```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-82
14 Jun 1993                                                                        Page 1   of 2
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND Rufus GREENE-265                                                   LDS ORDINANCE DATA
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:                                                      B:
CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                      E:
DIED:                   PLACE:                                                     SP:
BUR.:                   PLACE:                                                     SS:
MARR:   30 Aug 1807     PLACE: Hinesburg,Chittenden,VT
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================================================
WIFE    Betsey WEED-266
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   16 Sep 1790     PLACE: Hinesburg,Chittenden,VT                              B:
CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                      E:
DIED:    3 Feb 1871     PLACE: Somers,Kenosha,WI                                   SP:
BUR.:                   PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
FATHER: John WEED-327                                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 104
MOTHER: Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Pliny Phelps GREENE-267
---- BORN: Abt    1808        PLACE: ,,VT                                           B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                              SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:                                              has other marriages
     SPOUSE: Julia S. MORGAN-272                                                   MRIN: 83
     MARR: 25 Dec 1832         PLACE: Burlington,Chittenden,VT                     SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Jane A. GREENE-268
---- BORN:                     PLACE: ,,VT                                           B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                              SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Darius E. KENT-1451                                                   MRIN: 421
     MARR:                     PLACE: ,,NY                                         SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Charles E. GREENE-269
---- BORN:                     PLACE: ,,VT                                           B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                              SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                              SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Melville R. GREENE-270
---- BORN: Abt    1823        PLACE: ,,VT                                           B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                               E:
     DIED:    Oct 1900         PLACE: Racine,Racine,WI                             SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,WI
     SPOUSE: Elisabeth COLLINS-277                                                 MRIN: 85
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                              SS:
===================================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |                    Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                        Husband_____________
       at the _________________________ temple.      |                        Wife________________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-82

14 Jun 1993

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Rufus GREENE-265                                                          Yr of Birth
WIFE    Betsey WEED-266                                                           Yr of Birth 1790
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Ira W. GREENE-271
---- BORN: Abt    1827         PLACE: ,,VT                                              B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ada F. BACON-322                                                          MRIN: 102
     MARR:  8 Apr 1850         PLACE: Southport,Kenosha,WI                             SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Mary C. GREENE-24
---- BORN:  4 Jan 1830         PLACE: Shelburne,Chittenden                              B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED: 30 Mar 1909         PLACE: Havana,Sargent,ND                                SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
     SPOUSE: John Crum LEACH-23                                                        MRIN: 5
     MARR:        1855         PLACE: Kenosha,Kenosha,WI                               SS:
=====================================================================================================
```

```
                                                      PEDIGREE CHART

                                                       14 Jun 1993                                              Chart No. 1



Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized                                                                        8 ----------------------------------------
E=Endowed                                                                          | BORN:
P=Sealed to parents                                                                | PLACE:
S=Sealed to spouse                                                                 | MARR:
C=Children's ordinances                  4 ----------------------------------------| PLACE:
                                          | BORN:                                  | DIED:
                                          | PLACE:                                 | PLACE:
                                          | MARR:                                  |
                                          | PLACE:                                9 ----------------------------------------
                                          | DIED:                                    BORN:
                                          | PLACE:                                   PLACE:
2 John WEED-327---------------------------|                                          DIED:
 | BORN:  30 Sep 1762                     |                                          PLACE:
 | PLACE: Danbury,Fairfield,CT            |
 | MARR:      --104                       |                                       10 ----------------------------------------
 | PLACE:                                 |                                        | BORN:
 | DIED:  30 Sep 1839                     |                                        | PLACE:
 | PLACE: Hinesburg,Chittenden,VT         |                                        | MARR:
 |                                       5 ----------------------------------------| PLACE:
 |                                          BORN:                                  | DIED:
 |                                          PLACE:                                 | PLACE:
 |                                          DIED:                                  |
 |                                          PLACE:                                11 ----------------------------------------
1 Betsey WEED-266-------------------------                                           BORN:
 | BORN:  16 Sep 1790                                                                PLACE:
 | PLACE: Hinesburg,Chittenden,VT                                                    DIED:
 | MARR:  30 Aug 1807   --82                                                         PLACE:
 | PLACE: Hinesburg,Chittenden,VT
 | DIED:   3 Feb 1871                                                             12 ----------------------------------------
 | PLACE: Somers,Kenosha,WI                                                        | BORN:
 |Rufus GREENE-265----------------------                                           | PLACE:
 | Spouse                                                                          | MARR:
 |                                       6 Lemuel PHELPS-1445----------------------| PLACE:
 |                                        | BORN:                                  | DIED:
 |                                        | PLACE:                                 | PLACE:
 |                                        | MARR:      --417                       |
 |                                        | PLACE:                                13 ----------------------------------------
 |                                        | DIED:                                    BORN:
 |                                        | PLACE:                                   PLACE:
3 Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328--------------|                                          DIED:
   BORN:  25 Nov 1767                     |                                          PLACE:
   PLACE:                                 |
   DIED:  13 Nov 1852                     |                                       14 ----------------------------------------
   PLACE: ,,VT                            |                                        | BORN:
                                          |                                        | PLACE:
                                          |                                        | MARR:
                                         7 Dorothy PHELPS-1444---------------------| PLACE:
                                           BORN:                                   | DIED:
                                           PLACE:                                  | PLACE:
Name and address of submitter:             DIED:                                   |
                                           PLACE: Shelburne,Chittenden,Vermont    15 ----------------------------------------
                                                                                     BORN:
                                                                                     PLACE:
                                                                                     DIED:
Phone:                                                                               PLACE:
```

Family Group Sheet

Brother of Mary C. Leach.

Husband's Full Name Ira W. Green(e) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Census 1827			Vermont	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	08 Apr. 1850	Southport	Kenosha Co.	Wisconsin	Racine VR
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ada F. Bacon

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Census 1830			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Charles M. Green(e) ae 9 1860	Birth	Census 1851			Illinois	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Imogene C. Green(e) ae 7 1860	Birth	Census 1853			Wisconsin	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Helen C. Green(e) ae 1 1860	Birth	Census 1859			Wisconsin	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Betty Leach
Address 4916 Vista Way
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date May 7, 1990

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Ira W. Green(e)

24

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

5

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Melville R. Green Brother of Mary C. Leach

This Information Obtained From:
Age 37 - 1860 census
b. abt 1823

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1823			VT	37-1860 Census
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Rufus Green Mother's Maiden Name Betsey Weed b. 1790

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elisabeth Collins

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			de-tpNY	NJ	22-1860 Census
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Robert A. Green	Birth	09 Sep 1857	Barryville		WI	2-1860 Census
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	01 Feb. 1933	Racine	Racine Co	WI	
	Francis R. Martin	Burial					
	2 George Green	Birth	May? 1860				1/12-1860 Census
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

```
==========================================================================================================
USBAND: Rufus GREENE (AFN:7TSN-NM)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  2 Jun 1712        PLACE: E. Greenwick, Kent, RI                                LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                        B: 13 May 1919 LG
DIED: 11 Dec 1784        PLACE: E. Greenwick, Kent, RI                                 E: 25 Jan 1922 LG
BUR.:                    PLACE:                                                       SP:  1 Mar 1960 SL
MAR.: 13 Mar 1735        PLACE: East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island                    SS: 14 Feb 1923
FATHER: Jabez GREENE (AFN:7TSN-SB)
MOTHER: Mary BARTON (AFN:7TSN-TH)
OTHER WIVES:
==========================================================================================================
WIFE:    Martha RUSSEL (AFN:7TSN-PS)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 24 Jun 1716        PLACE: Dartmouth, Bristol, MA
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                        B:  8 Sep 1943 SL
DIED: 30 Sep 1770        PLACE: E. Greenwick, Kent, RI                                 E: 11 Sep 1946 SL
BUR.:                    PLACE:                                                       SP:  1 Dec 1960 SL
FATHER: Joseph RUSSELL (AFN:7TSN-VN)
MOTHER: Mary TUCKER (AFN:7TSN-WT)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Benjamin PEABODY (AFN:95B7-35) ?
==========================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Abraham GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-B8)
---- BORN:  2 Oct 1736   PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                                       B: 11 May 1920
 M   CHR.:               PLACE:                                                        E:  3 Mar 1921
     DIED:               PLACE:                                                       SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Eleanor Or Ellen LANGFORD (AFN:9WBZ-06) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 13 Feb 1763   PLACE:                                                       SS:
           Mary Reynolds A I F
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Russell GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-CF)
---- BORN:  9 Mar 1737/1738  PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                                   B: 11 May 1920
 M   CHR.:               PLACE:                                                        E:  4 May 1921
     DIED: 1768          PLACE:                                                       SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Barbara COREY OR CASEY (AFN:9WBZ-1C)
     MAR.:  3 Nov 1763   PLACE:                                                       SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Phebe GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-DL)
---- BORN: 20 Dec 1740   PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                                       B:  4 May 1920
 F   CHR.:               PLACE:                                                        E: 20 May 1920
     DIED:               PLACE:                                                       SP:  4 May 1956 IF
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sylvester GREENE (AFN:8Q4L-RM)
     MAR.:  3 Dec 1761   PLACE:                                                       SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Mary GREEN (AFN:9WBW-XQ)
---- BORN: 20 Mar 1743   PLACE: East Greenwich, Kent, RI                               B:  4 May 1920
 F   CHR.:               PLACE:                                                        E: 20 May 1920
     DIED:               PLACE:                                                       SP:  4 May 1956 IF
     BUR.:               PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John REYNOLDS (AFN:8Q4L-SS)
     MAR.:  1 Jun 1766   PLACE:                                                       SS:
==========================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Rufus GREENE (AFN:7TSN-NM)                                              BORN:  2 Jun 1712
WIFE:    Martha RUSSEL (AFN:7TSN-PS)                                             BORN: 24 Jun 1716
========================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                         LDS ORDINANCE DATA
========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Joseph GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-GX)
---- BORN: 20 Mar 1744/1745  PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                              B: 11 May 1920
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                               E:  9 Jun 1921
     DIED: 25 Mar 1825       PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                             SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Patience SHEFFIELD (AFN:8Q4L-T0)
     MAR.:  9 Sep 1777       PLACE:                                              SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Rufus GREENE OR GREEN (AFN:7TSN-L9)
---- BORN: 17 Jan 1747-8     PLACE: Warwick, East Greenwich, Kent, RI             B:  6 Apr 1870 SL
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                               E: 31 May 1893 SL
     DIED: 1787 Or 1831      PLACE: Houndsfield, Jefferson, NY                   SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Margaret BUCKHART-BUCKHOUT (AFN:959C-S7)
     MAR.: 10 Jul 1768       PLACE: Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York             SS: 31 May 1893 SL
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: William GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-H4)
---- BORN: 13 May 1749       PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                              B: 11 May 1920
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                               E: 11 Aug 1921
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                              SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: LIVING (AFN:8Q4L-V5)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                              SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Caleb GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-J9)
---- BORN: 31 Aug 1751       PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                              B: 11 May 1920
 M   CHR.: 2-11- 1824  [illegible]  PLACE:                                        E: 11 Aug 1921
     DIED: 17 Jan 1828       PLACE:                                              SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: LIVING (AFN:8Q4L-WB) and 1 Others Elizabeth Russell.
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                              SS:
           Amey Harris
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Charles GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-KG)
---- BORN: 28 Jul 1753       PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                              B: 11 May 1920
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                               E: 11 Aug 1921
     DIED: 15 Sep 1816       PLACE: Cincinatti, Ohio                             SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Phebe SHEFFIELD (AFN:8Q4L-ZN) and 1 Others
     MAR.:  6 Dec 1778       PLACE:                                              SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Stephen GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-LM)
---- BORN:  1 Jan 1756       PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                              B: 11 May 1920
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                               E: 11 Aug 1921
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                              SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Patience WALL (AFN:8Q4M-10)
     MAR.: 21 Apr 1779       PLACE:                                              SS:
          Eliza Wallace  25 Dec 1796 A/F.
========================================================================================================
odes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND: Rufus GREENE (AFN:7TSN-NM)                                      BORN:  2 Jun 1712
WIFE:    Martha RUSSEL (AFN:7TSN-PS)                                     BORN: 24 Jun 1716
==============================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                 LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==============================================================================================
11.  NAME: Martha GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-MS)
---- BORN: 20 Apr 1758      PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                       B: Child
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                        E: Child
     DIED: 30 Apr 1759      PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                      SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                       SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME: Jonathan GREEN (AFN:9WBW-ZW)
---- BORN: 16 Apr 1760      PLACE: East Greenwich, Kent, RI               B: 11 May 1920
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                        E: 11 Aug 1921
     DIED:                  PLACE: Vermont                               SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                       SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME: David GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-P5)
---- BORN: 16 Apr 1760      PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                       B: 11 May 1920
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                        E: 11 Aug 1921
     DIED: Oct 1792         PLACE: ,New York                             SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Eunice HOPKINS (AFN:8Q4M-25)
     MAR.: 30 Oct 1783      PLACE:                                       SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME: Martha GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-QB)
---- BORN: 23 Jun 1763      PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                       B:  4 May 1920
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                        E: 20 May 1920
     DIED:                  PLACE: Stamford, VT                          SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: George HARRIS (AFN:8Q4M-3B)
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                       SS:
      m2 Benjamin Peabody A/F
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                        B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                        E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                       SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                       SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:                                        B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                        E:
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                       SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                       SS:
==============================================================================================
odes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Betty J. Leach
Address 4916 Vista Way
City, State Friday Harbor, WA
Date 31 May 1996

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ______

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

2 RUFUS GREENE (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m. 30 Aug 1807, Hinesburg, VT
d.
p.d

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 MARY C. GREENE
b. 4 Jan 1830
p.b. Shelburne, Chittenden, VT
m. 1855
d. 30 Mar 1909
p.d Havana, Sargent, ND
bur Mound Cemetery, Racine, WI

6 JOHN WEED (Father of No. 3)
b. 30 Sep 1762
p.b. Danbury, Fairfield, CT
m.
d. 30 Sept 1839
p.d Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT
bur Village Cemetery, Hinesburg

3 BETSEY WEED (Mother of No. 1)
b. 16 Sept 1790
p.b. Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT
d. 3 Feb 1871
p.d. Somers, Kenosha, WI
bur. Mound Cemetery, Racine

7 DOROTHY PHELPS (Mother of No. 3)
b. 25 Nov 1767
p.b.
d. 13 Nov 1852
p.d. Hinesburg? Chittenden, VT

JOHN CRUM LEACH (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 8 apr. 1827 d. 12 Aug 1905
p.b. N.Y. p.d. Havana, Sargent, ND
bur. Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine Co. WI.

8 (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.h.
d.
p.d.

12 Jacob Weed (Father of No. 6)
b. 1737
p.b. Danbury, Fairfield, CT
m. 1758
d. 1 Feb 1813
p.d Pittsford, Rutland, VT

13 Sarah Kittersfield (Mother of No. 6)
b. 13 Apr 1738/39
p.b. Colchester, New London Co., CT
d. 28 Sept 1824
p.d. Pittsford, VT (W920)

14 LEMUEL PHELPS (Father of No. 7)
b. 5 Feb 1731
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MA
m. 1758
d. – SEPT, 1808
p.d

15 DOROTHY PHELPS (Mother of No. 7)
b. 13 DEC 1736
p.b. BELCHERTOWN, MA
d. 19 apr. 1821
p.d. Shelburne, Chittenden, VT.
Spear Road Cemetery, Shelburne

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 Samuel Weed (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1690
m. Danbury, CT
d.

25 Abigail (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 John Kittersfield (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 3 Sept 1711?
m. Colchester, New London, CT?
d. m. 7 Dec 1733

27 Elizabeth Kilbourn (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 15 Oct 1713
d. Colchester, CT

28 SAMUEL PHELPS, Jr. (307) (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 22 Sept 1707
m. Abt 1727
d.

29 MINDWELL FOWLER (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 JOSEPH AUSTIN PHELPS (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 5 DEC 1699
m. 1730
d.

31 HANNAH HUTCHINSON (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1709
d. 1779

lists and full descriptions of many ge

We visited the Village Cemetery, Hinesburg, VT, several years ago. We were able to obtain several dates from the grave stones, and Hinesburg vital records provided birth records for John & Dolly (Phelps) Weed's children.

We also visited the cemetery in Shelburne, VT, where we found the graves of Dorothy (Phelps) Phelps plus Elijah and his two wives and children. It was almost by accident that I saw Dorothy's grave since we had already passed by that row. I looked back, and the sun was just at the right angle for me to read Dorothy Phelps. We also found supporting data in the Shelburne vital records.

In October, we plan to pass through northern Vermont again on our way to Massachusetts. I hope to take my husband, Ed, to these cemeteries. My daughter was with me when we found Dorothy & Elijah's graves.

Males Pliny; Females Jerusa

1820 Rufus Greene (Shelbourne) m (-10) 2; (10-16) 1; (16-26) 1, F (-10) 1; (16-26) 1; (26-45) 1.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-82

7 Jan 1991 Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Rufus GREENE-265 LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: between 1780 - 1790 ~~20 Nov~~ 1790 PLACE: ~~Calais ?,,VT~~ B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: SS:
MARR: 30 Aug 1807 PLACE: Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

Shown as a freeman in Hinesburgh, Cittenden Co, VT Town records, Sept. 1807.

WIFE Betsey WEED-266

BORN: 16 Sep 1790 PLACE: Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 3 Feb 1871 PLACE: Somers, Kenosha, WI SP:
BUR.: PLACE: Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, WI
FATHER: John WEED-327 PARENTS' MRIN: 104
MOTHER: Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Pliny Phelps GREENE-267
---- BORN: Abt 1808 PLACE: ,,VT B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriages
SPOUSE: Julia S. MORGAN-272 MRIN: 83
MARR: 25 Dec 1832 PLACE: Burlington, Chittenden, VT SS:

2. NAME: Jane A. GREENE-268
---- BORN: Ca 1817 1850 census PLACE: ,,VT B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 24 Dec 1884 PLACE: Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Darius Edmond Kent b. 22 Feb 1813 Dorset, VT s. of Moses & Jerusha (Manley) Kent
MARR: 1842 IGI PLACE: Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co. N.Y. d. 02 Mar 1886, SS: Westfield, Chautauqua Co N.Y.

IGI file
Children: Salome Manley Kent, b. 10 Oct. 1844 b Hopkinton St L. Co Emma Jane Kent b. 31 Mar 1849
Sold prop in Buckhannon St L. Co. 11/8/1884

Kent Info Descendants of Thomas Kent pp 222 + 223

3. NAME: Charles E. GREENE-269 ←
---- BORN: ca 1810 ? PLACE: ,,VT B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Could he be the following Charles E. Greene
1850 Census Hounsfield 145 Jef Co.
Charles E. age 40, farmer b. N.Y.
Hannah age 37, CT
Edwin 11, N.Y.; Francis D. 9, N.Y.;
Oscar 5, N.Y.; Naome 4, N.Y.;
Cortland 10/12, N.Y.

4. NAME: Melville R. Rufus GREENE-270
---- BORN: Abt 1823 PLACE: ,,VT B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: Oct 1900 PLACE: Racine, Racine, WI SP:
BUR.: PLACE: Mound Cemetery, Racine, WI
SPOUSE: Elisabeth COLLINS-277 MRIN: 85
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for [ ]Bap [ ]End [ ]Seal
at the ____________________ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Relationship to
Husband______________
Wife______________
Phone:

HUSBAND Rufus GREENE-265 Yr of Birth 1790
WIFE Betsey WEED-266 Yr of Birth 1790

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Ira W. GREENE-271
---- BORN: Abt 1827 PLACE: ,,VT B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ada F. BACON-322 MRIN: 102
MARR: 8 Apr 1850 PLACE: Southport,Kenosha,WI SS:

1860 Census
Charles M. ae 9 b. 1851
Imogene C. ae 7 b. 1853
Helen C. ae 1 b. 1859

---

6. NAME: Mary C. GREENE-24
---- BORN: 4 Jan 1830 PLACE: Shelburne,Chittenden B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 30 Mar 1909 PLACE: Havana,Sargent,ND SP:
BUR.: PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
SPOUSE: John Crum LEACH-23 MRIN: 5
MARR: 1855 PLACE: Kenosha,Kenosha,WI SS:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-82

18 Jun 1993

HUSBAND Rufus GREENE-265		LDS ORDINANCE DATA
BORN:	PLACE: ,,Vermont?	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SS:
MARR: 30 Aug 1807	PLACE: Hinesburg,Chittenden,VT	
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		

WIFE Betsey WEED-266		
BORN: 16 Sep 1790	PLACE: Hinesburg,Chittenden,VT	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED: 3 Feb 1871	PLACE: Somers,Kenosha,WI	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI	
FATHER: John WEED-327		PARENTS' MRIN: 104
MOTHER: Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328		

CHILDREN

1.	NAME: Pliny Phelps GREENE-267		
----	BORN: Abt 1808	PLACE: ,,VT	B:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	has other marriages
	SPOUSE: Julia S. MORGAN-272		MRIN: 83
	MARR: 25 Dec 1832	PLACE: Burlington,Chittenden,VT	SS:

2.	NAME: Jane A. GREENE-268		
----	BORN:	PLACE: ,,VT	B:
F	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Darius E. KENT-1451		MRIN: 421
	MARR:	PLACE: ,,NY	SS:

3.	NAME: Charles E. GREENE-269		
----	BORN:	PLACE: ,,VT	B:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	SS:

4.	NAME: Melville R. GREENE-270		
----	BORN: Abt 1823	PLACE: ,,VT	B:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED: Oct 1900	PLACE: Racine,Racine,WI	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,WI	
	SPOUSE: Elisabeth COLLINS-277		MRIN: 85
	MARR:	PLACE:	SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal
at the ______________________ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.
Phone:

Relationship to
Husband______________
Wife______________

```
                                       FAMILY GROUP RECORD-82
18 Jun 1993                                                                          Page 2    of 4
===================================================================================================
HUSBAND Rufus GREENE-265                                                            Yr of Birth
WIFE    Betsey WEED-266                                                           Yr of Birth 1790
===================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
===================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Ira W. GREENE-271
---- BORN: Abt    1827       PLACE: ,,VT                                             B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Ada F. BACON-322                                                       MRIN: 102
     MARR:  8 Apr 1850       PLACE: Southport,Kenosha,WI                            SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Mary C. GREENE-24
---- BORN:  4 Jan 1830       PLACE: Shelburne,Chittenden                             B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                  E:
     DIED: 30 Mar 1909       PLACE: Havana,Sargent,ND                               SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
     SPOUSE: John Crum LEACH-23                                                     MRIN: 5
     MARR:        1855       PLACE: Kenosha,Kenosha,WI                              SS:
===================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND	Rufus GREENE-265	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Betsey WEED-266	Yr of Birth 1790

HUSBAND - Rufus GREENE-265

Rufus Greene sold property in Shelburne, VT, in 1835 to John Weed, his father-in-law. 1840 census, Rufus Greene was in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., NY. Deed found in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., dated 29 Dec. 1843, Book 36 C, P. 177, Rufus Green, grantor, Hopkinton,to Melville R. Green, grantee. No record found for Rufus Greene after 29 Dec. 1843. Betsey, sons, Melville & Ira were in Southport, Kenosha Co., WI, on the 1850 census.

1837 Rufus Green, grantee, Hopkinton, Book 25, p. 281, William Naylor, grantor.

1837 Rufus Green, grantee, Hopkinton, Book 25, p. 482, Horace Allen, grantor.

Greene/Greens who had deed transactions in towns fairly close to Hopkinton: 1807, Job, Hopkinton; 1817, Henry C., Hopkinton; 1834, Henry C. with wife, Clarinda; 1837, Rufus, Hopkinton, wife, Betsey; 1831, Job, Vergennes, VT; 1843, Henry C., Parishville, wife, Myra; 1846, Joel H., Parishville; 1848, Alonzo A., Lawrenceville; 1852, Truman, Lawrenceville. NOTE: 1831, Samuel, (St. L. Co.) transaction, residence, Malone, Franklin Co., wife, Hannah; 1843, Franklin (St. L. Co.) transaction, residence, Providence, RI, wife, Anna.

1850 Census, Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., NY, Henry C. Green, age 59, m, farmer, 3,400, VT; Myra Green, age 54, F, VT; Emarett E. Peck, 22, F, Ny; Millitta? (almost illegible), age 76, F, RI.

1850 census, Southport, Kenosha Co., WI. Were Rollin Green, age 24, Laborer, b. NY; Harriet Green, age 20, b. NY; Henry Green, age 26, farmer, b. NY; & May Green, age 25, b. NY, related to Betsey (Weed) Greene. ?

Rufus Greene & Betsey Weed were married 30 Aug. 1804, officiating party, Edmund Baldwin, Justice of the Peace, Hinesburg, VT.

1840 census, Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., NY. 14, 280, Rufus Green, 1 male, 5-10; 1 male, 10-15; 3 males, 15-20; 1 male, 50-60; ? female, 5-10?; 1 female, 10-15; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 40-50.

Who was the Miss Emma C. Green? The following certificate states: "This Certificate of good conduct is awarded to Miss Emma C. Green. In testimony of the cordial approbation of the Principal and Teachers of the Kenosha Young Ladies Institute, for having completed a Term of eleven weeks, without anyu deviation from the rules of this Institution." Signed Sophronia Broughton, Kenosha, April, 1852.

Hinesburg, VT records. On the list of Freeman of Hinesburgh, VT, the following names were among those listed. Sept., 179-, Green, Jonathon; Sept., 1807, Green, Rufus; Sept., 1808, Green, David; Sept., 1827, Green, (illegible) may be James.

WIFE - Betsey WEED-266

Cemetery office has no record of Betsey's burial; but her inscription is on the obelisk on the Melville Greene plot in Mound Cemetery.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-82
DOCUMENTATION

18 Jun 1993 Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Rufus GREENE-265 Yr of Birth
WIFE Betsey WEED-266 Yr of Birth 1790

CHILD 1 - Pliny Phelps GREENE-267

b. 1824 William H. Greene, age 26, born VT, a physician, was living with Pliny P. Greene at the time of the 1850 census. M. Greene, probably his wife, was also living with the Greene's in 1850. She was 25 and was born in TN.

Other marriages:
Celia S. (UNKNOWN)-273

CHILD 2 - Jane A. GREENE-268

CHILD 3 - Charles E. GREENE-269
Only record to date for Charles is Betsey Weed's probate records.

CHILD 4 - Melville R. GREENE-270
Info. received from obit. & gr. stone.

CHILD 5 - Ira W. GREENE-271

CHILD 6 - Mary C. GREENE-24
Mary (Greene) Leach, died 30 Mar. 1909; age 79 y. 2m. 26 d.;, b.p. Shelburne, VT; father, Rufus Greene; mother, Betsey Weed. Mary, 1900 Census, father b. VT, mother b. VT

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Rufus Greene(e) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 Nov 1790	Calais ?		Vermont	?
Chr'nd					
Marr.	30 Aug 1807	Hinesburg	Chittenden Co.	Vermont	VTVR
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betsey Weed

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Sept. 1790	Hinesburg	Chittenden Co.	Vermont	Birth Cert.
Chr'nd					
Death	03 Feb. 1871	Somers	Kenosha Co.	Wisconsin	gr. Stone
Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine	Wisconsin	gr. stone

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Weed Mother's Maiden Name Dolly (Dorothy) Phelps

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Pliny Phelps Greene	Birth	Census 1808			Vermont	
		Marr.	25 Dec 1832	Burlington	Chittenden Co	Vermont	VT VR m'
	Full Name of Spouse m² Celia S. b. VT	Death					
	m' Julia S. Morgan	Burial					
F	2 Probate rec. Betsey W. Jane A. Greene	Birth				Vermont	Prob. rec
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Kent	Burial					
M	3 Probate rec. Betsey W. Charles E. Greene	Birth				Vermont	Prob. res.
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Emma C. Greene?	Birth					Diploma 1852
		Marr.					Kenosha
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Melville R. Greene	Birth	Census 1823			Vermont	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Oct 1900	Racine	Racine	Wisconsin	obit. Racine
	Elisabeth	Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine	Wisconsin	gr. stone
M	6 Ira W. Greene	Birth	Census 1827			Vermont	
		Marr.	08 Apr. 1850	Southport	Kenosha Co.	Wisconsin	Marr. rec.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Ada F. Bacon	Burial					
F	7 Mary C. Greene	Birth	04 Jan. 1830	Shelburne	Chittenden Co	Vermont	Birth Cert.
		Marr.	about 1854	?			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	30 Mar. 1909	Havana	Sargent Co.	North Dakota	Death Cert.
	John Crum Leach	Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine	Wisconsin	gr. stone
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Betty Leach

Address 4916 Vista Way

City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250

Date April 30, 1990

Notes: Birth order of older children not Known.
Leola Hyde had diploma for Emma C. Green from Kenosha Young Ladies Institute April 1852.

Who were Jonathon Greene's parents? He was a neighbor of John Weed in Hinesburg, VT. Was he related to Rufus?

Who was Henry Greene's father? Hattie Mae Leach received a letter from Cousin Henry Greene from Burlington, VT, in 1867.

ensus
800

Husband's Full Name Rufus Greene(e)

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Rufus Greene(e) Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Mar 1786	Calais ?		Vermont	?
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 Aug 1817	Hinesburg	Chittenden Co.	Vermont	VCRR
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bethany Weed

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Sept 1795	Hinesburg	Chittenden Co.	Vermont	Birth Rec.
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Feb 1871	Somers	Kenosha Co.	Wisconsin	Wi. Stat.
Burial	Mound		Racine	Wisconsin	Wi. Stat.

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Her Father John Weed | Mother's Maiden Name Polly (Dorothy) Phelps

Sex	Children's Names in Full		Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Elmer Phelps Greene	Birth	22 Aug 1818			Vermont	
	Full Name of Spouse m. 2 Burlington Ch. VT	Mar.	28 Dec 1842	Burlington	Chittenden Co.	Vermont	VCRR
	m. Julia [illegible] Higgins	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Probate rec. Jersey Co. Sara G. Greene	Birth				Vermont	Pub. rec.
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Probate rec. Jersey Co. Charles E. Greene	Birth				Vermont	Pub. rec.
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Emma C. Greene ?	Birth					Orphan 1852 Kenosha
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Melville A. Greene	Birth	Jan 1823			Vermont	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Elizabeth	Death	Nov 1900	Racine	Racine	Wisconsin	St. Stat.
		Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine	Wisconsin	St. Stat.
M	6 Thomas W. Greene	Birth	about 1827			Vermont	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	28 Apr 1849	Southport	Kenosha Co.	Wisconsin	Pub. rec.
	Ada E. Estes	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Mary E. Greene	Birth	24 Jun 1830	Shelburne	Chittenden Co.	Vermont	Birth Cert.
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	about 1854	?			
	John Oscar Leach	Death	2 Mar 1919	Mayon	Grand Co.	North Dakota	Death Cert.
		Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine	Wisconsin	St. Stat.
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Betty Leach
Address 4911 Vista Way
City, State Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date April 20, 1998

Notes: Birth order of other children not known. Lewis Hyde had diploma for Emma C. Greene from Kenosha Young Ladies Institute, April 1853.

Who were Jonathan Greene's parents? He was a neighbor of John Weed in Hinesburg, VT. Was he related to Rufus? Who was Harry Greene's father? Mary E. Leach received a letter from Cousin Harry Greene from Burlington, VT, in 1857.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Pliny Phelps Green(e) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Census 1808			Vermont	ae 42
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation (1850) Druggist Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Rufus Green(e) Mother's Maiden Name Betsey Weed

Pliny Phelps Greene m: Julia S. Morgan 25 Dec. 1832 Res. Shelburne, Vermont

Wife's Full Maiden Name m. Celia S.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1812			Vermont	gr. stone ae 45
Chr'nd					
Death	02 oct. 1857				ae 45
Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	gr. Stone

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Robert A. Green(e) ae 17 (1850)	Birth	Census 1834			Vermont	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	02 Feb. 1857				ae 22
		Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	
F	2 Emily C. Green(e) ae 12 (1850)	Birth	census 1838			Illinois	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Henry C. Green(e) ae 1 (1850)	Birth	Census 1849			Wisconsin	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial		Living with P. P. Green(e) 1850 census:			
	5	Birth		William H. Green 26 Physician			b. VT
		Marr.		M ? Green 25			b TN
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial		1860 Census Henry Green(e) ae 11			
	6	Birth		was living with John C. Leach's			
		Marr.		family.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Betty Leach

Address 4916 Vista Way

City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250

Date May 7, 1990

Notes: 1850 Census: Kenosha, Kenosha Co., WI

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Pliny Phelps Green(e)

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Melville R. Green(e) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	01 July 1820			Vermont	gr. stone
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	18 oct. 1900	Racine	Racine co.	Wisconsin	obit. Racine
Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine Co.	wisconsin	gr. stone

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Rufus Green(e) Mother's Maiden Name Betsey Weed

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah E. Elisabeth Collins

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Dec. 1836			New Jersey or New York	
Chr'nd					
Death	23 Mar. 1925				
Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Robert A. Green(e)	Birth	09 Sept. 1857	Barryville	Kenosha Co.	Wisconsin	Death rec.
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	01 Feb. 1933	Racine	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	75y 4m 22d
	Francis R. Martin	Burial	Graceland	Racine	Racine Co	wisconsin	Death Rec.
M	2 George L. Greene	Birth	08 June 1860			New Hampshire	gr. stone
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse b. 28 Dec 1862 d. 29 Jan 1942	Death	16 Dec. 1933				gr. stone
	Julia F.	Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine Co.	wisconsin	gr. Stone
M	3 Lafayette C. Green(e)	Birth	24 Apr. 1865				gr. Stone
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	21 Feb. 1943				gr. stone
		Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine Co.	wisconsin	gr. stone
M	4 Frederick J. Green(e)	Birth	15 Mar. 1869				gr. stone
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse b. 13 Sept. 1873 d. 02 Feb. 1908	Death	06 July 1932				gr. stone
	Minnie E.	Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine Co.	wisconsin	gr. stone
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Betty Leach

Address 4916 Vista way

City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250

Date May 7, 1990

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Melville R. Greene(e)

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Robert A. Greene

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	09 Sep 1857	Barryville		WI	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	01 Feb. 1938	Racine	Racine Co	WI	Vol 35 p 23
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Melville R. Greene b VT Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Collins b. NY

Wife's Full Maiden Name Francis R. Martin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Nov 1862	Caledonia		WI	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 Aug 1948	Graceland Cemetery Racine	Racine Co.	WI	
Burial	02 Sep 1948				

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Martin b. England Mother's Maiden Name Marian b. New York

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	08 Nov 1888				
	Harrison W. Greene	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	08 Feb 1956	Racine	Racine	WI	Vol 58 p 498
	Bonnie Lou	Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Robert J Greene	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.

P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Harrison Acute myocardial infarction w/acute coronary thrombosis
due to: Chronic coronary arteriosclerotic heart disease

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name William H. Green(e) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	census 1826			Vermont	ae 26 (1850)
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Physician Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Rufus Green(e)? Mother's Maiden Name Betsey Weed?

Wife's Full Maiden Name M. Cl illegible

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	census 1825			Tennessee	ae 25(1850)
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Betty Leach
Address 4916 Vista Way
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date May 8, 1990

Notes: Were living with P.P. + Celia S. Green(e) at the time of the 1850 census.

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name William H. Greene)

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Ira W. Green(e) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Census 1827			Vermont	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	08 Apr. 1850	Southport	Kenosha Co.	Wisconsin	Racine VR
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ada F. Bacon

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Census 1830			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Charles M. Green(e) ae 9 1860	Birth	Census 1851			Illinois	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Imogene C. Green(e) ae 7 1860	Birth	Census 1853			Wisconsin	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Helen C. Green(e) ae 1 1860	Birth	Census 1859			Wisconsin	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Betty Leach
Address 4916 Vista Way
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date May 7, 1990

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Ira W. Green(e)

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Ira W. Green

This Information Obtained From:

Ira 33 @ 1860 census
b. abt 1827

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1827			VT	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	08 Apr. 1850	Southport	Kenosha Co	WI	Vol 4 p157
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Rufus Green Mother's Maiden Name Betsey Weed

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ada F. Bacon

Ada 30 @ 1860 Census

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Charles M. Green	Birth				IL	1860-age 9
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Imogene C. Green	Birth					1860-age 7
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Helen C. Green	Birth					1860-age 1
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-421

[illegible] Jun 1993 Page 1

HUSBAND Darius^{8} E. KENT-1451 LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: PLACE: ,,VT B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: SS:
MARR: PLACE: ,,NY
FATHER: ~~Artemas KENT~~-1450 Moses^{7}, Moses^{6}, Cephas^{5} - Moses^{7} b. Dorset, m. 24 Mar. 18[illegible] PARENTS' MRIN: 420
MOTHER: ~~Sarah (Sally) WEED~~-335 Jerusha Manley b. 02 Jan. 1789, Dorset

WIFE Jane A. GREENE-268 (Sister of Mary C Greene, wife of John Ann Leach)

BORN: PLACE: ,,VT B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Rufus GREENE-265 PARENTS' MRIN: 82
MOTHER: Betsey WEED-266

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Salome KENT-1452
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,NY B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Emma KENT-1453
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,NY B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: |
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |
at the ________________________ temple. |
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |

Relationship to
Husband______________
Wife______________

Deed Books Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

Kent

6/10/1840	nephew Darius Kent	Hopkinton	32-183	uncle Artemus Kent (both of Hopkinton)	
9/16/1840	Darius Kent	Hopkinton	32-700	Ira Clayton (of Stockholm)	
9/18/1843	Brother Darius + Jane wf	Hopkinton	36B-398	Brother Lucien H. Kent Hopkinton	(Stock)
10/9/1844	Darius + wf	Hopkinton	37C-33	Lucien H. Kent Hopkinton	(Stock)
2/21/1845	Darius + Jane wf	Hopkinton	37C-426	Orin Andrews	(Stock)
	Darius + Jane A. wf	Hopkinton	37C-427	Nancy Andrews	(Stock)
6/17/1845	Artemus	Hopkinton		Darius Hopkinton	

+ several other Transactions

	Moses Kent	Hopkinton	41C 313	Darius Kent	Hopkinton
	Lucien H. Kent	Hopkinton	41C 314	Darius Kent	Hopkinton

+ several other Transactions

5/24/1870	Darius E. Kent + Jane A. wf	Hopkinton	87B 247	David Leach	Hopkinton
9/28/1882	H.B., Adeline S. Julia H., Chas. A. H.M., Mary H. + F. H. Kent	Hopkinton	116C-618	V. A. Chittenden	Hopkinton
12/2/1887	Darius + wf				(Hopk)
5/2/1888	Darius w/o wife				(Parish)

Last Transaction on p. 1233 Index 1883-1897

Darius E. Kent	Town of Westfield, Chautauqua Co. N.Y.	128C-1759	Silas Lucas for ($250) land in Parishville, ST. L. Co., N.Y.
Darius E. Kent + Jane A. Kent, his wife	11-8-1884		

Source: Census Index

St Lawrence Co., NY

Kent (Darius Edmund Kent m. Jane A. Green, dau. of Rufus + Betsey)
(Artemus Kent m. Sarah Weed, Betsey (Weed) Green's sister)

1820

Artemus Kent	St L.	149	Hopkinton	
Asahel	St L	150	Hopkinton	

1830

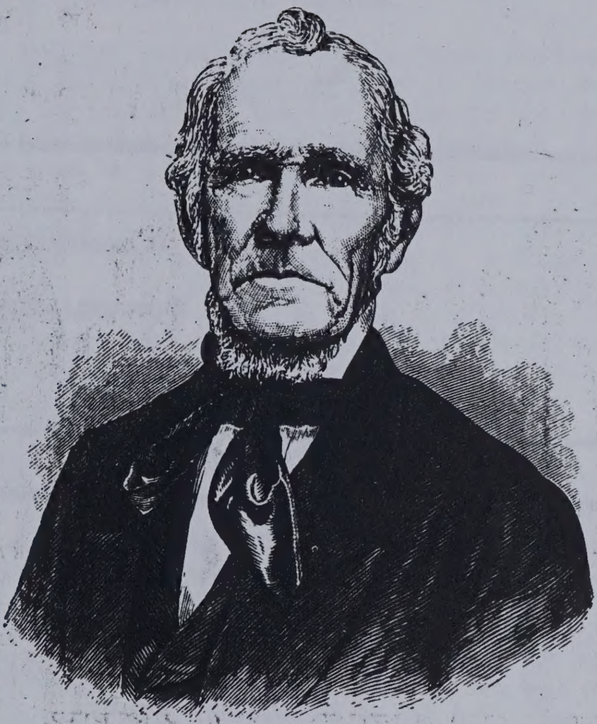
Artemus	St L	019	Hopkinton	(uncle to Darius) (Bro-in-law to Betsey)
Asahel	St L.	017	Hopkinton	
Moses	St L	018	Hopkinton	(f.? of Darius + Lucius)
Nathaniel	St L	155	Depeau?	
William	St L.	250	Oswegatchie	

1840

Nathaniel	St L	125	Hermon
Austin	St L	346	Massena
Thomas	St L	140	Lisbon

1860

Artemus	St L	430	Hopkinton
Asahel	St L	471	Hopkinton
Austin	St L	442	Hopkinton
Dinmore	St L	796	Potsdam
Harriet	St L.	512	Pierpont
James	St L	469	Hopkinton
Jane	St L	335	Norfolk
Jane	St L	044	Russell
John	St. L	126	Lisbon
John	St L	511	Pierpont
Martha	St L	754	1st W. Ogdensburg
Orpha	St L.	542	Louisville
Thomas	St L.	107	Lisbon
William	St L.	539	Stockholm
William	St L.	335	Norfolk
William	St L.	109	Lisbon



Artemas Kent

Data entered
11/17/94

ARTEMAS KENT.

The subject of this sketch was the son of Moses and Abigail Kent, and was born in Dorset, Vt., Aug. 31, 1787. His parents were of New England origin, and reared their children on the farm. Artemas Kent came to Hopkinton in 1808, and settled on the place where he resided until his death. His occupation was farming. He married Miss Sarah Weed, of Hinesburg, Vt., in December, 1818. She was born in October, 1799. As a result of said marriage ten children were born, eight of whom are still living. Mrs. Kent was a member of the Congregational church at Hopkinton. She died April 21, 1842. Mr. Kent married Mrs. Rhoda Winslow, widow of Dr. M. Winslow, of Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1845. She died June 28, 1875.

In politics he was first a Whig, then a Republican. He has been justice of the peace, and held some minor offices in his town. He was a member of the Congregational church at Hopkinton. He was in favor of good schools, and did what he could to encourage the young to attend school. He lived to be an old gentleman of ninety years, save ten days. He lived respected, and died regretted.

This brief biography and portrait above are given by his children, in memory of their aged father.

Rin & Sally Weed 335

History of St. Lawrence Co. New York, 1878

NY
123
15

[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.   Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-420

223 Jun 1993

HUSBAND Artemas KENT-1450 ^{7} Moses^{6} Cephas^{5}

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 31 Aug 1787 PLACE: Dorset,,VT B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 20 Aug 1871 ~~Abt 1877~~ PLACE: Hopkinton,St. Lawrence,NY SP:
BUR.: PLACE: SS:
MARR: 01 Dec 1818 PLACE:
FATHER: Moses^{6}
MOTHER:

WIFE Sarah (Sally) WEED-335

BORN: 29 Oct 1799 PLACE: Hinesburg,Chittenden,VT B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 21 Apr 1842 PLACE: Hopkinton,St. Lawrence,NY SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John WEED-327 PARENTS' MRIN: 104
MOTHER: Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Darius E. KENT-1451
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,VT B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jane A. GREENE-268 MRIN: 421
MARR: PLACE: ,,NY SS:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: |
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |
at the ____________________ temple. |
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |

Relationship to
Husband____________
Wife____________

Selectec BookMaster

3-12-93
NEHGS.

VIII. Huldah, b. June 2, 1822; mar. 1st, . . . Tilden; 2d, Nath'l Good of Stockholm.

Asahel Kent mar. 2dly, Charlotte Sheales, and they had children:

IX. Catherine, b. Mch. 24, 1831; mar. Fred Hopkins.
X. James,^{8} b. Apl. 16, 1833.

MOSES,^{7} son of Moses,^{6} Cephas,^{5} was b. in Dorset and mar. Mch. 26, 1811, *Jerusha Manley* (b. Dorset Jan. 2, 1789). By his own efforts, despite the meagre advantages of those primitive times, he secured a good education. He was a lover of good literature, and was well informed upon that which was current in his day. Through an accident he was rendered unable to perform his usual work for some time, and during this period he followed the vocation of teaching. During the greater part of his life he was engaged in farming, and died at Hopkinton, N.Y., May 10, 1849, his wife's death occurring the following year, Jan. 3, 1850. Mr. Kent was anti-slavery in politics, and both he and his wife were members of the Congregational Church. They had children:

I. Mary, b. and d. 1812, Dorset.
II. Darius Edmund,^{8} b. Feb. 22, 1813.
III. Lucian Hervey,^{8} b. Aug. 4, 1816.

ARTEMAS,^{7} son of Moses,^{6} Cephas,^{5} was a farmer and mar. 1st, Dec., 1818, *Sarah Weed* of Hinesburgh, Vt., who was b. Oct., 1799, and d. Hopkinton Apl. 21, 1842. He mar. 2d, widow *Rhoda Skinner* of Stockholm, N.Y., in 1845, who d. June 28, 1875. He d. Aug. 20, 1871, in Hopkinton, where he moved from Dorset in 1808. He was a member of the Congregational Church. In politics he was first Whig, then Republican.

Artemas and Sarah Weed Kent had children:

I. Julia H., b. Oct. 2, 1820; d. unmarried.
II. Huldah, b. . . . ; d. unmarried.
III. Ellen, b. . . . ; d. unmarried.
IV. Ellen J., b. Dec. 22, 1823;

mar. Apl. 25, 1849, Edwin C. Hinsdale, a lawyer. He was b. July 30, 1821, Hinesburgh, Vt.; was a student Ann Arbor 2 yrs.; taught 10 yrs.; Pres. Y.M.C.A. 1875–79; *treasurer of the City of Detroit*, Mich., 1876 to 1884, where his family reside, 1897, at 139 Lafayette Ave., and where he d. June 12, 1894. They had chil.: **1.** Dorothy N., b. July 22, 1853, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; d. Battle Creek Dec. 30, 1854. **2.** Genevieve S., b. Sept. 28, 1855, at Battle Creek. **3.** Mary C., b. Dec. 2, 1857.

tific School, 1857; mar. at Marietta, Ga., June 5, 1864, Cora Freeman, who was b. at Nashville, Tenn., abt. 1844, and d. at Atlanta, Ga., in Aug., 1884. They had children: 1. THOMAS F.,[10] b. Apl. 18, 1866, at Austin, Tex.; mar. Oct. 1, 1889, Amelia Frietag, in N.Y. City. 2. ANNIE COOLIDGE, b. Nov. 9, 1868, Marietta; mar. Apl. 25, 1897, Thos. B. Russell, in Atlanta, Ga. 3. CHARLES, b. Jan. 21, 1872; d. young. 4. CLEMENT FISHER,[10] b. Aug. 27, 1873, at Marietta. 5. ALEXANDER H.,[10] b. Apl. 9, 1875, at Marietta; mar. M. Etta Taylor Apl. 14, 1897, in Atlanta, Ga. 6. EDGAR ROSS,[10] b. July 22, 1877, at Galveston, Tex. 7. HARRY WATSON,[10] b. June 17, 1882, at Marietta.

)RGE E.,[8] son of Eliphalet,[7] Cephas,[6] mar. 1st, Mch. 28, *Hattie Hill* of, and who d. in, Shelbyville, Ind., Feb., By her he had one child. He mar. 2d, Sept. 18, 1877, *C.* (Harter), widow of *Joseph H. Kent*, his half-brother, om he had 4 children. She d. Nov. 28, 1894. *His chil-ere:*

FRANK H.,[9] b. May 4, 1871.
HELEN, b. Oct. 12, 1883.
LAURA, b. June 23, 1886.
HARRY,[9] b. 1888.
MARY, b. 1890.

WARD P.,[8] son of Eliphalet,[7] Cephas,[6] mar. June 16, *Annie Montgomery* of Shelbyville, Ind., where he d. 24, 1890, aged 52. *They had children:*

WALTER,[9] b. June 15, 1860.
FANNIE SEILER, b. Apl. 15, 1862.
EDWARD M.,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1864.
LYDIA R. BURR, b. Jan. 21, 1867.

DARIUS

Dorset, Vt.

RIUS EDMUND,[8] son of Moses,[7] Moses,[6] Cephas,[5] was b. rset, Vt., Feb. 22, 1813, and in 1823 the family moved to wrence Co., N.Y. From his boyhood he was thoroughly ined in the school of poverty incident to those pioneer As he grew to manhood he became very active, and f his life was closely identified with the business interests thern New York, being prominent in agricultural and tate transactions which gave him an extensive acquaint-hrough St. Lawrence Co. and vicinity, where he was

Hopkinton is in
St. Law. Co, Extreme east, central
(Hopkinton is also a township)

known to nearly every inhabitant. He was a man of untiring industry, of remarkable energy and unremitting zeal, and he was eminently successful. His most distinguishing characteristics were undoubtedly a certain spirit of self-reliance and indifference to the sentiments of such as might disregard his ways of thinking or distrust his methods. In the prime of life it was seldom that his judgment failed him, or that he undertook an enterprise that miscarried. His strong personality led him to disregard the conventionalities of society. Pronounced in his dislike for pretension, whether in religion, politics, dress, or social distinction, he was wont to place the real above the fanciful, character above reputation, substance above show, virtue above moral veneer. In 1842 he mar. *Jane Green* of Hopkinton, N.Y., a benevolent, loving, and faithful woman, who d. Dec. 24, 1884. His home was at Potsdam, N.Y., for many years, but during the last twenty years of his life he resided at Westfield, N.Y., where he died at his residence on First street Mch. 2, 1886, at 73 years of age.

Daug. 3
— Rufus &
Mary.

LUCIAN HERVEY,[8] son of Moses,[7] Moses,[6] Cephas,[5] mar. at Lawrence, N.Y., June 9, 1849, *Mary Fay McEwen*, who was b. Feb. 20, 1824, at Hinesburgh, Vt. The paternal ancestors of Lucian were a hardy, long-lived race of people, whose names have been closely identified with the history of New England from the time of the early English colonies. But while such a staunch paternity bequeathed to the subject of this sketch a generous legacy of qualities of heart and brain, by some mischance the wheel of fortune cast to his lot the impediments of poverty and a frail physique with which to overcome the many adverse elements which thickly beset his path. When but six years of age he was taken with his parents, under trying circumstances, to St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., the journey being made in the old-style overland manner by ox-team, in the middle of a severe winter, and through an almost unbroken wilderness. Among the misfortunes of this two-hundred mile journey overland were the loss of household goods and narrow escape from freezing. At their destination, after settling in a small aboriginal hamlet consisting of ten rude log dwellings, the destitute family began the struggle for existence. With the constraints of physical disability on the part of the parents, with the barren condition of the locality in which they pitched their misfortunes, and especially the embarrassments attendant upon the lack of means with which to get a start, this struggle

Family Group Record- 82

Husband **Rufus GREENE-265**

Born		Place	, , Vermont?
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	30 Aug 1807	Place	Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife **Betsey WEED-266**

Born	16 Sep 1790	Place	Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT
Christened		Place	
Died	3 Feb 1871	Place	Somers, Kenosha, WI
Buried		Place	Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, WI
Wife's father	John WEED-327		MRIN: 104
Wife's mother	Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328		

Children

1 M **Pliny Phelps GREENE-267**

Born	Abt 1808	Place	, , VT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Julia S. MORGAN-272		MRIN: 83
Married	25 Dec 1832	Place	Burlington, Chittenden, VT

2 F **Jane A. GREENE-268**

Born		Place	, , VT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Darius E. KENT-1451		MRIN: 420
Married		Place	, , NY

3 M **Charles E. GREENE-269**

Born	1825	Place	, , VT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	Yolo Co., California
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Bertha Bennett		
Married		Place	

dau. Ella m. James Jackson
abt 1897.
d. 1944 Napa, Sonoma Co. CA

4 M **Melville R. GREENE-270**

Born	Abt 1823	Place	, , VT
Christened		Place	
Died	Oct 1900	Place	Racine, Racine, WI
Buried		Place	Mound Cemetery, Racine, WI
Spouse	Elisabeth COLLINS-277		MRIN: 85
Married		Place	

Family Group Record- 82

Husband	**Rufus GREENE-265**
Wife	**Betsey WEED-266**

Children

5 M **Ira W. GREENE-271**

Born	Abt 1827	Place	, , VT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Spouse	Ada F. BACON-322		MRIN: 102
Married	8 Apr 1850	Place	Southport, Kenosha, WI

6 F **Mary C. GREENE-24**

Born	4 Jan 1830	Place	Shelburne, Chittenden
Christened		Place	
Died	30 Mar 1909	Place	Havana, Sargent, ND
Buried		Place	Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, WI
Spouse	John Crum LEACH-23		MRIN: 5
Married	1855	Place	Kenosha, Kenosha, WI

Notes

HUSBAND - Rufus GREENE-265

1820 Census, Shelburne, Chittenden Co., VT, Rufus Green, 2 males, under 10; 1 male, 10-15; 1 male, 16-26 (error if this is Rufus); 1 female, under 10; 1 female, 16-26; 1 female, 26-45.

a letter to Hattie Mae Leach in l867. Who were Jonathon Greene's parents? He was a neighbor of John Weed in Hinesburg, VT, on the l800 census.

CHILD 6 - Mary C. GREENE-24

These sources were used for the following notes concerning research into the possible ancestry of Mary Leach's father, Rufus Greene:

Louise Brownell Clarke, EXCERPTS FROM THE GREENES OF RHODE ISLAND, compiled from MSS. of the late Major General George Sears Greene, USA (New York: 1903), pp. 214-219,

REPRESENTATIVE MEN AND OLD FAMILIES OF RHODE ISLAND, GenealogicalRecords and Historical Sketches of Prominent and Representative Citizens and of Many of the Old Families. . ., 3 v. (Chicago, J. H. Beers, 1908,), pp. 1282, 1283.

VITAL RECORDS OF RHODE ISLAND, "East Greenwich--Births & Deaths", p. 120.

Three other children of Rufus & Martha Greene lived &/or died in NY. Mary, wife of John Reynolds, moved to Hancock, Delaware Co., NY; Martha, wife of George Harris, moved to Stamford, Schoharie Co., NY; & David, a mariner, died in NY in 1792, his wife, Eunice Hopkins, died in Lawrence/Laurens, Otsego Co., NY, in 1836.

Was Rufus Greene, b. about 1787, husband of Betsey Weed, & father of Mary C. Greene, a son of either Rufus or William Greene? A suggestion of a possible relationship was provided when it was discovered that Jonathan, a younger brother of Rufus & William Greene, was a close neighbor of John Weed, Betsey Weed's father.

Early New York State vital records do not exist and Vermont records are incomplete; therefore, alternative sources of Greene vital information need to be found. Many questions need answers, but chance, just plain luck, & perseverance may play a part in finding answers to the Green ancestry. A look at census & other available records for Mary's siblings may prove helpful.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jonathon Green(e)

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				Rhode Island	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father ? Mother's Maiden Name ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catharine

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Martha Green	Birth	18 Mar. 1784	Hinesburg	Chittenden Co.	Vermont	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Mary Green	Birth	10 July 1787	Hinesburg	Chittenden Co.	Vermont	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Sophia Green	Birth	06 Oct. 1789	Hinesburg	Chittenden Co.	Vermont	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Ornin Green	Birth	13 Mar. 1793	Hinesburg	Chittenden Co.	Vermont	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Ruliff Green	Birth	06 Feb. 1795	Hinesburg	Chittenden Co.	Vermont	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Eliza Green	Birth	09 Dec. 1804	Hinesburg	Chittenden Co.	Vermont	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth		Who were Polly Green, Hinesburg, m. David Isham, 28 Dec. 1806 and Hannah Green, Hinesburg, m. William Isham, 13 Mar. 1808 ?			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Betty Leach
Address 4916 Vista Way
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date May 8, 1990

Notes: "1861 History + Tales of Hinesburgh, Vermont"
p.8 1786 Jonathon Green from Road Iland to John Weed
p.9 1786 Jonathon Green from to John Weed
p.10 1787 Jonathon Green from to Anson Weed of Hinesburg

Husband's Full Name Jonathan Green

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Ira W. Green

This Information Obtained From:

Ira 33 @ 1860 Census
b. abt 1827

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1827			VT	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	08 Apr. 1850	Southport	Kenosha Co	WI	Vol 4 p157
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ada F. Bacon

Ada 30 @ 1860 Census

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Charles M. Green	Birth				IL	1860-age 9
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Imogene C. Green	Birth					1860-age 7
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Helen C. Green	Birth					1860-age 1
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1830 Census
(M 0-5) (M 5-10)
1 2
(Ira b 1827) (Melviel b 1828)
1 unknown
(M 10-15) (M 40-50
2 Unknowns 1 Rufus
(b 1815-1820) b. 1780-1790)
(F 0-5) (F 40-50)
1 1
(Mary C. Green) (Betsey Weed Green)
b. 1830 b. 16 Sep 1790

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Melville Green

This Information Obtained From:

Age 37 - 1860 census
b. abt 1823

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1823			VT	37-1860 Census
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Rufus Green Mother's Maiden Name Betsey Weed b. 1790

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elisabeth Collins

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			de-bpHy	NJ	22-1860 Census
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Robert A. Green	Birth	09 Sep 1857	Barryville		WI	2-1860 Census
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	01 Feb. 1933	Racine	Racine Co	WI	
	Francis R. Martin	Burial					
	2 George Green	Birth	May? 1860				1/12-1860 Census
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Robert A. Greene

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	09 Sep 1857	Barryville		WI	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	01 Feb. 1938	Racine	Racine Co	WI	Vol 35 p 23
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Melville R. Greene b VT Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Collins b. NY

Wife's Full Maiden Name Francis R. Martin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Nov 1862	Caledonia		WI	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 Aug 1948	Graceland Cemetery Racine	Racine Co.	WI	
Burial	02 Sep 1948				

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Martin b. England Mother's Maiden Name Marian b. New York

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Harrison W. Greene	Birth	08 Nov 1888				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Bonnie Lou	Death	08 Feb 1956	Racine	Racine	WI	Vol 58 p 498
		Burial					
	2 Robert J Greene	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

A/F Ancestral File

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Rufus Greene Yr of Birth 1712
WIFE Martha Russell Yr of Birth 1716

CHILDREN (continued)

11
NAME: Martha
F BORN: 20 Apr. 1758 PLACE: E. Greenwich Kent RI VR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Apr. 1759 PLACE: E. Greenwich
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: George Harris of Smithfield Son: of David of Smithfield; Providence Co. RI * Dartmouth VR
MARR: 24th 5mo. 1792 PLACE:

12
NAME: Jonathan
M BORN: 16 Apr 1760 PLACE: E. Greenwich VR
CHR.: PLACE:
? DIED: PLACE: VT (A/F)
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Catharine
MARR: PLACE:

13
NAME: David
M BORN: 16 Apr. 1760 PLACE: E. Greenwich
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Oct 1792 PLACE: NY. (A/F)
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Eunice Hopkins (of Middletown)
MARR: 30 Oct 1783 PLACE:

14
NAME: Martha (A/F)
F BORN: 23 June 1763 PLACE: E. Greenwich (A/F)
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: George Harris (A/F) (son of David + Martha)
MARR: 24 May 1792 PLACE: Dartmouth Bristol MA.
24-5 mo-1792

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Rufus Greene Yr of Birth 1712 RI
WIFE Martha Russell Yr of Birth 1716 MA

CHILDREN (continued)

5 M
NAME: Joseph 1744-45 (A/F)
BORN: 20 Mar 1745 PLACE: E. Greenwich Kent RI VR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Mar 1825 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Patience Sheffield (dau. Caleb)
MARR: 09 Sept 1770 PLACE: (09 Sept 1777 A/F)

---

6 M
NAME: Rufus 1747-48 (A/F)
BORN: 17 Jan 1747 PLACE: E. Greenwich VR
CHR.: PLACE:
? DIED: 1787 or 1831 PLACE: Houndsfield, Jefferson NY (A/F)
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret Buckhart / Buckhout (A/F)
MARR: 10 July 1768 PLACE: Poughkeepsie Dutchess NY (A/F)

---

7 M
NAME: William
BORN: 13 Mar 1749 PLACE: E. Greenwich VR
? CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Sheffield
MARR: 18 Apr. 1773 PLACE:

---

8 M
NAME: Caleb
BORN: 31 June 1751 PLACE: E. Greenwich VR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Feb. 1824 PLACE: New Bedford Bristol MA VR
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth Russell (of Dartmouth) dau Joseph VR
MARR: (Int) 04 Sept 1774 PLACE:

---

9 M
NAME: Charles
BORN: 28 July 1753 PLACE: E. Greenwich
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Sept 1816 PLACE: (A/F)
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Phebe Sheffield (dau. Benjamin)
MARR: 06 Dec 1778 PLACE: Warwick Kent RI

---

10 M
NAME: Stephen
BORN: 16 Jan 1756 PLACE: E. Greenwich
CHR.: PLACE:
? DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Patience Wall (A/F)
MARR: 21 Apr 1779 PLACE: (A/F)

East Greenwich VR p121 Shaw ch: of Stephen + Elizabeth
Elisha 1774; Geo. 1775; Mary 1777;
Isabel 1780; Valentine 1782; Wm 1784;
Elizabeth 1786; Tabitha 1789

Did these children move to New York?
Russell (m Barbara Corey), Jonathan (m Catharine)? VT, Rufus (m Margaret Bouknout), William (m Mary Shoffield), Stephen (m Patience Wall), David (m. Eunice Hopkins) (Twin of Jonathan)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:
Page 1 of

HUSBAND Rufus Greene
LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 02 June 1712 PLACE: E. Greenwich Kent RI B: AF
CHR.: PLACE: E:
MARR: 13 Feb. 1734-35 PLACE: Dartmouth Bristol MA * Dartmouth VR. SP:
DIED: 11 Dec 1784 PLACE: SS:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jabez Greene
MOTHER: Mary Barton

WIFE Martha Russell

BORN: 24 June 1716 PLACE: Dartmouth Bristol MA B: VR
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 30 Sept 1770 PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph Russell, Jr. (of Dartmouth)
MOTHER: Mary Tucker (AF)

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Abraham
M BORN: 02 Oct. 1736 PLACE: E. Greenwich Kent RI B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Eleanor Langford
MARR: 13 Feb. 1763 PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Russell
M BORN: 09 Mar 1738-39 PLACE: E. Greenwich B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Barbara Corey
MARR: 03 Apr. 1763 PLACE: (03 Nov 1763 A/F) SS:

3. NAME: Phebe
F BORN: 20 Oct 1740 PLACE: E. Greenwich B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sylvester Greene
MARR: 03 Dec 1761 PLACE: (A/F) SS:

4. NAME: Mary
F BORN: 20 Mar 1743 PLACE: E. Greenwich B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John Reynolds
MARR: 09 June 1766 PLACE: (A/F) SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for [ ]Bap [ ]End [ ]Seal
at the ______________________ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.
Phone:

Relationship to
Husband__________
Wife__________

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:

Page 1 of

HUSBAND Caleb Greene m^2 Amy d. 12 Dec 1842 New Bedford, MA

LDS ORDINANCE DATA VR

BORN: 1751 PLACE: E. Greenwich Kent RI B: VR
CHR.: PLACE: E:
MARR: Int 04 Sept 1774 PLACE: Dartmouth Bristol MA SP: VR
DIED: 11 Feb 1824 PLACE: New Bedford Bristol, MA SS:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Rufus Greene
MOTHER: Martha Russell (dau., Joseph)

WIFE Elisabeth Russell

BORN: 1st 8mo 1753 PLACE: Dartmouth Bristol MA B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 17 6mo. 1789 PLACE: Dartmouth SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph Russell (Dartmouth) (Joseph, Jr., + Judah Howland, m. 29 July 1744) VR Dartmouth VR
MOTHER: Judith

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rufus
M BORN: 26 11mo 1775 PLACE: Dartmouth Bristol MA B: VR
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ~~Betsey Weed~~? No Check Gorton Genealogy
MARR: ~~1807~~ PLACE: ~~Hinesburg, Chittenden VT~~ SS:

2. NAME: Judith
F BORN: 18 8mo 1777 PLACE: Dartmouth MA B: VR
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 26 Dec 1795 PLACE: New Bedford MA. SP: VR
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Gilbert
M BORN: 8 8mo 1779 PLACE: Dartmouth MA B: VR
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 1, 11mo 1788 PLACE: Dartmouth MA SP: VR
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: Joseph
M BORN: 31, 5mo 1781 PLACE: Dartmouth MA B: VR
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 16, 4mo 1784 PLACE: Dartmouth MA SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal at the ______________________ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Phone:

Relationship to
Husband________________
Wife________________

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Page

HUSBAND Caleb Greene Yr of Birth 1751
WIFE Elisabeth Russell Yr of Birth 1753

CHILDREN (continued)

5 NAME: Abraham VR
M BORN: 4, 7mo 1783 PLACE: Dartmouth Bristol MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16. 4mo 1784 PLACE: Dartmouth VR
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

---

6 NAME: Elizabeth VR
F BORN: 5, 3mo 1785 PLACE: Dartmouth MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John Thornton
MARR: PLACE: New Bedford MA VR

---

7 NAME: Mary VR
F BORN: 22, 2mo. 1787 PLACE: Dartmouth MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Daniel Otis
MARR: PLACE: New Bedford MA VR

---

8 NAME: Joseph
M BORN: 16, 3mo 1789 PLACE: Dartmouth MA VR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16, 3mo 1790 PLACE: Dartmouth MA VR
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date: -
Page 1 of

HUSBAND Jabez Greene
LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 17 Mar 1673 PLACE: Portsmouth RI
B:
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
MARR: 17 Mar 1697-98 PLACE: Warwick Kent RI
SP:
DIED: PLACE:
SS:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James Greene
MOTHER: Elizabeth Anthony

WIFE Mary Barton

BORN: PLACE:
B:
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: 06 Mar 1712-13 PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Benjamin Barton
MOTHER: Susanna Gorton

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Susannah
-F- BORN: 30 Jan 1699 PLACE: Warwick Kent RI
B:
VR
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

2. NAME: James
---- BORN: 24 Apr 1701 PLACE: Warwick Kent RI
B:
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hannah Tucker (dau. Abraham)
MARR: 22 Aug 1734 PLACE: Dartmouth Bristol, MA.
Elizabeth Gould (dau Jeremiah) Warwick
17 Feb. 1726-27
SS:
VR

3. NAME: Benjamin
---- BORN: 16 Feb. 1703-04 PLACE: Warwick Kent RI
B:
VR
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

4. NAME: Jabez
---- BORN: 26 July 1705 PLACE: Warwick Kent RI
B:
VR
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

ck one option for all individuals on this form: |
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for [ ]Bap [ ]End [ ]Seal |
at the ____________________ temple. |
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File. |Phone:

Relationship to
Husband______________
Wife______________

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Page

USBAND Jabez Greene
Yr of Birth 1673 RI
WIFE Mary Barton
Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5 NAME: Nathaniel
VR
M BORN: 04 Nov 1707 PLACE: Warwick Kent RI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

---

6 NAME: John
VR
M BORN: 14 Feb 1709-10 PLACE: Warwick Kent RI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

---

7 NAME: Rufus
VR
M BORN: 02 June 1712 PLACE: Warwick Kent RI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date: Page 1 of

HUSBAND Jabez Greene LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E: VR
MARR: 23 May 1716 PLACE: Warwick Kent RI SP:
DIED: PLACE: SS:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Grace Whitman

BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Valentine Whitman (of Providence)
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary.
F BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

ck one option for all individuals on this form: | Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal | Husband________________
at the ______________________ temple. | Wife________________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File. |Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date: Page 1 of

BAND James Green(e)

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 03 Aug 1665 PLACE:
DIED: 27 Apr 1698 PLACE: Warwick RI VR
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John Greene
MOTHER:

WIFE Elizabeth Anthony

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1698 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John Anthony (of Portsmouth, RI)
MOTHER: Susannah

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Peter
BORN: 25 Aug 1666 PLACE: Warwick VR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth
BORN: 17 Oct 1668 PLACE: Warwick VR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: John
BORN: 01 Feb 1670 PLACE: Warwick VR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Jabez
BORN: 17 May 1673 PLACE: Warwick VR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to
Husband______________
Wife______________

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Page

HUSBAND James Greene) Yr of Birth
WIFE Elizabeth Anthony Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

NAME: David
---- BORN: 24 June 1677 PLACE: Warwick VR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: Thomas
---- BORN: 11 Nov 1682 PLACE: Portsmouth VR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: John
---- BORN: 30 Sept 1685 PLACE: Warwick VR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary Allen (dau. of Increase
MARR: 16 Feb. 1709 PLACE: Dartmouth Mass VR

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:

Page 1 of

HUSBAND James Greene)

BORN: bapt. 21 June 1626 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

MARR: 03 Aug 1665 PLACE: Warwick ✓R

DIED: 27 apr ~~after 1636~~ 1698 PLACE: Warwick ✓R

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: John Greene (Surgeon)

MOTHER: Joanne Tattershall ST. Thomas Church, Wiltshire, Salisbury Eng. 04 nov 1619

d. after 1636

WIFE Deliverance Potter

BORN: 1637 PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1664 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: Robert Potter

MOTHER: Isabel

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James ✓R

BORN: 06 June 1659 PLACE: Warwick

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Mary ✓R

BORN: 28 Sept. 1660 PLACE: Warwick

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Elisha ✓R

BORN: 17 mar 1662-3 PLACE: Warwick

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Sarah ✓R

BORN: 26 Aug 1663-4 PLACE: Warwick

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Relationship to

Husband________________

Wife________________

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:
Page 1 of

SBAND John Greene
LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 1590 PLACE: Torry
B:
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
MARR: 04 Nov 1619 PLACE: Wiltshire, Salisbury, England.
SP:
DIED: 1658 PLACE: Torry
SS:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Richard Greene
MOTHER: Mary Hooker

WIFE Joanne Tattershall

BORN: PLACE:
B:
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: 1633+ PLACE: Torry
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John
---- BORN: 1620 PLACE: Eng.
B:
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: 27 Nov 1708 PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ann Almy b. 1627, dau of Wm + Audrey
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

2. NAME: Peter
---- BORN: PLACE:
B:
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

3. NAME: Richard
---- BORN: PLACE:
B:
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: PLACE:
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

4. NAME: James
---- BORN: bapt. 21 June 1626 PLACE: England.
B:
CHR.: PLACE:
E:
DIED: 27 apr 1698 PLACE: Warwick
SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: m^1 Deliverance Potter (1637) m^2 Elizabeth Anthony 03 aug 1665
MARR: PLACE:
SS:

eck one option for all individuals on this form: |
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |
at the ____________________ temple. |
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File. |Phone:

Relationship to
Husband____________
Wife____________

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Page

HUSBAND John Grunll) Yr of Birth
WIFE Joanne Tattershall Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5 NAME: Thomas
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6 NAME: Joan
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7 NAME: Mary
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

m² Alice Daniels d. 1643

m³ Phillippa ? b. 1601 abt 1644, London, England.
d. 1683
d. 11 May 1687, Warwick?

HUSBAND Rufus GREENE-265 Yr of Birth 1790
WIFE Betsey WEED-266 Yr of Birth 1790

HUSBAND - Rufus GREENE-265

WIFE - Betsey WEED-266

CHILD 1 - Pliny Phelps GREENE-267

Other marriages:
Celia S. (UNKNOWN)-273

CHILD 2 - Jane A. GREENE-268

CHILD 3 - Charles E. GREENE-269

CHILD 4 - Melville R. GREENE-270

CHILD 5 - Ira W. GREENE-271

CHILD 6 - Mary C. GREENE-24

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Page

HUSBAND Jonathon Greene Yr of Birth
WIFE Catharine Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

NAME: Hannah
---- BORN: 15 April 1791 PLACE: Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT VR
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William Isham.
MARR: 13 March 1808 PLACE: Hinesburg VR

NAME: Orrin VR
---- BORN: 13 March 1793 PLACE: Hinesburg
CHR.: PLACE: VR
ae 8y 6m. DIED: 18 September 1801 PLACE: Hinesburg
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: Ruluff White Greene VR
---- BORN: 06 February 1795 PLACE: Hinesburg
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: David VR
---- BORN: 07 July 1798 PLACE: Hinesburg
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME: Eliza VR
---- BORN: 09 December 1804 PLACE: Hinesburg
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

"1861 History & Tales of Hinesburgh, VT"
p. 8, 1786 Jonathon Green from Road Island to John Weed.
p 9, 1786 Jonathon Green from to John Weed.
p10, 1787 Jonathon Green from to Orson Weed of Hinesburg

b 4-16-1760 in E.G., RI.

Jonathan Greene probable younger brother of Rufus Greene b 3-17-1747 in E.G., R.I.

Reported to have "moved to Hinesburg, Vt." per Gorton Genealogy (would be 50 in 1810)

had another brother, William b 5-13-1749 and moved to New York as did brother Rufus - per Gorton

descendants of Samuel Gorton - from England to Boston in 1636.

need to link (if possible this done, Rufus to our Rufus, husband of Betsey Weed, probably born 1785-1790.

~~and~~ They could be father & son.

Rufus 1780-1790

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:

Page 1 of

BAND Jonathan Greene

LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 16 April 1760 PLACE: E. Greenwich, Kent, RI VR B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
MARR: PLACE: SP:
DIED: ✓ PLACE: VT AF SS:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Rufus^{4} Greene Jabez^{3}, James^{2}, John^{1}, Surgeon
MOTHER: Martha Russell.

WIFE Catharine

BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Martha
---- BORN: 18 March 1784 PLACE: Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT B: VR
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Catharine
---- BORN: 10 July 1787 PLACE: Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT B: VR
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Mary
---- BORN: 10 July 1787 PLACE: Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT B: VR
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: David Isham
MARR: 28 Dec 1806 PLACE: Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT "Polly" Greene SS:

4. NAME: Sophia
---- BORN: 06 October 1789 PLACE: Hinesburg B: VR
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

ck one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for [ ]Bap [ ]End [ ]Seal at the ____________ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.

Relationship to
Husband____________
Wife____________

Phone:

were these daughters of Jonathan & Catharine

1789-1833 VR. Shelbourne, VT

Greene, Sophie Anne, birth, no date given

Greene, Mary Whittaker, birth, no date given

1789-1833

Green, Samuel to Nancy Ward, p. 26

Who was this Samuel Green?

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Page

BAND Rufus Greene — Yr of Birth
WIFE Betsey Weed — Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5 NAME: Ira W.
M-- BORN: Census 1827 PLACE: VT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ada F. Bacon
MARR: 08 april 1850 PLACE: Southport, Kenosha, WI marr rec

---

6 NAME: Mary C.
F-- BORN: 04 Jan 1830 PLACE: Shelburne, Chittenden, VT B. cert
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Mar 1909 PLACE: Havana, Sargent, ND D. cert
BUR.: Mound Cem PLACE: Racine, Racine, WI gr. stone
SPOUSE: John Crum Leach
MARR: abt 1854 PLACE: WI short bio.

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Birth order of older children not known.
1830 Census. 5 Males 15–
1 Female

Who was Henry Greene's father?

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Hattie Mae Leach received a letter from Cousin Henry from Burlington, VT, 1867

Who was Emma C. Greene's father?

NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

I believe Emma's father was Pliny P Greene b. abt 1808 – undoubtedly the oldest child of Rufus + Betsey.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Date:

Page 1 of

BAND Rufus Greene

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 30 August 1807 PLACE: Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT. VR
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Betsey Weed

BORN: 16 September 1790 PLACE: Hinesburg Chittenden, VT VR B Cert.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 03 February 1871 PLACE: Somers, Kenosha, WI Gr. Stone
BUR.: Mound Cemetery PLACE: Racine, Racine, WI Melville Greene plot. Gr. Stone
FATHER: John Weed
MOTHER: Dorothy "Dolly" Phelps

CHILDREN

---

1. NAME: Pliny Phelps
M BORN: Census 1808 PLACE: VT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Julia S. Morgan
MARR: 25 Dec 1832 PLACE: Burlington Chittenden, VT VT, VR
m2 Celia S. b. VT

2. NAME: Jane A. VT name from Probate record of Betsey Weed Greene
F BORN: ? PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Charles E. VT name from Probate record of Betsey Weed Greene
M BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Melville Rufus (died St L. Co, NY. 1843) VT
M BORN: Census 1823 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Oct 1990 PLACE: Racine, Racine, WI obit, Racine
BUR.: PLACE: Gr. Stone
SPOUSE: Elisabeth
MARR: Mound Cem. PLACE: Racine, Racine, WI

Relationship to
Husband____________
Wife____________

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83
1 Apr 1991                                                                               Page 1    of 2
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Pliny Phelps GREENE-267                                                     LDS ORDINANCE DATA
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    Abt    1808          PLACE: ,,VT                                                  B:
CHR.:                         PLACE:                                                       E:
DIED:                         PLACE:                                                      SP:
BUR.:                         PLACE:                                                      SS:
MARR:    25 Dec 1832          PLACE: Burlington,Chittenden,VT                             has other marriages
FATHER: Rufus GREENE-265                                                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 82
MOTHER: Betsey WEED-266
=========================================================================================================
WIFE     Julia S. MORGAN-272
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                         PLACE:                                                       B:
CHR.:                         PLACE:                                                       E:
DIED:                         PLACE:                                                      SP:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Robert A. GREENE-274
---- BORN: Abt     1834           PLACE: ,,VT                                               B:
 M   CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:  2 Feb 1857            PLACE: ,,WI                                              SP:
     BUR.:                        PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:                                                   SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Emily C. GREENE-275
---- BORN: Abt     1838           PLACE: ,,IL                                               B:
 F   CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                        PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:                                                   SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                        PLACE:                                                    B:
     CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                        PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:                                                   SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                        PLACE:                                                    B:
     CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                        PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:                                                   SS:
=========================================================================================================
  ck one option for all individuals on this form:   |                            Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                              Husband_______________
     at the ___________________________ temple.     |                                 Wife_______________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.    |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.        |Phone:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-84

```
HUSBAND Pliny Phelps GREENE-267                                    LDS ORDINANCE DATA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1808         PLACE: ,,VT                            B:
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                 E:
DIED:                       PLACE:                                 SP:
BUR.:                       PLACE:                                 SS:
MARR:                       PLACE:                                 has other marriages
FATHER: Rufus GREENE-265                                           PARENTS' MRIN: 82
MOTHER: Betsey WEED-266
===================================================================================
WIFE    Celia S. (UNKNOWN)-273
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1812         PLACE: ,,VT                            B:
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                 E:
DIED:    2 Oct 1857         PLACE: Racine,Racine,WI                SP:
BUR.:                       PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Henry C. GREENE-276
---- BORN: Abt    1849        PLACE: ,,WI                          B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                               E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                               B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                               E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                               B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                               E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                               B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                               E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                               SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                               SS:
===================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |              Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                 Husband__________
       at the ______________________ temple.         |                    Wife__________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.         |Phone:
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-421

15 Jun 1993 Page 1

HUSBAND Darius E. KENT-1451 LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: PLACE: ,,VT B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: SS:
MARR: PLACE: ,,NY
FATHER: Artemas KENT-1450 PARENTS' MRIN: 420
MOTHER: Sarah (Sally) WEED-335

WIFE Jane A. GREENE-268

BORN: PLACE: ,,VT B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Rufus GREENE-265 PARENTS' MRIN: 82
MOTHER: Betsey WEED-266

CHILDREN

---

1. NAME: Salome KENT-1452
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,NY B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Emma KENT-1453
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,NY B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: | Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal | Husband________________
at the ________________________ temple. | Wife________________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File. |Phone:

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-102
15 Jun 1993                                                                  Page 1   of 2
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Ira W. GREENE-271                                               LDS ORDINANCE DATA
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1827       PLACE: ,,VT                                         B:
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                              E:
DIED:                     PLACE:                                             SP:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                             SS:
MARR:     8 Apr 1850      PLACE: Southport,Kenosha,WI
FATHER: Rufus GREENE-265                                            PARENTS' MRIN: 82
MOTHER: Betsey WEED-266
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Ada F. BACON-322
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1830       PLACE: ,,OH                                         B:
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                              E:
DIED:                     PLACE:                                             SP:
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Charles M. GREENE-323
---- BORN:          1851       PLACE: ,,IL                                    B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                        SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Imogene C. GREENE-324
---- BORN:          1853       PLACE: ,,WI                                    B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                        SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Helen C. GREENE-325
---- BORN:          1859       PLACE: ,,WI                                    B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                        SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                         B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                        SS:
==========================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |                 Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                    Husband__________
       at the _______________________ temple.        |                    Wife_____________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.         |Phone:
```

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-85
==================================================================================
HUSBAND Melville R. GREENE-270                                    Yr of Birth 1823
WIFE    Elisabeth COLLINS-277                                     Yr of Birth 1836
==================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Louis M. GREENE-282
---- BORN:  8 May 1882      PLACE: ,,WI                             B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                  E:
     DIED: 30 May 1934      PLACE: ,,WI                            SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:                                 SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: May GREENE-283
---- BORN:        1862      PLACE:                                  B:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                  E:
     DIED:        1931      PLACE:                                 SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
     SPOUSE: Walter EASSON-306                                     MRIN: 96
     MARR:                  PLACE:                                 SS:
==================================================================================
```

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-85
15 Jun 1993                                                                              Page 1   of 2
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Melville R. GREENE-270                                                       LDS ORDINANCE DATA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1823         PLACE: ,,VT                                                  B:
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                                       E:
DIED:      Oct 1900         PLACE: Racine,Racine,WI                                      SP:
BUR.:                       PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,WI                              SS:
MARR:                       PLACE:
FATHER: Rufus GREENE-265                                                             PARENTS' MRIN: 62
MOTHER: Betsey WEED-266
=====================================================================================================
WIFE    Elisabeth COLLINS-277
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   18 Dec 1836         PLACE: ,,NJ or NY                                            B:
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                                       E:
DIED:   23 Mar 1925         PLACE: ,,WI                                                  SP:
BUR.:                       PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Robert A. GREENE-278
---- BORN:  9 Sep 1857          PLACE: Berryville,Racine,WI                              B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:  1 Feb 1933          PLACE: Racine,Racine,WI                                  SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Graceland Cem.,Racine,Racine,WI
     SPOUSE: Francis R. MARTIN-284                                                       MRIN: 86
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                   SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: George Lincoln GREENE-279
---- BORN:  8 Jun 1860          PLACE: ,,NH                                              B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED: 16 Dec 1933          PLACE: Racine,Racine,WI                                  SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
     SPOUSE: Julia Flora MACLENNAN-290                                                   MRIN: 89
     MARR: 30 Sep               PLACE:                                                   SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Lafayette C. GREENE-280
---- BORN: 24 Apr 1865          PLACE:                                                   B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED: 21 Feb 1943          PLACE: Racine,Racine,WI                                  SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                   SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Frederick John GREENE-281
---- BORN: 15 Mar 1869          PLACE: Berryville,Kenosha,WI                             B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:  6 Jul 1932          PLACE: ,,WI                                              SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
     SPOUSE: Minnie E. MACLENNAN-297                                                     MRIN: 91
     MARR:  5 Apr 1898          PLACE:                                                   SS:
=====================================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |                        Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                             Husband_____________
       at the ________________________ temple.      |                                Wife_____________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.         |Phone:
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83

15 Jun 1993 | Page 1

HUSBAND Pliny Phelps GREENE-267 | LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: Abt 1808	PLACE: ,,VT	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SS:
MARR: 25 Dec 1832	PLACE: Burlington,Chittenden,VT	has other marriages
FATHER: Rufus GREENE-265		PARENTS' MRIN: 82
MOTHER: Betsey WEED-266		

WIFE Julia S. MORGAN-272

BORN:	PLACE:	B:
CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
BUR.:	PLACE:	
FATHER:		
MOTHER:		

CHILDREN

1.	NAME: Robert A. GREENE-274		
----	BORN: Abt 1834	PLACE: ,,VT	B:
M	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED: 2 Feb 1857	PLACE: ,,WI	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	SS:
2.	NAME: Emily C. GREENE-275		
----	BORN: Abt 1838	PLACE: ,,IL	B:
F	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	SS:
3.	NAME:		
----	BORN:	PLACE:	B:
	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	SS:
4.	NAME:		
----	BORN:	PLACE:	B:
	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:	PLACE:	SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form:
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for [ ]Bap [ ]End [ ]Seal
at the ____________________ temple.
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.
Phone:

Relationship to
Husband____________
Wife____________

2nd Thoughts, – Later

Doesn't help you, though !!
You probably have this – which is quite good.

I am wondering now about Thomas b 1628 who m. Eliz Barton of Rufus. Had a son Benjamin & grandson Benjamin (who m. Phebe Arnold). Benj Greene in Dutchess Co. N.Y. and Penn. Arnolds in same district & prominent – one Elisha Allen especially. Also Elisha Greene in area – not connected by me

Family Group Record — MRIN 303

Sun, Jan 1, 1995

Page 1

Husband: **Caleb GREENE -807**

Born: 23 MAR 1734 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr.: Place:
Died: 24 FEB 1801 Place: , , N.Y. Clinton Co. Peru.
Bur.: Place:

Father: Rufus GREENE -991 Mother: Martha RUSSELL -840 – probably wrong
Other Wives:

Wife: **Katherine BULL -808**

Born: 9 MAY 1736 Place: , , , Bermuda
Chr.: Place:
Died: 1815 Place: Peru, Clinton, N.Y.
Bur.: Place:

Father: Ephraim BULL -570 Mother: Patience RODMAN -569
Other Husbands:

Sex M/F | Children | List each child (living or dead) in order of birth

1. F
Name: Mary GREENE -435 Spouse: Daniel JACKSON -444
Born: 14 JUN 1759 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr.: Place:
Died: 1 JUN 1839 Place:

A descendant of theirs wrote quite a bit on this family – found in Clinton Co. N.Y.

2. F
Name: Catherine GREENE -806 Spouse: Samuel BROWN -805
Born: 7 AUG 1761 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr.: AUG 1781 Place:
Died: 28 AUG 1781 Place: , Peru, N.Y.

3. M
Name: Henry GREENE -434 Spouse: Elizabeth KEESE -427
Born: 25 SEP 1763 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr.: Place:
Died: Place: Clinton Co. Peru N.Y.

4. M
Name: Rufus GREENE -447 Spouse:
Born: 13 SEP 1765 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr.: Place:
Died: Place:

5. F
Name: Hannah GREENE -445 Spouse: Robert COCHRAN -425
Born: 7 OCT 1767 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr.: Place:
Died: Place:

Buried Union Cem. Peru N.Y.

6. M
Name: John GREENE -547 Spouse:
Born: 15 OCT 1769 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr.: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and Address of Submitter:
REBECCA D KARTALIA
212 BILTMORE DRIVE
BARRINGTON
ILLINOIS
Phone: 708 381 0133

Relationship of Submitter to Husband 3rd Gr. Grandfather Wife ________

This record from a Bible Record which did not have James. He was in another account – perhaps the John? Marriages found other places.

Family Group Record — MRIN 303

Sun, Jan 1, 1995

Husband: Caleb GREENE -807		Year of Birth: 1734
Wife: Katherine BULL -808		Year of Birth: 1736

Sex Children (continued)

7. Name: RODMAN GREENE -433 Spouse:
M Born: 13 APR 1776 Place: this Rodman and another in Brown family
Chr.: Place: made me seek Rodmans.
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

8. Name: JAMES GREENE -432 Spouse:
M Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

9. Name: Patience GREENE -626 Spouse:
F Born: 23 OCT 1779 Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Family Group Record- 82

Page 1 of 2

Husband **Rufus GREENE-265**

Born		Place , , Vermont?
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married	30 Aug 1807	Place Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Wife **Betsey WEED-266**

Born	16 Sep 1790	Place Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT
Christened		Place
Died	3 Feb 1871	Place Somers, Kenosha, WI
Buried		Place Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, WI
Wife's father	John WEED-327	MRIN: 104 ☒ Deceased
Wife's mother	Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328	☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Pliny Phelps GREENE-267**

Born	Abt 1808	Place , , VT
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Julia S. MORGAN-272	MRIN: 83
Married	25 Dec 1832	Place Burlington, Chittenden, VT

2 Sex F **Jane A. GREENE-268**

Born		Place , , VT
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse	Darius E. KENT-1451	MRIN: 420
Married		Place , , NY

3 Sex M **Charles E. GREENE-269**

Born		Place , , VT
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Spouse		
Married		Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty (Zoodsma) Leach	Address 24 Calle Prospero
Phone 949-366-1680	San Clemente, CA 92673
Date prepared 27 Nov 2009	

Family Group Record- 82

Husband	**Rufus GREENE-265**
Wife	**Betsey WEED-266**
Children	List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex M	**Melville R. GREENE-270**		
		Born	Abt 1823	Place	, , VT
		Christened		Place	
		Died	Oct 1900	Place	Racine, Racine, WI
		Buried		Place	Mound Cemetery, Racine, WI
		Spouse	Elisabeth COLLINS-277	MRIN: 85	
		Married		Place	

5	Sex M	**Ira W. GREENE-271**			
		Born	Abt 1827	Place	, , VT
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse	Ada F. BACON-322	MRIN: 102	
		Married	8 Apr 1850	Place	Southport, Kenosha, WI

6	Sex F	**Mary C. GREENE-24**			
		Born	4 Jan 1830	Place	Shelburne, Chittenden
		Christened		Place	
		Died	30 Mar 1909	Place	Havana, Sargent, ND
		Buried		Place	Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, WI
		Spouse	John Crum LEACH-23	MRIN: 5	
		Married	1855	Place	Kenosha, Kenosha, WI

General Index

Kenosha Co.
Wisconsin

Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin

	Grantee		Grantor
Oct 13 1866	Melville R. Greene	J 204	John C. Leach + wf; Mortgage satisfied
Dec 2 1865	Ira W. Greene	K 426	Edward O. Kimball et al exrs; Mortgage satisfied
June 5 1877	Henry Greene	27 304 32810	Probably bought a home; city of Kenosha
June 15 1852	Betsey Green		Melville Green; Southport; $170
Apr. 29 1863	John Leach	I 564	Jacob Kerber; mortgage
apr 29 1863		K 306	Jacob Kerber + wf

Not our John Crum Leach

John B. Leach	28 304C 34019	William Leach + wf
William Leach	S 204+C 34020	John B. Leach + wf.
John Leach	S 206C 34089	Thomas F. Babe; Mortgage John + Oliver were administrators of William Leach's estate; widow of Wm, Sarah Leach
John Leach	33 380	Sarah Leach; John bought property fr. Sarah
John Leach	33 381	Sarah Leach

Deed Books (1)

Co. Organized March 3, 1802

Grantor (Seller)
Grantee (Buyer)

St. Lawrence Co.

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. Grantee Index

	Green. Greene	Town of Residence	Book	Page	Grantor
1807	Job Green	Hopkinton	1	327	Alex Macomb
1810	Stephen Green	St Lawrence Co.	2	423	William Cooper
1816	Enos Green	Russell	4	343	Russell Atwater
1817	Henry C.	Hopkinton	5	19	Alex Macomb
1821	Daniel wf Sarah	Madrid	6	13	Jacob Wead & wf
1821	Samuel	Malone, Franklin Co.	6	13	Daniel Green & wf. Sarah
1821	Sanford Greene	St Lawrence Co.	6	90	John Williams
1829	Daniel Green + Sarah	Madrid	10	376	Samuel Greene
1831	Enos Green	Russell	13	520	Mohawk Bank
1831	Samuel Greene		14	200	Daniel Greene
1832	William Green et al	De Puyster? Depose	16	191	German Southerland
1833	William Green		18	144	William Merrihugh
1833	Orange Green		18	145	John De Graff
"	William Green		18	146	Alex Brown
"	William Green		18	148	Benjamin Healy
"	Samuel Green		18	183	Jacob A. (name unclear)
1835	Henry C. Green		19	443	Geo. Parish
"	Roswell Green		21	190	Richard N. Harrison & wf
1836	Otis Green		22	261	James F. De Puyster
"	Roswell Green		22	496	Samuel Hinman
"	Nathaniel Green		22	613	John I De Graff
"	Geo. Green		23	120	Luther Sanford
"	Joel H. Green		23	200	James Squire
Roswell "	Franklin Green		7	120	Ichabod Rosser Aff d.
"	Franklin Green		23	466	Wm. W. Brown
"	Henry C. Green		23	643	James Robinson et al
"	Solomon A. Green		24	2	James P. Van Horne & wf
1837	Orange Green		24	259	Benjamin Healy & wf
* "	Rufus Green	Hopkinton	25	281	Wm. Naylor
	Purchased acreage from Naylor in Catherineville, Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co.				
"	Courtland Green		25	461	Lloyd S. Hanberry
* "	Rufus Green	Hopkinton	25	482	Horace Allen

Deed Books
(3)

St. Lawrence Co.

Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

	Green, Greene		Book	Page	Grantee
+ Dec 29 1843	Rufus Green	Hopkinton	36C	177	Melville R. Green *
Dec 19 1844	Wm	Herman	37C	260	Rosalvo Healy
Feb 10 1845	Loren + wf	Herman	37B	468	Lionel Knight
Feb 17 1846	Henry C + wf		38C	132	Enoch Paquis
Feb 28 1846	Joel H. + wf	Parishville	38B	607	Theophilus Flagg
Apr 21 1846	Otis + wf	De Kalb	38C	430	Phineas Barker
Apr 21 1846	Geo + wf	Ham?	38C	459	Ebenezer N. Dimick
Apr 27 1846	Nath^l^ + wf	Herman	38B	744	Andrew L. Cook
May 26 1846	Jno W. + wf	Herman	39a	10	Wm. Parker
Oct 28 1846	Otis + wf	De Kalb	39a	270	Caleb R. Green
Feb 17 1847	Spencer K by M + C	Canton	39B	263	Simeon W. Moody
June 2 1847	Spencer K et al	Russell	39B	572	Ransom H. Gillett
June 8 1847	Henry C	Parishville	39C	316	Geo. Parish
Sept 7 1847	Henry C + wf	Parishville	39C	470	James P. Paquis
Oct 26 1847	Henry C + wf	Parishville	40a	23	Enoch Paquis
Dec 2 1847	Orange + wf	De Kalb	40B	114	Sanford Green
Dec 2 1847	Sanford	De Kalb	40B	115	Caleb Green
Feb 9 1848	Orange	Herman	40B	355	German Sutherland
May 2 1848	Franklin + wf	Ogdensburg	40a	456	Geo. P. Ryan
Sept 6 1848	Alonzo A.	Lawrenceville)	40C	236	Elihu Ayers
Dec 19 1848	Franklin + wf	Ogdensburg	41a	132	Smith Stilwell, Jr
June 1849	Catharine et al by Trustees	Louisville	41C	213	Geo. Roddington
? 1850	Hannibal + wf	Canton	42B	103	Nathan Pratt
June 1850	William + wf	Herman	42C	638	Wm Grims or Green?
Aug 1850	James Green, Jr + wf	Louisville	42B	536	Appleton Sanger
Oct 1850	Nath^l^ + wf	Herman	43a	5	John W. Greene
Dec 1850	Parnell(?) B et al	Oswegatchie	43C	153	Alex Hay
June 1851	Geo + wf	Rossie	43C	524	Robert Ornsten
Aug 1851	Norman + wf	Gouverneur	43B.	630	Henry J. Noble
May 1852	Geo + wf	Rossie	44B	701	Abram Lewis
Sept 1852	Henry C. + wf	Parishville	45a	384	Sewell C. Allen

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Rufus Green (JR)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 Aug 1807	Hinesburg	Chittenden Co.	VT	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betsey Weed

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Sep 1790	Hinesburg	Chittenden Co	VT	
Chr'nd					
Death	03 Feb 1871	Somers	Kenosha Co	WI	Petition executor
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Weed Mother's Maiden Name Dolly Phelps.

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	1 Melville R Green	Birth	1823			VT	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Elisabeth	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Ira W. Green	Birth	1827			VT	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Ada F. Bacon	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Mary C. Green	Birth	1830	Shelburne	Chittenden Co.	VT	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* John Crum Leach	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Charles E. Green	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Jane A.	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Kent	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Check records for older children

Year 1840 **1830-1840 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES**

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search ________

Original Copy ☐

Legibility of Record; ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Search No. ________

Enclosure No. ________

Call No. ________

Notes: Iowa Territorial Census

Place of Enumeration: Van Buren & Lee Counties – SE Corner of Iowa.

	Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Free White Females Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	Pensioners (1840 Census Only)
Van Buren Co.	558	Andrew Leach	2	0	0	0	0	1								0	1	0	0	1												
Van Buren	570	Charles Leach	1	0	0	0	1	1								1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1									
Van Buren	566	Jeremiah Leach	2	0	0	0	0	1								0	1	0	0	0	1											
Lee	349	Levi Leach	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1						0	0	0	1	0	0	1										
Lee	349	Robert M. Leach	1	0	0	0	1									1	0	0	0	1												
Van Buren	570	Thomas Leach	1	0	0	0	1									1	1	0	0	1												
Van Buren	558	William Leach	1	0	0	1	1									0	0	0	0	1												
Dubuque	71	Levin D. Leach	0	0	0	0	1																									
Jefferson	267	Neffel Leach	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1						0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1									
		Van Buren Co. Orig 7 Dec, 1836																														
		Lee Co Orig 7 Dec 1836 – Parent Co. Des Moines																														
		Dubuque Co. Orig 21 Dec 1837 – Parent Co. Old Dubuque																														
		Jefferson Co. Orig. 4 Nov 1939 – Indian Lands																														

Lenawee Co

B 197	Celia S. Greene	James M. Stryker + wif	
B 198	" "	James M. Stryker + wif	
B 198	" "	Lafayette Woodworth + wif	
* B 200	" "	Stephen Gothen + wif	
B 209	" "	Germond V Fowler	
B 517	Celia S Green	Melville R Green	
	(John C. Leach as adm. of Celia's estate declared mortgage paid)		
* C-62	Celia S Green	Calvin L. Ely + wif	
C 444	Richard Green	Henry Ives	
* F-12	Celia P. Greene + Others	Chas C. Syms	December 29, 1852
* H 460	Ira W. Greene to John C. Leach		January 7, 1860 Satisfied mortgage
* I 488	Ira W Green or Whom it may concern	David Pingree	Unpaid taxes $4.20 lien on property January 31, 1862

Wise

Celia S. Greene - wif of
Pliny Phelps Greene
Ira + Melville - brothers
of Mary C. Greene Leach

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Robert A. Greene(e) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	09 Sept. 1857	B^{e}arryville	Kenosha Co.	Wisconsin	Death rec.
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	01 Feb. 1933	Racine	Racine co.	Wisconsin	Death rec.
Burial	Graceland	Racine	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	Death rec.

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Melville R. Greene Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Collins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Francis R. Martin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Nov. 1862	Caledonia	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	Death rec.
Chr'nd					
Death	29 Aug. 1943	Racine	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	ae 80 Death rec.
Burial	Graceland	Racine	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	D.C. V35, p23

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Martin b. England Mother's Maiden Name Marion b. NY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Harrison W. Greene(e)	Birth	08 Nov. 1888				Death rec.
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Bonnie Lou	Death	08 Feb. 1956	Racine	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	Death rec.
		Burial	Graceland	Racine	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	D.C. V58 p
M	2 Robert J. Greene(e)	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Betty J. Leach
Address 4916 Vista Way
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date May 7, 1990

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Melville R. Greene(e)

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Census Kenosha, Kenosha Co, WI

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Pliny Phelps Greene(e) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Census 1808			Vermont	ae 42
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation (1850) Druggist Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Rufus Greene(e) Mother's Maiden Name Betsey Weed

Pliny Phelps Greene m: Julia S. Morgan 25 Dec. 1832 Res. Shelburne, vermont

Wife's Full Maiden Name m² Celia S.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1812			Vermont	gr. stone ae 45
Chr'nd					
Death	02 oct. 1857				ae 45
Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	gr. Stone

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Robert A. Green(e) ae 17 (1850)	Birth	Census 1834			Vermont	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	02 Feb. 1857				ae 23
		Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	
F	2 Emily C. Greene(e) ae 12 (1850)	Birth	census 1838			Illinois	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Henry C. Greene(e) ae 1 (1850)	Birth	Census 1849			Wisconsin	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Living with P. P. Green(e) 1850 census:
William H. Green 26 Physician b. VT
M ? Green 25 b. TN

1860 Census Henry Green(e) ae 11 was living with John C. Leach's family.

Compiler Betty Leach
Address 4916 Vista Way
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date May 7, 1990

Notes: 1850 Census: Kenosha, Kenosha Co, WI

Husband's Full Name Pliny Phelps Greene(e)

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83

```
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Pliny Phelps GREENE-267                                          LDS ORDINANCE DATA
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1808          PLACE: ,,VT                                 B:
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                      E:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                      SP:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                      SS:
MARR:   25 Dec 1832          PLACE: Burlington,Chittenden,VT             has other marriages
FATHER: Rufus GREENE-265                                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 82
MOTHER: Betsey WEED-266
==============================================================================================
WIFE    Julia S. MORGAN-272      Celia
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:                                      B:
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                      E:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                      SP:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Robert A. GREENE-274
---- BORN: Abt    1834         PLACE: ,,VT                               B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                    E:
     DIED:  2 Feb 1857          PLACE: ,,WI                               SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
     SPOUSE: Francis R. MARTIN-284                                        MRIN: 86
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                    SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Emily C. GREENE-275
---- BORN: Abt    1838         PLACE: ,,IL                               B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                    E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                    SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                    SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:                                    B:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:                                    E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                    SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                    SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:                                    B:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:                                    E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                    SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                    SS:
==============================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |                  Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                       Husband______________
       at the ______________________ temple.        |                          Wife______________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.    |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.        |Phone:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

10	Birth	
	Marr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	
11	Birth	
	Marr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	
12	Birth	
	Marr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	
13	Birth	
	Marr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	
14	Birth	
	Marr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	
15	Birth	
	Marr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	

Sources for Husband

Sources for Wife

Sources for Children

Additional Information

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-83
DOCUMENTATION

7 Jan 1991

HUSBAND	Pliny Phelps GREENE-267	Yr of Birth 1808
WIFE	Julia S. MORGAN-272	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Pliny Phelps GREENE-267

Other marriages:

Celia S. (UNKNOWN)-273

WIFE - Julia S. MORGAN-272

CHILD 1 - Robert A. GREENE-274

CHILD 2 - Emily C. GREENE-275

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William H. Leach

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 Sept 1856				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 Nov 1878	Somers	Kenosha Co.	WI	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Leach Mother's Maiden Name Mary Green

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emma Elizabeth Kingman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Nov 1855				
Chr'nd					
Death	14 July 1936	Racine	Racine	WI	Vol 23 p. 581
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Enos Kingman E. England Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Gould E. England

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Arthur G. Leach	Birth	13 July 1884	Racine		WI	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Arrabelle Gibson	Death	05 Sep 1941	Mound Cemetery Racine		WI	Vol 31 p 650
		Burial					
F	2 Geanee Leach	Birth	15 Aug 1895	Racine		WI	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* William Ellingham	Death					
		Burial					
	3 — Leach	Birth	13 June 1890	Racine		WI	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Arthur - Cerebral Hemorrhage - due to Arteriosclerosis

```
==============================================================================================
USBAND: Rufus GREENE (AFN:7TSN-NM)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  2 Jun 1712          PLACE: E. Greenwick, Kent, RI                     LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                             B: 13 May 1919 LG
DIED: 11 Dec 1784          PLACE: E. Greenwick, Kent, RI                      E: 25 Jan 1922 LG
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                            SP:  1 Mar 1960 SL
MAR.: 13 Mar 1735          PLACE: East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island         SS: 14 Feb 1923
FATHER: Jabez GREENE (AFN:7TSN-SB)
MOTHER: Mary BARTON (AFN:7TSN-TH)
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================
WIFE:   Martha RUSSEL (AFN:7TSN-PS)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 24 Jun 1716          PLACE: Dartmouth, Bristol, MA
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                             B:  8 Sep 1943 SL
DIED: 30 Sep 1770          PLACE: E. Greenwick, Kent, RI                      E: 11 Sep 1946 SL
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                            SP:  1 Dec 1960 SL
FATHER: Joseph RUSSELL (AFN:7TSN-VN)
MOTHER: Mary TUCKER (AFN:7TSN-WT)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Benjamin PEABODY (AFN:95B7-35) ?
==============================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Abraham GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-B8)
---- BORN:  2 Oct 1736      PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                           B: 11 May 1920
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                            E:  3 Mar 1921
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                           SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Eleanor Or Ellen LANGFORD (AFN:9WBZ-06) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 13 Feb 1763      PLACE:                                           SS:
           Mary Reynolds AIF
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Russell GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-CF)
---- BORN:  9 Mar 1737/1738 PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                           B: 11 May 1920
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                            E:  4 May 1921
     DIED: 1768             PLACE:                                           SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Barbara COREY OR CASEY (AFN:9WBZ-1C)
     MAR.:  3 Nov 1763      PLACE:                                           SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Phebe GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-DL)
---- BORN: 20 Dec 1740      PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                           B:  4 May 1920
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                            E: 20 May 1920
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                           SP:  4 May 1956 IF
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sylvester GREENE (AFN:8Q4L-RM)
     MAR.:  3 Dec 1761      PLACE:                                           SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Mary GREEN (AFN:9WBW-XQ)
---- BORN: 20 Mar 1743      PLACE: East Greenwich, Kent, RI                   B:  4 May 1920
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                            E: 20 May 1920
     DIED:                  PLACE:                                           SP:  4 May 1956 IF
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John REYNOLDS (AFN:8Q4L-SS)
     MAR.:  1 Jun 1766      PLACE:                                           SS:
==============================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND: Rufus GREENE (AFN:7TSN-NM)                                      BORN:  2 Jun 1712
WIFE:    Martha RUSSEL (AFN:7TSN-PS)                                     BORN: 24 Jun 1716
==============================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                 LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==============================================================================================
 5. NAME: Joseph GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-GX)
---- BORN: 20 Mar 1744/1745  PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                      B: 11 May 1920
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                       E:  9 Jun 1921
     DIED: 25 Mar 1825       PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                     SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Patience SHEFFIELD (AFN:8Q4L-T0)
     MAR.:  9 Sep 1777       PLACE:                                      SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Rufus GREENE OR GREEN (AFN:7TSN-L9)
---- BORN: 17 Jan 1747-8     PLACE: Warwick, East Greenwich, Kent, RI     B:  6 Apr 1870 SL
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                       E: 31 May 1893 SL
     DIED: 1787 Or 1831      PLACE: Houndsfield, Jefferson, NY           SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Margaret BUCKHART-BUCKHOUT (AFN:959C-S7)
     MAR.: 10 Jul 1768       PLACE: Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York     SS: 31 May 1893 SL
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: William GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-H4)
---- BORN: 13 May 1749       PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                      B: 11 May 1920
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                       E: 11 Aug 1921
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                      SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: LIVING (AFN:8Q4L-V5)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                      SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Caleb GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-J9)
---- BORN: 31 Aug 1751       ~~PLACE:~~ E. Greenwich, RI                  B: 11 May 1920
 M   CHR.: 2-11- 1824   Warwick ~~PLACE:~~                                E: 11 Aug 1921
     DIED: 17 Jan 1828       ~~PLACE:~~                                  SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: LIVING (AFN:8Q4L-WB) and 1 Others Elizabeth Russell.
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                      SS:
          Amey Harris
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Charles GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-KG)
---- BORN: 28 Jul 1753       PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                      B: 11 May 1920
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                       E: 11 Aug 1921
     DIED: 15 Sep 1816       PLACE: Cincinatti, Ohio                     SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Phebe SHEFFIELD (AFN:8Q4L-ZN) and 1 Others
     MAR.:  6 Dec 1778       PLACE:                                      SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Stephen GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-LM)
---- BORN:  1 Jan 1756       PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                      B: 11 May 1920
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                       E: 11 Aug 1921
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                      SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Patience WALL (AFN:8Q4M-10)
     MAR.: 21 Apr 1779       PLACE:                                      SS:
           Eliza Wallace 25 Dec 1796 A/F
==============================================================================================
odes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Rufus GREENE (AFN:7TSN-NM)                                                   BORN:  2 Jun 1712
WIFE:    Martha RUSSEL (AFN:7TSN-PS)                                                  BORN: 24 Jun 1716
==========================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                              LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==========================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Martha GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-MS)
---- BORN: 20 Apr 1758        PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                                   B: Child
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                    E: Child
     DIED: 30 Apr 1759        PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                                  SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME: Jonathan GREEN (AFN:9WBW-ZW)
---- BORN: 16 Apr 1760        PLACE: East Greenwich, Kent, RI                           B: 11 May 1920
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                    E: 11 Aug 1921
     DIED:                    PLACE: Vermont                                           SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME: David GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-P5)
---- BORN: 16 Apr 1760        PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                                   B: 11 May 1920
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                    E: 11 Aug 1921
     DIED: Oct 1792           PLACE: ,New York                                         SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Eunice HOPKINS (AFN:8Q4M-25)
     MAR.: 30 Oct 1783        PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME: Martha GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-QB)
---- BORN: 23 Jun 1763        PLACE: E. Greenwich, RI                                   B:  4 May 1920
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                    E: 20 May 1920
     DIED:                    PLACE: Stamford, VT                                      SP: 18 Jun 1924 4
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: George HARRIS (AFN:8Q4M-3B)
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                   SS:
       m2 Benjamin Peabody A/F
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                    B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                    B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                   SS:
==========================================================================================================
odes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==================================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Rufus GREENE (AFN:7TSN-NM)                                                                       BORN:  2 Jun 1712
WIFE:    Martha RUSSEL (AFN:7TSN-PS)                                                                      BORN: 24 Jun 1716
==================================================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==================================================================================================================================

WIFE:    Martha RUSSEL (AFN:7TSN-PS)

SPOUSE: Benjamin PEABODY (AFN:95B7-35)
  MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                                        SS:


CHILD  1: Abraham GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-B8)

SPOUSE: Mary REYNOLDS (AFN:9WBZ-C3)
  MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                                        SS:


CHILD  8: Caleb GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-J9)

SPOUSE: Amey HARRIS (AFN:8Q4L-XH)
  MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                                        SS:


CHILD  9: Charles GREENE (AFN:8Q3T-KG)

SPOUSE: Eliza WALLACE (AFN:8Q4M-0S)
  MAR.: 25 Dec 1796         PLACE:                                                                        SS:
==================================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
==================================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Family Group Sheet

d's Full Name Melville R. Green(e)

Chart No.

	ay Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	11 July 1820			Vermont	gr. stone
r.					
Death	18 Oct. 1900	Racine	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	obit. Racine
Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	gr. stone

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Rufus Greene(e)   Mother's Maiden Name Betsey Weed

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah E. Elisabeth Collins

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Dec. 1836			New Jersey or New York	
Chr'nd					
Death	23 Mar. 1925				
Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Robert A. Greene(e)	Birth	09 Sept. 1857	Barryville	Kenosha Co.	Wisconsin	Death rec.
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	01 Feb. 1933	Racine	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	75y 4m 22d
	Francis R. Martin	Burial	Graceland	Racine	Racine Co	Wisconsin	Death Rec.
M	2 George L. Greene	Birth	08 June 1860			New Hampshire	gr. stone
		Marr.	30 Sept.				
	Full Name of Spouse b. 28 Dec 1862 d. 29 Jan 1942	Death	16 Dec. 1933				gr. stone
	Julia F. [illegible]	Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	gr. Stone
M	3 Lafayette C. Greene(e)	Birth	24 Apr. 1865				gr. Stone
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	21 Feb. 1943				gr. stone
		Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	gr. stone
M	4 Frederick J. Greene(e)	Birth	15 Mar. 1869				gr. stone
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse b. 13 Sept. 1873 d. 02 Feb. 1908	Death	06 July 1932				gr. stone
	Minnie E.	Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine Co.	Wisconsin	gr. stone
M	5 LOUIS GREENE	Birth	08 MAY 1882				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	30 MAY 1934				
		Burial	MOUND				
F	6 MAY GREENE	Birth	1862				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1931				
	WALTER EASSON	Burial	MOUND (EASSON PLOT)				
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Betty Leach

Address 4916 Vista Way

City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250

Date May 7, 1990

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Melville R. Greene)

Form A100 Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers. P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

sband's Full Name (John) Frederick J. Greene

Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Source ~~Add. Info. on Husband~~
Birth	15 Mar. 1869	Berryville	Kenosha Co.	Wisconsin	Mildred Greene
Chr'nd					
Marr.	05 Apr. 1898				
Death	06 July 1937	Racine	Racine Co.		Hist. Soc.
Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine Co.		gr. stone

Places of Residence

Occupation owner F.J. Greene Engineering Church Affiliation M.E. Church Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Melville R. Greene Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Collins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Minnie E. ~~McClellan~~ MACLENNAN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Source Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Sept. 1873	✓			
Chr'nd					gr. Stone.
Death	02 Feb. 1908	Racine	Racine Co.		gr. Stone.
Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine Co.		gr. Stone.

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Source ~~Add. Info. on Children~~
M	1 Carlyle Greene	Birth	✓	✓			
		Marr.	✓	✓			Mildred Greene
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	✓	✓			
	Elizabeth Christensen ?	Burial	✓	✓			
F	2 Bernice Greene	Birth	✓	✓			
		Marr.	✓	✓			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Lester Anderson	Burial					
F	3 Grace Greene	Birth	✓	✓			
		Marr.	✓	✓			
	Full Name of Spouse div.	Death					
	Howard Hoglund ? or	Burial					
F	4 Jeanette (Gr?) Greene	Birth	✓	✓			
		Marr.	✓	✓			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Stephen ? Smith	Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Betty Leach

Address 4916 Vista Way

City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250

Date

Notes: occupation Continued: Christensen Machine Co; principal Stockholder Greene Manufacturing Co. 1894, purchased interest in Hodges & Sons.

Husband's Full Name Frederick (John) J. Greene **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Source ~~Add. info. on Husband~~
Birth	15 Mar. 1869	Berryville	Kenosha Co.	Wisconsin	Mildred Greene
Chr'nd					
Marr.	05 Apr. 1898				Hist. Soc.
Death	06 July 1937	Racine	Racine Co.		gr. stone
Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine Co.		

Places of Residence

Occupation owner F.J. Greene Engineering Church Affiliation M.E. Church Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Melville R. Greene Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Collins

Wife's Full Maiden Name Minnie E. McClellan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Source Add. info. on Wife
Birth	13 Sept. 1873	✓			gr. Stone
Chr'nd					
Death	02 Feb. 1908	Racine	Racine Co.		gr. Stone
Burial	Mound	Racine	Racine Co.		gr. Stone

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Source ~~Add. info. on Children~~
M	1 Carlyle Greene	Birth	✓	✓			Mildred Greene
		Marr.	✓	✓			
	Full Name of Spouse Elizabeth Christensen ?	Death	✓	✓			
		Burial	✓	✓			
F	2 Bernice Greene	Birth	✓	✓			
		Marr.	✓	✓			
	Full Name of Spouse Lester Anderson	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Grace Greene	Birth	✓	✓			
		Marr.	✓	✓			
	Full Name of Spouse div. Heglund ?sp	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Jeanette ? sp Greene	Birth	✓	✓			
		Marr.	✓	✓			
	Full Name of Spouse ——— ? Smith	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Mrs. Betty Leach
Address 4916 Vista Way
City, State, Zip Friday Harbor, WA 98250
Date

Notes: occupation Continued: Christenson Machine Co. principal stockholder Greene Manufacturing Co. 1894, purchased interest in Hodges + Sons.

Husband's Full Name Frederick J. Green

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers. P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

? Green - from Hinesburg, VT

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Jonathon Green

This Information Obtained From:

? A Jonathon
Rufus, brother
Rufus probably
b. 1780-1790
m. 1807
between age 17-27

Jonathon Greene from -
to Anson Weed of Hinesburg
1787

Compiler Jonathon Greene from
Address Road Island to John
City, State Wee 1786
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368. Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife
Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	18 Mar 1784	Hinesburg	Chittenden	VT	
	Martha Green	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth	10 July 1787	Hinesburg	Chittenden	VT	
	Mary Green	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth	06 Oct 1789	Hinesburg	Chittenden	VT	
	Sophia Green	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth	13 Mar 1793	Hinesburg	Chittenden	VT	
	Ornin Green	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
?Rufus.	5	Birth	06 Feb 1796	Hinesburg	Chittenden	VT	
	Ruliff Green	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth	09 Dec 1804	Hinesburg	Chittenden	VT	
	Eliza Green	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

? Misc. Greens — Chittenden Co., VT

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth		Miscellaneous			
		Mar.		Green Marriages			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Burlington &			
		Burial		Hinesburg		VT	
	2	Birth					
	Jane Green	Mar.	08 Aug 1774	Burlington	Chittenden	VT	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Joseph Sharp	Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Elizabeth Green	Mar.	05 Dec 1784	Burlington	Chittenden	VT	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Job Sharp	Burial					
? is she Rufus's sister	4	Birth					
	Polly Green	Mar.	28 Dec 1806	Hinesburg	Chittenden	VT	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	David Isham	Burial					
? is she Rufus' sister	5	Birth					
	Hannah Green	Mar.	13 Mar 1808	Hinesburg	Chittenden	VT	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	William Isham	Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James KENT **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 Jly 1841	Waynesbury,	Greene Co.,	PA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	15 Jly 1873	Hamilton			
Death	14 Oct 1887			MT [died ae. 46 with Bright	's disease]
Burial	Meadowview Cemetery, near Manhattan, MT				

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, If any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father George Layton KENT Mother's Maiden Name Maisie

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Emma HOPKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Feb 1846		Erie Co.,	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Dec 1914		MT		
Burial	Meadowview Cemetery, near Manhattan, MT [buried next to husband]				

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, If any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. M' Henry SINES, b. 10 June 1840, d. 25 Oct. 1865 Civil War

Her Father George Clark HOPKINS Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Ann SALISBURY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Maisie May KENT	Birth	1 May 1874	Meadowbrook Ranch,	Gallatin Vly,	MT	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	William ERWIN	Burial					
M	2 George Layton KENT	Birth	10 Jan 1876	Meadowbrook Ranch,	Gallatin Vly,	MT	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Mollie THOMPSON	Burial					
M	3 Seymour KENT	Birth	16 Aug 1877	Homestead,	Cottonwood Crk,	MT	abt. 12 mi
		Marr.					SW Bozeman
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Leone WATKINS	Burial					
M	4 Irvin KENT	Birth	15 Jun 1879	Homestead,	Cottonwood Crk,	MT	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Belle LUX	Burial					
F	5 Laura Ethel KENT	Birth	8 Mar 1882	Homestead,	Cottonwood Crk,	MT	
		Marr.	5 Sep 1901	Bozeman,	Gallatin Co.,	MT	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Emmett ESSEX	Burial					
M	6 Newton KENT	Birth	30 May 1884	Homestead,	Cottonwood Crk,	MT	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	[abt 190.]	At ae. 19, run over by grain tank,			
	Alice WILLIAMS	Burial		lived a few days. left 6 wk. old son.			
	7	Birth		James Newton KENT, son raised by Martha.			
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler [From record by Alice KENT]

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: M' Henry Sines d. 25 Oct 1865, Civil War tombstone, Poynette, Columbia C. WI

Husband's Full Name James KENT

P.O.Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

recopied 1/95

Below Page: b 1747

Looks like: Rufus I / Margaret

① Nancy Greene (unmarried) oldest dau. of Rufus¹ Sr (b. R.I. - 1772)
② our Rufus² (b 1775 - 1790) son of " " (b 1775 - 1790)
③ Caleb " " " " (b 1782)
yes Ira son of Caleb (b 1806)
John W. " " " (b 1805)
yes. Charles E. " " " (b 1810)
Margaret da. " " (b. 1819)
William son of Rufus Sr. (b 1791)
William son of William (b. 1816)
Walter " " " (~~Caleb~~) (b 1808)

R

— 1869 Watertown will of Caleb Greene: Heirs: w/ Susannah, Children: Abraham, Caroline Marsh, Ira Greene, Charles Greene, Esther Cagwin, Sophronia Babcock, Margaret Longworthy.

— Caleb's da. Margaret makes him possible son of Rufus I & Margaret

1850
78
1772

Rufus Sr. b. 1747: age 1790(43), 1800(53), 1810(63), 1820(73), 1830, (83, 1840(9

Rufus Jr. b. 1775-1790: Age 1800(10-25), 1810 (20-35), 1820 (30-45), 1830(40-55), 1840(50-65)
Wife: Margaret

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-05

```
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Melville R. GREENE-270                                              LDS ORDINANCE DATA
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1823        PLACE: ,,VT                                          B:
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                               E:
DIED:      Oct 1900       PLACE: Racine,Racine,WI                             SP:
BUR.:                     PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,WI                     SS:
MARR:                     PLACE:
FATHER: Rufus GREENE-265                                                    PARENTS' MRIN: 82
MOTHER: Betsey WEED-266
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Elisabeth COLLINS-277
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   18 Dec 1836       PLACE: ,,NJ or NY                                    B:
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                               E:
DIED:   23 Mar 1925       PLACE: ,,WI                                         SP:
BUR.:                     PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Robert A. GREENE-278
---- BORN:  9 Sep 1857          PLACE: Berryville,Racine,WI                     B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:  1 Feb 1933          PLACE: Racine,Racine,WI                        SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Graceland Cem.,Racine,Racine,WI
     SPOUSE: Francis R. MARTIN-284                                             MRIN: 86
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                         SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: George Lincoln GREENE-279
---- BORN:  8 Jun 1860          PLACE: ,,NH                                     B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED: 16 Dec 1933          PLACE: Racine,Racine,WI                        SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
     SPOUSE: Julia Flora MACLENNAN-290                                         MRIN: 89
     MARR: 30 Sep               PLACE:                                         SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Lafayette C. GREENE-280
---- BORN: 24 Apr 1865          PLACE:                                          B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED: 21 Feb 1943          PLACE: Racine,Racine,WI                        SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                         SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Frederick John GREENE-281
---- BORN: 15 Mar 1869          PLACE: Berryville,Kenosha,WI                    B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                          E:
     DIED:  6 Jul 1932          PLACE: ,,WI                                    SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
     SPOUSE: Minnie E. MACLENNAN-297                                           MRIN: 91
     MARR:  5 Apr 1898          PLACE:                                         SS:
==================================================================================================
Check one option for all individuals on this form:  |                 Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal |                    Husband______________
       at the ________________________ temple.       |                    Wife_________________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple.     |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File.         |Phone:
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-85

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Melville R. GREENE-270                                                           Yr of Birth 1823
WIFE    Elisabeth COLLINS-277                                                            Yr of Birth 1836
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Louis M. GREENE-282
---- BORN:  8 May 1882          PLACE: ,,WI                                             B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                  E:
     DIED: 30 May 1934          PLACE: ,,WI                                            SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                 SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: May GREENE-283
---- BORN:          1862        PLACE:                                                  B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                  E:
     DIED:          1931        PLACE:                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Mound Cemetery,Racine,Racine,WI
     SPOUSE: Walter EASSON-306                                                         MRIN: 96
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                 SS:
==========================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-85
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Melville R. GREENE-270	Yr of Birth 1823
WIFE	Elisabeth COLLINS-277	Yr of Birth 1836

HUSBAND - Melville R. GREENE-270

WIFE - Elisabeth COLLINS-277

CHILD 1 - Robert A. GREENE-278

CHILD 2 - George Lincoln GREENE-279

CHILD 3 - Lafayette C. GREENE-280

CHILD 4 - Frederick John GREENE-281

CHILD 5 - Louis M. GREENE-282

CHILD 6 - May GREENE-283

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-421

15 Jun 1993

HUSBAND Darius E. KENT-1451 LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: PLACE: ,,VT B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE: SS:
MARR: PLACE: ,,NY
FATHER: Artemas KENT-1450 PARENTS' MRIN: 420
MOTHER: Sarah (Sally) WEED-335

WIFE Jane A. GREENE-268

BORN: PLACE: ,,VT B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Rufus GREENE-265 PARENTS' MRIN: 82
MOTHER: Betsey WEED-266

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Salome KENT-1452
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,NY B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Emma KENT-1453
---- BORN: PLACE: ,,NY B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

Check one option for all individuals on this form: | Relationship to
[ ] 1. I will provide proxies for []Bap []End []Seal | Husband________________
at the ________________________ temple. | Wife________________
[ ] 2. Please provide all proxies at any temple. |
[ ] 3. Send all names to the Ancestral File. |Phone:

Family Group Record- 82

Page 1 of 3

Husband **Rufus GREENE-265**

Born		Place	, , Vermont?
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	
Married	30 Aug 1807	Place	Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT

Husband's father Given name(s) Last name ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Given name(s) Maiden name ☐ Deceased

Wife **Betsey WEED-266**

Born	16 Sep 1790	Place	Hinesburg, Chittenden, VT
Christened		Place	
Died	3 Feb 1871	Place	Somers, Kenosha, WI
Buried		Place	Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, WI

Wife's father John WEED-327 MRIN: 104 ☒ Deceased

Wife's mother Dorothy (Dolly) PHELPS-328 ☒ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M **Pliny Phelps GREENE-267**

Born	Abt 1808	Place	, , VT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse Julia S. MORGAN-272 MRIN: 83

Married 25 Dec 1832 Place Burlington, Chittenden, VT

2 Sex F **Jane A. GREENE-268**

Born		Place	, , VT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse Darius E. KENT-1451 MRIN: 420

Married Place , , NY

3 Sex M **Charles E. GREENE-269**

Born		Place	, , VT
Christened		Place	
Died		Place	
Buried		Place	

Spouse

Married Place

Prepared by Mrs. Betty Leach

Phone 707-537-1609

Date prepared 22 Mar 2001

Address
7541 Oak Leaf Drive
Santa Rosa, CA 95409-6263

Family Group Record- 82

Husband **Rufus GREENE-265**

Wife **Betsey WEED-266**

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex M	**Melville R. GREENE-270**	
		Born Abt 1823	Place , , VT
		Christened	Place
		Died Oct 1900	Place Racine, Racine, WI
		Buried	Place Mound Cemetery, Racine, WI
		Spouse Elisabeth COLLINS-277	MRIN: 85
		Married	Place
5	Sex M	**Ira W. GREENE-271**	
		Born Abt 1827	Place , , VT
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse Ada F. BACON-322	MRIN: 102
		Married 8 Apr 1850	Place Southport, Kenosha, WI
6	Sex F	**Mary C. GREENE-24**	
		Born 4 Jan 1830	Place Shelburne, Chittenden
		Christened	Place
		Died 30 Mar 1909	Place Havana, Sargent, ND
		Buried	Place Mound Cemetery, Racine, Racine, WI
		Spouse John Crum LEACH-23	MRIN: 5
		Married 1855	Place Kenosha, Kenosha, WI

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Rufus GREENE-265

Rufus Greene sold property in Shelburne, VT, in l835 to John Weed, his father- in-law. 1840 census, Rufus Greene was in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., NY.

Deed found in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., dated 29 Dec. 1843, Book 36 C, P. 177, Rufus Green, grantor, Hopkinton,to Melville R. Green, grantee. No record found for Rufus Greene after 29 Dec. 1843. Betsey, sons, Melville & Ira were in Southport, Kenosha Co., WI, on the 1850 census.

1837 Rufus Green, grantee, Hopkinton, Book 25, p. 281, William Naylor, grantor.

1837 Rufus Green, grantee, Hopkinton, Book 25, p. 482, Horace Allen, grantor.

Greene/Greens who had deed transactions in towns fairly close to Hopkinton: 1807, Job, Hopkinton; 1817, Henry C., Hopkinton; 1834, Henry C. with wife, Clarinda; 1837, Rufus, Hopkinton, wife, Betsey; 1831, Job, Vergennes, VT; 1843, Henry C., Parishville, wife, Myra; 1846, Joel H., Parishville; 1848, Alonzo A., Lawrenceville; 1852, Truman, Lawrenceville. NOTE: 1831, Samuel, (St. L. Co.) transaction, residence, Malone, Franklin Co., wife, Hannah; 1843, Franklin (St. L. Co.) transaction, residence, Providence, RI, wife, Anna.

1850 Census, Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., NY, Henry C. Green, age 59, m, farmer, 3,400, VT; Myra Green, age 54, F, VT; Emarett E. Peck, 22, F, Ny; Millitta? (almost illegible), age 76, F, RI.

1820 Census, Shelburne, Chittenden Co., VT, Rufus Green, 2 males, under 10; 1 male, 10-15; 1 male, 16-26 (error if this

Family Group Record- 82

Husband	**Rufus GREENE-265**
Wife	**Betsey WEED-266**

Notes and sources of information

HUSBAND - Rufus GREENE-265 (Continued)
is Rufus); 1 female, under 10; 1 female, 16-26; 1 female, 26-45.

1850 census, Southport, Kenosha Co., WI. Were Rollin Green, age 24, Laborer, b. NY; Harriet Green, age 20, b. NY; Henry Green, age 26, farmer, b. NY; & May Green, age 25, b. NY, related to Betsey (Weed) Greene.

Rufus Greene & Betsey Weed were married 30 Aug. 1804, officiating party, Edmund Baldwin, Justice of the Peace, Hinesburg, VT.

1840 census, Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., NY. 14, 280, Rufus Green, 1 male, 5-10; 1 male, 10-15; 3 males, 15-20; 1 male, 50-60; ? female, 5-10?; 1 female, 10-15; 1 female, 20-30; 1 female, 40-50.

Who was the Miss Emma C. Green? The following certificate states: "This Certificate of good conduct is awarded to Miss Emma C. Green. In testimony of the cordial approbation of the Principal and Teachers of the Kenosha Young Ladies Institute, for having completed a Term of eleven weeks, without anyu deviation from the rules of this Institution." Signed Sophronia Broughton, Kenosha, April, 1852.

Hinesburg, VT records. On the list of Freeman of Hinesburgh, VT, the following names were among those listed. Sept., 179-, Green, Jonathon; Sept., 1807, Green, Rufus; Sept., 1808, Green, David; Sept., 1827, Green, (illegible) may be James.

a letter to Hattie Mae Leach in 1867. Who were Jonathon Greene's parents? He was a neighbor of John Weed in Hinesburg, VT, on the 1800 census.

WIFE - Betsey WEED-266
Cemetery office has no record of Betsey's burial; but her inscription is on the obelisk on the Melville Greene plot in Mound Cemetery.

CHILD 1 - Pliny Phelps GREENE-267
William H. Greene, age 26, born VT, a physician, was living with Pliny P. Greene at the time of the 1850 census. M. Greene, probably his wife, was also living with the Greene's in 1850. She was 25 and was born in TN.

CHILD 3 - Charles E. GREENE-269
Only record to date for Charles is Betsey Weed's probate records.

CHILD 4 - Melville R. GREENE-270
Info. received from obit. & gr. stone.

CHILD 6 - Mary C. GREENE-24
Mary (Greene) Leach, died 30 Mar. 1909; age 79 y. 2m. 26 d.;, b.p. Shelburne, VT; father, Rufus Greene; mother, Betsey Weed.

Year 1810 **1800-1810 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES**

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search December, 1988

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☑ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☑

Printed Copy ☐

Search No.

Enclosure No.

Call No.

Vermont; Chittenden County;

Notes: Hinesburg

2 families separate John Weed + Jonathon Green.

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Free White Females Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	All other free persons except Indians	Slaves	Remarks
219	Jonathon Green		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
						before 1765								
	Caledonia 140 Calais													
	Rufus Green (not our Rufus)	1	2	2	0	1	3	1	1	0	1			

Year 1840

1830-1840 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search ____________

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Search No. ____________

Enclosure No. ____________

Call No. ____________

Notes:

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females													Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	Pensioners (1840 Census Only) Film #
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100				
	Rhode Island																														
Prov 299 Prov	Betsy Greene																					1									505
Kent 140 Warwick	Rufus Greene									1									1												504
								1770-1780																							
	New Jersey																														
Passaic 014 Manchester	Betsy Green								1																						258
	Virginia																														
Faug 245 Hamilton	Betsy Green		no inf																												555
albe 165 St Annes	Betsy Green		no inf																												549
	Michigan																														
Oakland 131 Waterford	R Green no.																														209
Macomb 249 Macomb	R. W. Green		2				1									2				1											208
						1800-1810																									
	Vermont																														
Rutland 184 Poultney	Rufus Green							1							1				1									no			545
							1790-1800																								
	Minnesota																														
	no Rufus or Betsy Green																														
	New Hampshire																														
Hill 021 Nashua	Betsy Green			Couldn't locate																											238
Hill 091 M[illegible]	Betsy Green			Couldn't locate																											239
	Checked PA, OH, IN, IL, WI																														
	no Rufus or Betsy																														

1830/1840 Census—United States

Green, Greene

State: New York

County: Warren, Jefferson + Clinton

City:

Call number:

	Page	Head of family		Free white males													Free white females													Slaves	Free colored	Foreigners not naturalized
				Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100			
		Warren Co.																														
Athol	13	Stephen Green		0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0									
		Jefferson Co.																														
Adams	6	William Green		1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0									
		Clinton Co.	Oldest male																													
Peru	372	William Green	b. 1780-1790	2	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1									
"	372	Jonathon Green	b. 1780-1790	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0									
"	372	Joseph Green, Jr.	b. 1790-1800	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0									

1820 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search ______________
Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☐
Printed Copy ☐

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Search No. ______
Enclosure No. ______
Call No. ______

Notes:

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over							
	Chittenden 106 Shelbourne																		
	Rufus Green	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0							
	Washington 011 Calais																		Rufus b. Charleston Worcester Co MA d. Madison, NJ
	Rufus Green	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0							

Year_____

1830-1840 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search ____________________

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Search No. ________

Enclosure No. ________

Call No. ________

Notes:

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females													Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	Pensioners (1840 Census Only)
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100				
	VT, 1840																														
	Chittenden 087 Hinesburg																														
	Anson Weed		1		2	2		1								1			2		1										
	Chittenden 142 Essex																														
	Joseph Weed		1	1	1			1			1				1	1	1	1		1				1							
	VT, 1830																														
	Chittenden 318 Hinesburg																														
	John Weed			1						1									3				1								

Year 1850

1850-1860 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search ____________________

Legibility of Record: ☑ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☑
Printed Copy ☐

Search No. ________
Enclosure No. ________
Call No. ________

Notes:

Place of Enumeration: Wisconsin; Kenosha County; Town of Southport

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in yr.	School in year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
w 623 b 1822 312	35	35	Melville Green	28	M	W	Farmer	600		VT					
b 1790-1			Betsey Green	59	F					VT					
b 1828			Ira Green	22	M		Farmer			VT					
			Ada	20	F					Ohio					

Mary C. Greene did not show up on the 1850 Wisc census with her mother + brothers.

Word of mouth - family history - indicates that John Crum Leach + Mary C Greene were married in or about 1854. No marriage record found in Racine or Kenosha Co.

Year 1860

1850-1860 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search March 1988

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☑
Printed Copy ☐

Legibility of Record; ☑ Good ☐ Poor

Search No.
Enclosure No.
Call No.

Notes:

Wisconsin; Kenosha County; Town of Somers
Place of Enumeration:

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in yr.	School in year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
109	858	777	Melville Green	37	M		Farmer	2800	600	VT					
			Elisabeth Green	22	F					N.J.					
			Robert Green	2	M					Wisc					
			George Green	1/12	M					N.H.					
			Elkney Phillips	35	M		Farm Labor			N.H.					
			John Brink	42	M		Farm Labor			Germany					

1820 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search August 31, 1988

Legibility of Record; ☒ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Search No. ______

Enclosure No. ______

Call No. ______

Vermont

Notes:

probably should be under 26-45

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over							
	Chittenden Co. Shelburne				b 1794-1804						b 1775-1794								
	Rufus Green	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0							
	Washington Co. Calais						b before 1775				b before 1775								
	Rufus Green	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0?							

Year 1800 1810 1820 **1800-1810 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES**

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search ______

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Legibility of Record; ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Search No. ______

Enclosure No. ______

Call No. ______

Copied / 2/95

Notes:

Vermont

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males Under 10	Free White Males 10–16	Free White Males 16–26	Free White Males 26–45	Free White Males 45 and over	Free White Females Under 10	Free White Females 10–16	Free White Females 16–26	Free White Females 26–45	Free White Females 45 and over	All other free persons except Indians	Slaves	Remarks
	1800, VT Caledonia,	VT, Calais												
	Green Rufus		Unable to locate											
	1810, VT 149 Caledonia,	VT, Calais												
	Green, Rufus	–1	2	2	0	1	3	1	1	0	1			
	1820 VT 2 Rufus Greens				b 1794-1804				b 1794-1804	b 1776-1794				
	Chittenden Co. 106	Shelbourne												
		–10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	–10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+	age		
	Green, Rufus	–2	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1		
	Washington Co 011	Calais												
		–10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45 45+	–10	10-16	16-26	26-45				
	Green, Rufus	–1	0	1	1	0 1	2	0	0	1	←			b. Charlton, Worcester, Mass d. Madison, N.J.
	1830 VT		Males						Females					
	Chittenden Co., Shelburn		5	10	15	20	30 40		40					
		–5	10	15	20	30	40 50	– 5	50					
327	Green Rufus	–1	2	2	0	0	0 1	1	1					
		↑												
		Ira b. abt 1822	Melville b. abt 1823 ?	??			Rufus b. 1780-1790?	Mary b. 1830	Betsey b. 1790					
		1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1		

Year 1840 **1830-1840 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES**

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search December 28, 1989

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Legibility of Record; ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Search No. ______

Enclosure No. ______

Call No. ______

Notes:

New York. 1840

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females													Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	Pensioners (1840 Census Only)
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100				
	Wheatland, Monroe Co																														
(w) 586 194	Rufus Green		1			1			1							1	1	2	1		1										#297
	Livonia, Livi Co.																														
(w) 280 277	Rufus Green					1		1										2			1										#294
	Hopkinton, St L. Co																														
(w) 14 280	Rufus Green no		1	1	3				1							? → 1			1		1							?			#334 335
	Carroll, Chau Co																														
(w) 180 91	Rufus Green		1					1									1	1			1										#271- 272

1850

Rufus Green

Alle 049 French

Cha 092 Carroll

Mon 235 Wheatland

Wyo 188 Covington

Could be Mary C Greene

born 1830 Shelburne, Vt.

could be Jane

Entered

Year 1860

1850-1860 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search May 19, 1988

Legibility of Record; ☑ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☑

Printed Copy ☐

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Search No.

Enclosure No.

Call No.

Notes:

Place of Enumeration: Town of Somers, County of Kenosha; Post Office: Kenosha, as of June 1, 1860

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in yr.	School in year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
*	856	775	Ira W. Green	33	M		Farmer	1,000	200	VT				actual ages according to our birthdates from vital records	
			Ada F. Green	30	F					OH					
			Charles M. Green	9	M					IL					
			Imogene C. Green	7	F					WI					
			Helen C. Green	1	F					WI					
	857	776	J. C. Leach	30	M		Farmer	1,000	200	NY				b. 27 Mar 1827	John's age 34
			Mary C. Leach	24	F					VT				b. 04 Jan 1830	Mary's age 30
			William H. Leach	3	M					WI					
			Hattie Leach	2	F					WI					
			Henry Green	11	M					WI					
			John Frien	24	M					Germany					
			Betsey Green	63	F					VT				b. 16 Sep 1790	Betsey's age 69
*	858	777	Melville Green	37	M		Farmer	2,800	600	VT					
			Elisabeth Green	22	F					NJ					
			Robert Green	2	M					WI					
			George Green	1/12	M					NH					
			Elkney Phillips	35	M		Farm Laborer			NH					
			John Brink	42	M		Farm Laborer			Germany					

* Probably Ira W. Green & Melville Green are Mary Leach's brothers. Betsey Weed Green's youngest brother was named Ira.

John C Leach Died August 12, 1905
Age at death 78 yrs. 4 month 4 days - from
08 April 1827 Cemetery records.

Death Certificate for Mary Leach
Gives birth date as 04 January 1830.

Birth Certificate for Betsey Weed
Gives birth date as 16 September 1790.

Aug 12 1905
78
1827

April 8

1820 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search ____________________

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Search No. ________

Enclosure No. ________

Call No. ________

Notes:

Place of Enumeration:

	Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
			Under 10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over							
		Clinton Co.						b. before 1775												
Peru	481	Rufus Green	0	1	1	3	0	2	3	1	1	0	1	0	5	0	0			
		Genesee Co																		
Resa	252	Rufus Green																		
		New York Co																		
6th ward	223	Rufus Green																		
		Niagara Co.																		
Hartland	102	Rufus Green																		
		Ontario Co.																		
Livonia	063	Rufus Green																		
Seneca	267	Rufus Green																		
		Otsego Co.																		
Edmeston	043	Rufus Green																		
		Jefferson Co.																		
Adams	339	William Green	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			

Year 1830 **1830-1840 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES**

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search ____________

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

N.Y.

VT.

Search No. ____________

Enclosure No. ____________

Call No. ____________

Notes:

M-19 roll 186

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males													Free White Females													Slaves	Free Colored	Foreigners not naturalized	Pensioners (1840 Census Only)
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100				
	Allegheny 092 Friendsh																														
	Rufus Greene																														
	Chautauqua 277 Carroll																														
	Rufus Green																														
	Dutchess 413 Stanford																														
	Rufus P. Green																														
	Livingston 064 Livonia																														
	Rufus Green																														
	Monroe 304 Chili																														
	Rufus Green																														
	New York 104 NYC 7th																														
	Rufus Green																														
	Niagara 333 Newfane																														
	Rufus Green																														
	Vermont																														
	Chittenden 327 Shelburne																														
	Rufus Green	1	2	2	0	0	0	1							1	0	0	0	0	0	1										Our Rufus
	Washington 335 Calais																														
	Rufus Green			1	1					1									1	1	unclear										

1860 Census—United States Enum. date 29 June 1860

Family History Department

State Wisconsin	County Kenosha	Town/Township Town of Somers	Post office Kenosha	Call number p. 109

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, ect.	Value—real estate	Value—personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
109	856	775	Ira W. Green (e)	33	m		Farmer	1,000	200	Vermont					
			Ada F. Green	30	f					Ohio					
			Charles M. Green	9	m					Illinois					
			Imogene C. Green	7	f					Wisc					
			Helen L Green	1	f					Wisc.					
109	858	777	Melville Green (e)	37	m		Farmer	2,800	600	Vermont					
			Elizabeth Green	22	f					New Jersey					
			Robert Green	2	m					Wisc					
			George Green	1/2	m					New Hampshire					
			Elkney Phillips	35	m.		Farm Laborer			N.H.					
			John Brink	42	m		Farm Laborer.			Germany.					

Ira & Melville Greene were brothers of Mary C. (Greene) Leach, sons of Rufus Greene and Betsey (Weed) Greene.

1860 Census—United States Enum. date: 29th June 1860 | Family History Department

State	County	Town/Township	Post office	Call number
Wisconsin	Kenosha	Town of Somers	Kenosha	p. 109

Page	Dwelling number	Family number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, ect.	Value—real estate	Value—personal property	Birthplace	Married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Enumeration date	Remarks
109	857	776	* J. C. Leach	30	m.		Farmer	1,000	200	N.Y.					
			Mary C. Leach	24	f.					Vt.					
			William D. Leach	3	m.					Wisc					
			Hattie Leach	2	f.					Wisc					
			Henry Green	11	m					Wisc					Cousin Henry.
			John Frien	24	m.					Germany					Farm Laborer?
			Betsy Green	63	f					Vt.					Mother of Mary C. Leach
			ae 63 incorrect												
			Betsy b. 1790, VT.												
			* John C. Leach b. 1827, N.Y. ae. incorrect on this census.												

over 15 years of age.

1850 U.S. CENSUS EXTRACTS

SCHEDULE I.--Free Inhabitants in Town of Southport in the County of Kenosha State of Wisconsin enumerated by me, on the 28 day of August 1850. 1850 Ass't Marshal.

p. 312 / 623

Home #	Fam #	Name	Age	Sex	Col	Occupation	Value Real Est.	Place of Birth	Mar	Sch	R/W	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
35	35	Melville Green(e)	28	m		Farmer	600	Vermont				
		Betsey	59	f				Vermont				[Mother of Melville & Ira]
		Ira Greene	22	m		Farmer		Vermont				
		Ada	20	f				Ohio				[Wife of Ira W. Greene]

1. Dwelling--houses numbered in the order of visitation.
2. Families numbered in the order of visitation.
3. The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.
4. Age.
5. Sex.
6. White, Color, black, or mulato.
7. Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person
8. Value of Real Estate owned.
9. PLACE OF BIRTH Naming the State, Territory, or Country.
10. Married within the year.
11. Attended School within the year.
12. Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.
13. Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

14

(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the divis

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES. MALES. Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	FEMALES. Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60
Wilkinson	Lyer L. Merrill	1		1			1								1				1			
	Rufus Cran		1	1	3				1								1		1		1	
	Samuel Lewis						1								1					1		
	Ruth Brownell					1										1		2				1
	William H. Hamilton					1									1				1			
	Richard Martin				1				1							1						
	Jasper Brownell					2													2			
	William Hamilton			1						1									1			1
	Joel Hayden				1		1									2				1		
	Esther Sheldon				1	1											1	2	1		1	
	Ira Eastman	1	1	1				1								1		1	1			
	Asa Moon		3				1			1					6				1	2		
	Levi W. Squires			4				1												1		
	Barney Moon			1				1										1			1	
	Nathaniel Baldwin	2					1											1	1			
	William Sargent			1				1							1	1				1		
	Josiah Sargent	1		1	4			1								1			1	1	1	
	Michael Johnson					1													1			
	John Moffit	1			1			1							2	3	2			1		
	Wm. J. Richardson				1				1													
	John C. Conner	1			1		1								2	1	1			1		
	John Cutler	1					1								1	2	1			1		
	Jesse Moon						1								3	2			1			
	David Leach			1		1												1				
	George Wilkinson		1	1					1							2	2	1			1	
	Alfred Herron		1	1			1									2				1		
	Isaac Snell		1	1			1								2	1				1		
	Archias Beck	1	1		1		1									1		1		1	1	
	Stephen R. Witherell	1			1				1							1	1			1		

14

(No. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to Tillo S. Adeakin

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES. MALES. Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	FEMALES. Under 5	5 & under 10	10 & under 15	15 & under 20	20 & under 30	30 & under 40	40 & under 50	50 & under 60	60 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	FREE COLORED PERSONS. MALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.	FEMALES. Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.
Hopkinton	Ezra Southworth	1		1			1								1				1																				
	Rufus Owen		1	1	3				1								1		1		1																		
	Samuel Davis						1								1					1																			
	Smith Brownell					1										1		2				1																	
	William H. Hamilton					1									1				1																				
	Richard Martin				1				1							1							1																
	Jesper Brownell					2													2																				
	William Hamilton			1						1									1			1																	
	Enel Hayden				1		1									2				1																			
	Ether Sheldon				1	1											1	2	1		1																		
	Tri Eastman	1	1	1				1								1		1	1																				
	Asa Moon		3				1			1					6				1	2			1																
	Loiuto Squires			4				1												1																			
	Barnay Moon			1				1										1			1																		
	Nathaniel Baldwin	2					1											1	1																				
	William Sawyer			1				1							1	1				1																			
	Jonah Sanford	1		1	4			1								1			1	1	1																		
	Michael Johnson					1													1																				
	John Moffit	1			1			1							2	3	2			1																			
	Wm J. Richardson				1				1													1		1															
	John C. Comer	1			1		1								2	1	1			1																			
	John Cutter	1					1								1	2	1			1																			
	Jesse Moon						1								3	2			1																				
	David Leach			1		1												1																					
	George Wilkinson		1	1					1							2	2	1			1																		
	Alfred Warren		1	1			1									2				1																			
	Isaac Snell		1	1			1								2	1				1																			
	Julius Peck	1	1		1		1									1		1		1	1																		
	Stephen R. Wetherell	1			1				1							1	1			1																			

kin

SONS.

FEMALES.

Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.

on allotted to Tille S. Elderkin

					FREE COLORED PERSONS.											
					MALES.						FEMALES.					
0 & under 70	70 & under 80	80 & under 90	90 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.	Under 10	10 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards

kin

		SONS.				
		FEMALES.				
Under 10	10 & under 24	0 & under 24	24 & under 36	36 & under 55	55 & under 100	100 and upwards.

Under 10	10 & under 24

1800
Vermont

CHITTENDEN COUNTY—Continued

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families.	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	
HINESBURGH—con.											
Conger, Asher	3	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Conger, John	2	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Crossman, Rufus	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Cummings, James	3	1	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Darr, Samuel	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Day, William	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Durham, Zeriah	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Eddy, Josiah	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Edwards, Calvin	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Farling, Thomas	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	..
Farren, Joseph	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Farren, Joseph Jr.	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..
Farren, Samuel	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Febrick, Andrew	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Ferris, Anglice	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Ferris, Joseph	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Ferry, Ebenezer	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Field, Michael	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Fipeny, Joel	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gates, Ira	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Gates, James	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	..
Gillet, Reuben	1	..	1	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..
Gould, Nathaniel	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Green, Jonathan	3	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	1	1	..
Griffice, Daniel	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Hagar, James	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Hinsdale, Aaron	2	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	1	..	..
Hollister, Stephen	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Howard, Dan	3	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
Hull, Calep	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Hull, Paphrus	3	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Hunt, Theophilus	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Huntington, Jonathan	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Hurlbut, Cornelius	2	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..
Hurlbut, Timothy	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Irish, Benjamin	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Leonard, Amos	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Levensworth, Nathan Jr.	1	1	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
Lockwood, Nathaniel	1	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..
Love, George W.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Loveley, Perry	3	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Lovely, Valentine	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Marsh, Daniel	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Marsh, Thomas	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Marsh, William B.	3	1	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Marshal, Silas	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Marshall, Jonathan	2	2	1	1	..	3	2	1	1	..	..
McUne, George	3	3	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..
McUne, Robert	2	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Meach, Elisha	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	..
Mead, Alpheus	3	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Mead, Lockwood	..	1	..	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	..
Monger, Reuben	3	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Moon, Asa	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Morey, Samuel	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Morgan, Asa	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Moses, John	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Norton, Daniel	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Norton, Eli	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Norton, John	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
Olmsted, Lewis	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Palmer, Azariah	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Palmer, George	3	1	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..
Palmer, Pardon	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Parker, William	2	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..
Patch, Thompson	2	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Patrick, Daniel	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Peck, Elijah	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..
Peck, Ezra	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Peck, Joel	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Perry, Valentine	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Pierce, Luther	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Place, Griffin	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	..	1	..	..
Place, Job	1	2	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES				
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families.	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards includ-
HINESBURGH—con.										
Ransley, William	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Roundy, Hiram	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Russell, Charles	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1
Scovel, Hezekiah	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Sherman, Olly	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1
Skinner, Zenos	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Smeadley, Elisha	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Smith, Nathan	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Smith, Norris	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1
Spalding, Silas	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Spalding, Stephen	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..
Spencer, Moses	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Spencer, Noah	2	3	..	1	..	2	1	..	1
Stacy, Samuel	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Steel, Eliphus	2	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1
Sterns, Jonathan	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..
Sterns, Jonathan Jr.	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..
Sterns, Peter	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	..
Steward, Thaddeus	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1
Stone, Ebenezer	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Stone, Ebenezer Jr.	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Stone, Nathan	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Sweat, Abram	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1
Taylor, Amos	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1
Tibile, Adam	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..
Tracy, Bela	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Turrel, Caleb	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..
Tuttle, Hezekiah	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Videto, Justus	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Wait, Nathaniel	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..
Walker, Asa	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	1	..
Weed, John	3	..	1	1	..	4	1	..	1
Welles, David	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Welles, John	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Welles, Seth	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Wells, Thomas	2	1	3	1	..	2	..	1	..
Wells, William	2	2	2	..	1	1	1	..	..
Wheeler, Nathan	..	..	1	..	1	3	2	1	..
Willson, John	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Willson, John Jr.	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
UNCERTAIN NAME									
Dauks (?), Benjamin	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..
HUNTINGTON									
Ambler, Ebenezer	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Ambler, Frederick	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Ambler, James	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1
Barrett, Benjamin	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1
Barrett, Squire O.	1	2	1	1	..	2	..	..	1
Benham, Enos	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Blackman, Stephen	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	1
Brewsters, Charles	2	1	1	1	..	2	..	2	1
Brownell, Benjamin	2	2	2	1	..	2	..	..	1
Buel, Elias	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Buel, Elias Jr.	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1
Buel, Solomon	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Bull, Elijah	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..
Bull, Elijah	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Bumpus, Joel	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Burtt, Alpheus	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Carpenter, Beriah	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..
Carpenter, Joseph	..	2	2	..	1	4	1	1	..
Castle, Daniel	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..
Castle, David	..	1	1	1	..	4	1	1	1
Clark, Joseph	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Cunningham, Elijah	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Dyke, Jonathan	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	1
Far, Elias	..	3	..	1	..	2	1	1	..
Fargo, Aron	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Fargo, Darius	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Fargo, Jabez	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	1
Fargo, Samuel	4	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Ferrin, Abel 2nd	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..
Fitch, John	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Freeman, Jacob	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..
Gillet, Asa	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1

David Leach p. 14, line 24

1 male, 10-15 possibly John Crum Leach, b. 1827, New York.
1 male, 20-30 probably David Leach, b. 1816, Vermont; 1 female, 15-20.
U. S Census 1870
Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., New York.

Rufus Greene p. 14, line 2

1 male, 5-10; 1 male, 10-15; 3 males, 15-20.
1 male, 50-60. 1 female, 10-15 (Mary C.)
1 female, 20-30 (Jane); 1 female, 40-50 (Betsey)
Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., New York
1840 Census

1800
Vermont

CHITTENDEN COUNTY—Continued

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families.	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	
HINESBURGH—con.											
Conger, Asher	3	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Conger, John	2	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Crossman, Rufus	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Cummings, James	3	1	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Darr, Samuel	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Day, William	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Durham, Zeriah	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Eddy, Josiah	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Edwards, Calvin	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Farling, Thomas	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	..
Farren, Joseph	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Farren, Joseph Jr.	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..
Farren, Samuel	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Febrick, Andrew	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Ferris, Anglice	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Ferris, Joseph	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Ferry, Ebenezer	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Field, Michael	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Fipeny, Joel	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gates, Ira	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Gates, James	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	..
Gillet, Reuben	1	..	1	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..
Gould, Nathaniel	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Green, Jonathan	3	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	1	1	..
Griffice, Daniel	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Hagar, James	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Hinsdale, Aaron	2	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	1	..	..
Hollister, Stephen	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Howard, Dan	3	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
Hull, Calep	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Hull, Paphrus	3	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Hunt, Theophilus	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Huntington, Jonathan	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Hurlbut, Cornelius	2	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..
Hurlbut, Timothy	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Irish, Benjamin	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Leonard, Amos	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Levensworth, Nathan Jr.	1	1	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
Lockwood, Nathaniel	1	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..
Love, George W.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Loveley, Perry	3	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Lovely, Valentine	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Marsh, Daniel	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Marsh, Thomas	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Marsh, William B.	3	1	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Marshal, Silas	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Marshall, Jonathan	2	2	1	1	..	3	2	1	1	..	..
McUne, George	3	3	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..
McUne, Robert	2	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Meach, Elisha	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	..
Mead, Alpheus	3	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Mead, Lockwood	..	1	..	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	..
Monger, Reuben	3	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Moon, Asa	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Morey, Samuel	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Morgan, Asa	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Moses, John	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Norton, Daniel	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Norton, Eli	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Norton, John	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
Olmsted, Lewis	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Palmer, Azariah	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Palmer, George	3	1	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..
Palmer, Pardon	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Parker, William	2	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..
Patch, Thompson	2	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Patrick, Daniel	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Peck, Elijah	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..
Peck, Ezra	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Peck, Joel	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Perry, Valentine	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Pierce, Luther	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Place, Griffin	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	..	1	..	..
Place, Job	1	2	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES			
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families.	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families
HINESBURGH—con.									
Ransley, William	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Roundy, Hiram	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Russell, Charles	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1
Scovel, Hezekiah	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Sherman, Olly	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1
Skinner, Zenos	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Smeadley, Elisha	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Smith, Nathan	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Smith, Norris	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1
Spalding, Silas	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Spalding, Stephen	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..
Spencer, Moses	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Spencer, Noah	2	3	..	1	..	2	1	..	1
Stacy, Samuel	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Steel, Eliphus	2	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1
Sterns, Jonathan	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..
Sterns, Jonathan Jr.	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..
Sterns, Peter	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	..
Steward, Thaddeus	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1
Stone, Ebenezer	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..
Stone, Ebenezer Jr.	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Stone, Nathan	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Sweat, Abram	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1
Taylor, Amos	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1
Tibile, Adam	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..
Tracy, Bela	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Turrel, Caleb	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..
Tuttle, Hezekiah	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Videto, Justus	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
Wait, Nathaniel	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..
Walker, Asa	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	1	..
Weed, John	3	..	1	1	..	4	1	..	1
Welles, David	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Welles, John	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1
Welles, Seth	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Wells, Thomas	2	1	3	1	..	2	..	1	..
Wells, William	2	2	2	..	1	1	1	..	..
Wheeler, Nathan	..	..	1	..	1	3	2	1	..
Willson, John	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Willson, John Jr.	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
UNCERTAIN NAME									
Dauks (?), Benjamin	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..
HUNTINGTON									
Ambler, Ebenezer	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Ambler, Frederick	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Ambler, James	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1
Barrett, Benjamin	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1
Barrett, Squire O.	1	2	1	1	..	2	..	..	1
Benham, Enos	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Blackman, Stephen	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	1
Brewsters, Charles	2	1	1	1	..	2	..	2	1
Brownell, Benjamin	2	2	2	1	..	2	..	..	1
Buel, Elias	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Buel, Elias Jr.	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1
Buel, Solomon	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Bull, Elijah	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..
Bull, Elijah	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Bumpus, Joel	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Burtt, Alpheus	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Carpenter, Beriah	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..
Carpenter, Joseph	..	2	2	..	1	4	1	1	..
Castle, Daniel	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..
Castle, David	..	1	1	1	..	4	1	1	1
Clark, Joseph	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Cunningham, Elijah	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Dyke, Jonathan	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	1
Far, Elias	..	3	..	1	..	2	1	1	..
Fargo, Aron	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Fargo, Darius	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Fargo, Jabez	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	1
Fargo, Samuel	4	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1
Ferrin, Abel 2nd	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..
Fitch, John	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Freeman, Jacob	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..
Gillet, Asa	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1

Jonathan Greene

M	1790 M	F			
-10	26-45	-10	10-16	26-45	45+
3	1	1	4	1	1

Females
10-16

* Mary Greene b. July 10, 1778
d. June 25, 1867
St. George, VT.
m. David Isham Dec. 28, 1806

Not on 1790 Census.
* Hannah Greene b. Apr. 15, 1791, Hinesbu
d. Feb 7, 1875
Blue Mound, Wis
m. William Lord Isham Mar 13, 1808

1810 Census.
Chit 219 Hinesburg.

* A Survey of The Ishams in England + America
The Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc pp 307-308

1830/1840 Census—United States

State	County	City	Call number
New York	St. Lawrence, Jefferson		

	Page	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females													Slaves	Free colored	Foreigners not naturalized
			Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100			
		St. Lawrence Co. Oldest male			Ira	Melville		Son, Harvey b. 1808		Rufus								Mary C		Jane A.		Betsy									
Hopkinton	280	Rufus Green 1780-1790	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0							
	325	Jefferson Co. Oldest male																													
Adams	"	William Green b. 1800-1810	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0							
"	"	(Spiers?) Green b. 1800-1810	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0							
"	"	Joseph Green b. 1770-1780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0							
"	"	Luke Green b. 1820-1830	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0							
"	"	Alonzo Green b. 1800-1810	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0							
"	"	Joseph Green b. 1790-1800	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1						
"	"	Palmer Green b. 1820-1830	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0							
"	"	Paul Green b. 1780-1790	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0							
"	"	Joseph J. Green b. 1780-1790	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0							
"	"	Edward Green b. 1800-1810	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0							
"	"	Mason Green b. 1820-1830	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0							

1790

WINDSOR COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHESTER TOWN—con.					
Gile, Nathan	1	2	4		
Gile, Stephen	1		2		
Gilkey, William	4		5		
Coffin, Michael	1	3	2		
Laland, Aaron	2	2	1		
Atwood, Oliver	1	2	2		
Hodgman, Nathan	1	2	3		
Willard, Jonathan	1	4	3		
Sergeánts, Israel	1	2	2		
Thomson, William	2	3	5		
Bowtell, John	1	2	1		
Atwood, William	2	1	3		
Atwood, Anthony	1		1		
Gile, Moses	1	3	1		
Watkins, Elias	1	3	4		
Larabee, John	1		3		
Horton, Adonijah	1	4	6		
Hoar, William	2	3	4		
Earl, Eseck	3	4	1		
Tarble, Nathaniel	1	3	5		
Wilson, Joseph	1	1	2		
Church, Joshua, Junr	1	1	1		
Chandler, John E	1	2	2		
Putnam, John	3	1	4		
Wilson, Abner	2	3	3		
Wilson, Daniel	1	1	1		
Wilson, Solomon	2	1	1		
Rounds, George	2	1	1		
Field, David	3	1	3		
Wyman, Samuel	1	1	3		
Field, Abner	3	3	3		
Dier, Stephen	1	2	3		
Fuller, John	1		3		
Arnold, Ebenezer	1	1	3		
Barton, Josiah	2	3	3		
no Green, Jonathan	1		4		
Waterman, Olney	1	2	2		
Stone, Rufus	1		2		
Field, Nehemiah	2	2	2		
Kindall, Jonathan	3	2	5		
Clay, Timothy	1	1	2		
Whitman, George	1		2		
Field, Pardon	2	3	3		
Johnson, Josiah	1	2	5		
Earl, John	1		1		
Johnson, Willard	1		2		
Clark, Samuel	1	1	1		
Johnson, Ebenezer	2	3	3		
Parks, Thadeus	1		3		
Parks, Jonathan	2		1		
HARTFORD TOWN.					
Allyn, William	1	2	7		
Austin, Abiather	1	1	3		
Baldwin, David	1	3	2		
Ball, John	2	1	5		
Barnet, Moses	1	1	4		
Bennet, John	1	2	5		
Bennet, John	1		1		
Bennet, Jonathan	2	3	2		
Bill, Eliphalet	2	2	4		
Billings, Enoch	2	1	3		
Blackman, Jeffry	2		1		
Bliss, David	2	1	5		
Bramble, Abel	1	1	1		
Bramble, William	2	3	4		
Brink, James	1		1		
Bugbee, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Bugbee, Nathaniel	1	1	4		
Bullard, John	1	1	2		
Burch, Benjamin	2	2	2		
Burch, Eddy	2	4	2		
Burch, Ephraim	1		2		
Burch, James	2	3	4		
Burch, Jonathan	1	6	3		
Burch, William	6	2	3		
Butler, Samuel	1	4	4		
Cady, James	2	2	5		
Chapman, Elias	2	3	3		
Chapman, Erastus	2	2	2		
Chapman, Jeriah	1	2	2		
Chapman, Simon	1		1		
Clark, John	4	3	5		
Clark, Michael	1	1	5		
Clark, Paul	1	2	1		
Closton, Simon	2	1	4		
Colburn, David	2	1	2		
Colburn, Laban	1		1		
Colston, William	1	1	3		
Cowser, Asa	1	1	4		
HARTFORD TOWN—con.					
Demmon, Levi	1	3	4		
Demmon, Nathan	1		2		
Demmon, William	1	1	2		
Dewey, Joshua	3	1	2		
Dillino, Zebulon	1		2		
Dimmick, Phillip	2	2	2		
Dunham, Garshom	1	1	1		
Dunham, William	2	3	7		
Drew, Ezra	1	4	5		
Dutton, Jesse	1	1	3		
Dutton, John	5	2	3		
Dutton, Nathaniel	1	2	3		
Eaton, Brigham	1	2	4		
England, Stephen	1	2	2		
Eudall, Oliver	3	5	5		
Eudall, Samuel	3	1	4		
Fellows, Samuel	2	1	3		
Follet, Thankfull		1	2		
Fowler, Elisha	1		4		
Gillet, Israel	3	2	5		
Gillet, John	2	1	5		
Gillet, Roger	1	2	2		
Gould, Benjamin	1	3	3		
Gross, Thomas	1	3	1		
Hager, John	1	1	3		
Hall, Jacob	1	1	3		
Hall, Willis	2	1	2		
Hatchway, John	1		3		
Hazen, Asa	1	4	4		
Hazen, Daniel	1	2	1		
Hazen, Hezekiah	1	4	2		
Hazen, Joshua	2	3	6		
Hazen, Lemuel	1		1		
Hazen, Solomon	1	3	2		
Hazen, Thomas	1	2	6		
Hazen, Reuben	1		1		
Hewit, Daniel	2		2		
Holbrook, Thomas	1	3	2		
Hopkins, Noah	1	1	1		
How, Samson	1		1		
How, Stuard	1	1	3		
Hoyt, Abraham	1	1	1		
Hoyt, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Hunter, John	2		2		
Hutchinson, Zenos	1	1	2		
Janes, David	2	1	5		
Lincoln, Hezekiah	1	3	3		
Marsh, Abel	2	1	3		
Marsh, Abraham	1		2		
Marsh, Elisha	3	1	2		
Marsh, Eliphalet	1	1	5		
Marsh, John	2	1	3		
Marsh, Joseph	5	1	2		
Marsh, Joseph	2	1	2		
Marsh, Milo	1	2	1		
Miller, Peter	1	1	2		
Muncil, Eliakim S	1	1	3		
Murrel, William	1	1	6		
Muxley, Thomas	2		3		
Newel, Zenos	1		2		
Newton, David	1	4	7		
Nobles, Shadrick	2	4	4		
Pease, Christopher	3	4	4		
Pease, Christopher	1		1		
Pease, Samuel	1	2	6		
Petkin, Rhoda	1	1	4		
Persons, Elias	1	3	4		
Pixley, Asa	1		1		
Pixley, William	2		2		
Porter, Ambrose	1		1		
Porter, William	1	3	2		
Powel, Luther	1	1	1		
Powel, Rowland	1	4	5		
Powel, Rowland	1		2		
Powers, William	1	3	6		
Procter, Isaac	1		1		
Pynneo, Daniel	4	2	4		
Ransom, Daniel	1	2	2		
Ransom, Mathew	1	3	2		
Richardson, Amos	3	1	4		
Richardson, John	1	2	1		
Richardson, Thomas	1	2	6		
Richardson, William	1		3		
Rider, Joshua	2	1	2	1	
Rider, Peter	1		1		
Rider, Peter	1	2	5		
Robinson, Amos	3	2	5		
Robinson, Artemus	1	1	3		
Rust, Lemuel	1	1	1		
Rust, Nial	1	1	2		
Rust, Phinehas	1	3	2		
HARTFORD TOWN—con.					
Savage, Francis	1		2		
Savage, Seth	1	3	2		
Savage, Thomas	1		3		
Scott, Luther	1	2	2		
Shalliss, Francis	1	2	3		
Smith, Ashbel	1		3		
Smith, John	2		1		
Sprague, Elkana	1	2	2		
Sprague, Ignatius	1	2	3		
Sprague, Phillip	1	1	3		
Stoddard, Phinehas	1		1		
Strong, Jedediah	2	2	2		
Strong, Solomon	3	1	4		
Tenny, Reuben	2	1	3		
Tilden, Josiah	2		2		
Tilden, Stephen	1	2	3		
Tilden, Stephen	4		4		
Tracy, Andrew	1	3	3		
Tracy, Thomas	3		2		
Warner, Elisha	1	1	3		
Watkins, Amasa	1		2		
Webster, Samuel	2	2	3		
Webster, Israel	1	3	2		
Whitecomb, Joshua	1	2	1		
Whitney, Jonathan	1	2	3		
Whitney, Nathan	1		2		
Whitney, Jonathan	1	2	3		
Williams, Isaac	1	2	5		
Williams, Josiah	1	1	3		
Wilson, Isaac	1	2	5		
Wilson, Josiah	1	1	3		
Wood, Ephraim	1	2	4		
Woodworth, Benjamin	1		1		
Woodworth, Roger	1	2	4		
Wright, Benjamin	2		3		
Wright, David	2	2	3		
Wright, Jonathan	2		5		
Wright, Benjamin	1		1		
Wright, Phinehas	1	1	5		
HARTLAND TOWN.					
Abbot, Samuel	1	1	2		
Ainsworth, Daniel	1	2	3		
Aldrich, Isaiah	1	2	5		
Aldrich, Noah	1		1		
Alexander, Eldad	3	1	5		
Alexander, Quartus	1	1	4		
Allyn, Ebenezer	1	3	1		
Amris, Ebenezer	1		7		
Anderson, Robert	3	2	3		
Ashley, William S	2	2	3		
Ayers, Peter	1	2	4		
Back, George	1	3	6		
Badger, Daniel	3	3	6		
Badger, Daniel	1	1	2		
Badger, Elisha	3		2		
Badger, Gideon	1	4	4		
Bailey, David	1	3	4		
Bagley, Henry	2		2		
Bagley, Orlando	1	3	2		
Bagley, Thomas	1	2	4		
Billings, Christopher	2		1		
Billings, Joseph	1	2	3		
Billings, Joseph	1	2	1		
Billings, John	2	2	5		
Billings, Nathan	3	3	4		
Belding, Moses	1	3	1		
Belding, Moses	1		1		
Bates, Joseph	1	3	2		
Bates, Jacob	1	2	2		
Bishop, Eleazer	2	3	4		
Briant, Amasa	1	4	2		
Briant, Benjamin	2	2	4		
Brick, Daniel	3	1	4		
Bridge, Ebenezer	3	4	3		
Brown, Solomon	1	3	3		
Brigham, Abner	1	6	2		
Buck, Jonathan	1		3		
Bugbee, Daniel	2	2	2		
Burdick, Stanton	1		2		
Burrell, John	1	1	1		
Cady, Runnells	1	2	1		
Cady, Thomas H	1	1	2		
Cabot, Francis	1	1	5		
Cabot, Marston	2	1	2		
Cabot, Sebastian	2		1		
Call, Elias	1	1	4		
Call, Caleb	1		3		
Capin, Samuel	1		3		
Carey, Ephriam	1	2	4		

WEHGS
2-26-97

1790

CHITTENDEN COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GEORGIA TOWN.					
Allen, Asa S	2		1		
Blodget, Sardius	2	2	3		
Bliss, Frederick	2		1		
Chadsey, James	1	1	2		
Chadsey, Benjamin	1		2		
Davis, Stephen	6	1	5		
Davis, Francis	2	1	5		
Dodge, Brewer	1	2	5		
Dee, Elijah	3	4	4		
Everts, James, Esqr	3	1	4		
Ferrend, William	1	4	4		
Fairchild, Stephen	3		2		
Fairchild, Stephen, Junr	2		3		
Fairchild, Joel	1	2	2		
Goodrich, Solomon	2				
Van Gilder, Andrew	5	2	5		
Hurlbut, Widow	1	1	1		
Hill, Elizabeth			2		
Hill, Jonathan	2	4	2		
Holmes, Benjamin	3	1	5		
Holmes, Stephen	2	1	4		
Hubbel, Abijah	1	1	1		
Hathaway, Abraham	5	1	4		
Loomis, Noah	2	4	5		
Loomis, Elijah	1	1	6		
Laflin, James	1		2		
Laflin, Samuel	1	3	1		
Laflin, Abraham	1	2	1		
Lamb, Edmond	2	2	1		
Naramore, Docr. Nathl	2	1	3		
Perry, Nathl	2	1	3		
Prat, Paul	2		2		
Pearce, Abel	1	1	2		
Stannard, Daniel, Esqr.	1	3	2		
Silvester, Richard	1	2	5		
White, John, Esqr	2		4		
Wood, Nathanl	2	1	5		
Torrance, Thomas	2	2	3		
Farewel, Elisha	1	5	2		
Graves, Nathan	1		1		
Griswold, Joseph	2	2	2		
Philips, Mr	2	3	4		
Cadwell, Charless	1		2		
Wood, Jonathan	1	3	2		
Perrigo, David	2	2	2		
Ward, Liman	2	1	5		
Alvord, Benedict	1	2	3		
Willis, John	2	1	1		
Giffin, Edward	2	1	5		
Maxfield, Isaac	2				
Nichols, Nathan	4		2		
Barker, Elijah	3	3	5		
Winchel, Hezekiah	1	1	3		
Hubbell, John	1		1		
Bliss, Abner	2	3	1		
Farewell, Isaac	1	1	2		
HIGHGATE TOWN.					
Waggoner, John	2		2		
Sat, John	3	6	2		
Galor, Baunt	1	1	1		
Shidler, John	1	1	3		
Claw, John	2	1	4		
Willsen, Cornelius	1	1	1		
Steenhawer, George	1	4	4		
Scisco, Henry F	1	2	3		
Pangman, Peter	1	4	3		
Fitchout, Jacob	3	2	4		
Scrior, Nicholas	1	3	4		
Wilson, George	1	1	2		
Lampman, Michael	4		2	1	
Lampman, Abraham	1		3		
Butterfield, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Frazer, Daniel	1	1	2		
Hilliker, John	1	3	3		
HINESBURGH TOWN.					
Spafford, Job	1	1	3		
Smalley, Olford	1		2		
Stewart, William	1	1	6		
Ferrend, Joseph, Junr	1	1	3		
Ferrend, Joseph	5		5		
Sweet, Abraham	1	1	1		
Tanner, John	2				
Meacham, Jacob	1	3	3		
Wheeler, Nathan	1	3	6		
Green, Jonathan	1		6		
Wade, John	1	1	2		
Wade, Hezekiah	1	1	1		
Taylor, Amos	1				
HINESBURGH TOWN—con.					
Hine, William	1		3		
Hine, Simeon	2	2	4		
Barto, Benjamin	3	1	2		
Bostwick, Lemuel, Esqr	1		3		
Mash, Docr. William B.	1				
Wilson, John	1	1	6		
Wilson, John, Junr	1	1	2		
Weller, David	3	1	2		
Bassett, Seth	1	2	6		
McCune, Robert	1	2	2		
McCune, George	1	4	1		
Andres, Amos	2	2	1		
Stowel, Abel	1		2		
Hurlbut, Elijah	1				
Weller, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Butler, Thomas	1	3	5		
Sherman, Prince	1	4	2		
Collins, Elisha	2	1	3		
Burrit, Andrew	2	1	2		
Barbar, Elisha, Esqr	3	3	4		
Barbar, Horice	1				
Bostwick, Gashum	1	2	3		
Bostwick, Ebenezer	1	3	4		
Bostwick, Doctor	1	2	2		
Billings, Elkanah	1	3	2		
Cummings, James	2	3	1		
Clarke, Zadock	2	3	3		
Congor, Asher	1	2	2		
Derwine, Samuel	1	2	4		
Derwine, Amasa	2		2		
Farland, Thomas	3	1	4		
Gates, James	1		4		
Holibard, Cornelius	1	1	1		
Horskins, Enoch	3	1	3		
Hinsdale, Aaron	1		1		
Lassel, Joshua	1	2	2		
Marshal, Silas	1				
Lawrence, Isaac	1	3	3		
Lawrence, Elijah	1	1	2		
Lawrence, Samuel	1	1	1		
Lawrence, Isaac, Junr	1		2		
Leavensworth, Cap. Nathan	3	1	2		
Munson, Thaddeus	2	3	3		
Meach, Elisha	2	4	2		
Mead, Lockwood	1	1	2		
Mead, Alpheus	1	1	3		
Marshal, Jonathan	1	2	3		
Nobles, Esbon	1	2	3		
Bostwick, Edmund	3	1	2		
Place, Thomas	3	2	2		
Pariner, Azariah	3	1	4		
Parker, William	1	1	2		
Palmer, George	1		5		
Stewart, Nathan	1		1		
Stewart, Thaddeus	2	1	1		
Spencer, Daniel	1	1	2		
Steele, Eliphes	3	1	3		
Tuttle, Hezekiah	1	1	2		
Peck, Elijah	2	2	3		
Boynton, Justis	1	1	2		
Barnum, Daniel	2		1		
Stone, Ebenezer	3	2	2		
Gates, David	1	2	5		
Sprague, Eleazar	1		2		
Roberts, David	1		3		
Beach, David	1	2	4		
Beach, Robert	1	3	2		
Palmerly, Reuben	1	1	3		
Parish, Asa	1	3	1		
Smith, Benjamin	3	2	3		
Spencer, Noah	1	2	3		
Smedley, Moses	2	1	1		
HUNGERFORD TOWN.					
Sheldon, Col. Elisha	6	1	1	4	
Hawley, James	1	3	3		
Sheldon, George	1		2		
Deming, Selah	2	1	1		
Sheldon, Elisha, Junr	4	1	1	1	
Basteel, John	1	2	3		
Dutcher, Ruluf	1				
HUNTSBURGH TOWN.					
Webster, Mr	3	2	2		
Hubbard, Samuel	3		1		
Rice, Stephen	7	1	2		
Allen, Aaron	2	3	3		
Stone, John	2	3	1		
Horskins, Seth	1		2		
HUNTSBURGH TOWN—con.					
Cobourn, Amasa	1				
Bridgeman, John	2	1			
Peckham, Cap. Samuel	3				
Gates, Paul	1				
HYDESPARK TOWN.					
Garvin, Ephraim	1	1	6		
Martin, Peter	2	4	3		
Dick, Anthony				3	
McDaniel, John	1	1	2		
Taylor, Gamaliel	1		2		
Hyde, Jedadiah	1	6	3		
Fitch, Jabez	4		2		
ISLE MOTT TOWN.					
Wales, Nathaniel	3	1	1		
Blanchard, William	1	3	2		
Fisk, Ichabod E	2	3	1		
Eton, Noah	1				
Knap, Abraham	2	1	3		
Knap, Abraham, Junr	1	1	2		
Rasey, Joseph	1				
Hall, Enoch	1		3		
Wait, Gardiner	1	4	1		
Howcomp, Jesse	1		1		
Mitchel, George	1				
Hall, Nathaniel	1				
Hall, Elihu	1				
Corion, Charless	1		2		
JERICO TOWN.					
Chittenden, Noah, Esqr.	5	2	4		
Castle, Jonathan, Esqr	1	1	2		
Lane, Jedadiah	3	3	3		
Lane, Roger	2		2		
Morgan, Joshua	1	2	4		
Lowrey, Thomas	2	2	3		
Bostwick, Nathaniel	1	3	4		
Fay, Salmon	3		5		
Fay, Edward	2	1	2		
Whitmash, David	3	1	1		
Lee, Lucy	2	1	3		
Lee, Reuben	1		4		
More, Nathan	2		4		
Messinger, Roderick	2	4	5		
Bartlett, Ebenezer	3		1		
Bartlett, Benjamin	1	1	6		
Brown, Timothy	1	1	5		
Brown, Joseph, Junr	1	1	1		
Brown, Charless	1	1	2		
Clarke, Guy	1	5	2		
Hutchinson, Daniel	2	3	4		
Bostwick, Arthur	1	1	1		
Brown, Joseph	2		1		
Stone, Dudley	1	3	2		
Catlin, Wait	2	1	3		
Butler, Reuben	1		1		
Burns, Andrew	1	2	1		
Butler, Asaph	1		2		
Burchard, Elisha	1	2	3		
Bills, Daniel	1	1	2		
Chapin, Lewis	4		6		
Closson, Jonathan	2	3	4		
Cole, Docr Matthew	2		2		
Farnsworth, Benjamin	3	1	5		
Gott, Samuel	3		2		
Hodges, Leonard	2	3	1		
Holembeck, John	2	1	5		
Hall, Joseph	1	3	4		
Hyde, Ephraim	1		1		
Lee, Elon	2	1	1		
Lyman, John	2	1	3		
Kilbourn, Joel	2	3	4		
Lee, Azariah	2	2	2		
McArthur, Lieut. Peter	3	3	5		
Martin, Ebenezer	3		7		
McFarling, Jesse	1		3		
Manuel, Peter	2	2	3		
Rood, Azariah	2	1	2		
Rood, Thomas	2	1	3		
Rouse, Oliver	1	2	1		
Russell, Capt. John	3	4	3		
Smith, William	1	2	3		
Thomson, John	2	1	3		
Wilson, Joseph	3	3	4		
Lyman, Noah	1	3	2		
Reed, Peter	3		2		
Sinclear, John	1	1	6		
Bixby, Jonathan	1	5	2		

Rufus Jr. father.

COUNTY NAME	DATE ORGANIZED	PARENT COUNTY	MAP	PROGENY COUNTY	NOTES
Addison	18 Oct 1785	Rutland, Orange	A3		
Bennington	11 Feb 1779	Original County	A6	Windham 1781	
Caledonia	5 Nov 1792	Orange	D3		
Chittenden	22 Oct 1787	Original County	B2	Franklin 1792, Lamoille 1835, Washington 1810	
Essex	5 Nov 1792	Orange & unincorporated area	D1		
Franklin	5 Nov 1792	Chittenden	B1	Grand Isle 1802	
Grand Isle	9 Nov 1802	Franklin	A2		
Lamoille	26 Oct 1835	Orange, Chittenden	C2		
Orange	22 Feb 1781	Original County	C4	Addison 1785, Caledonia 1792, Essex 1792, Lamoille 1835, Orleans 1792, Washington 1810	
Orleans	5 Nov 1792	Orange	C1		
Rutland	22 Feb 1781	Original County	B5	Addison 1785	
Washington	1 Nov 1810	Chittenden, Orange	C3		
Windham	22 Feb 1781	Bennington	B7		
Windsor	22 Feb 1781	Original County	B5		

1790

ORANGE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TUNBRIDGE TOWN—con.					
Camp, Gould	2		3		
Camp, William	1	1	2		
Chapman, Becket	2	1	1		
Cheney, Eliphalet	1	2	3		
Cheney, John	1		2		
Clemons, William	3	3	7		
Cheney, Thomas	1	2	3		
Chambers, William	2	5	3		
Colburn, Abiah	1	1			
Cresey, Daniel	1	1	3		
Cowelery, James	1	1	4		
Currin, Hubbard	1	2	2		
Curtis, Elias	2	5	4		
Curtis, Simeon	2	3	2		
Curtis, Solomon	1		3		
Cushman, Solomon	2	2	3		
Davis, Dudley	1	2	1		
Deane, Asa	1	2	2		
Dean, Levi	1	2	1		
Dewey, Timothy	1	2	2		
Durkee, Solomon	1		4		
Eastman, Ebenezer	1	1	4		
Eaton, Samuel	1	2	2		
Eaton, Daniel	1	1	1		
Flanders, Josiah	1	2	2		
Folensbee, Moses	1	3	4		
Forest, Robert	1		4		
Gifford, Ziba	1		3		
Gray, James		2	2		
Green, Jonathan	2		2		
Grow, David	1	1	2		
Grow, Edward	1	2	2		
Grow, Peter	1	1	2		
Hale, John	1	1	2		
Hatch, Reuben	2	4	3		
Hayse, John	1	2	2		
Hazen, Frederick	1	1	2		
Hutchinson, Abijah	1	1	1		
Hutchinson, Elisha	2	1	4		
Hutchinson, Hezekiah	1	3	3		
Hutchins, John	1	2	2		
Kilsey, James	1		3		
Kingsbury, Lemuel	1	1	2		
Kingsbury, Nathaniel	1		1		
Kire, William	1	1	3		
Knox, David	1	4	5		
Lasdal, John	2	1	4		
Lilley, John	2				
Lyon, James	1	6	1		
Mastin, Thomas	2		1		
Moody, John	3	1	4		
Nichols, Humphrey	1	3	2		
Noyes, Aaron	2	2	5		
Ordway, Michael	1		2		
Ordway, Moses	1	6	7		
Ordway, Sewell	1		1		
Otis, Edward	1	1	2		
Pratt, Daniel	1		2		
Pratt, Levi	1	2	1		
Pudray, James	2	1	2		
Riddle, John	1	2	2		
Roberts, Jonathan	1	4	2		
Ross, Lemuel	1	3	2		
Smith, Obediah	1	3	3		
Stanley, Mathew	1	1	4		
Stedman, Alexander	4	4	4		
Thompson, Nathan	4	2	1		
Tracy, Elijah	1	2	3		
Tracy, Cyrus	1	2	1		
White, Henry	2	1	2		
White, Simeon	1	1	1		
White, William	2		3		
Whitney, Peter	3	1	6		
Wright, William	1		2		
VERSHIRE TOWN.					
Avery, Charles	1	1	4		
Ayers, Joseph	1	1	2		
Ayers, Nathaniel	1	1	4		
Baldwin, Asa	1		4		
Baldwin, Jabez	1	2	2		
Baldwin, Stephen	3		3		
Barrett, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Barrett, Luke	1	2	1		
Barrett, Thaddeus	2	1	2		
Bartholomew, Moses	1	3	2		
Bartholomew, Oliver	2	2	4		
Blake, Nicholas	1	2	2		
Bliss, Simeon	1		1		
Cadwell, Jonathan	1		1		
Carr, John	1	1	1		
VERSHIRE TOWN—con.					
Carrier, John	2	1	2		
Child, Samuel	3	2	3		
Cotton, Enoch	3	1	2		
Cotton, George	1		2		
Cotton, Julius	1	2	1		
Comestock, Michael	2		1		
Comestock, Samuel	2		3		
Dake, Joseph	1	4	2		
Daniels, Joseph	1	2	1		
Drake, Ebenezer	1		1		
Durgin, Samuel	1				
Blish, Joseph	1	2	2		
Fuller, Nathan	1	1	3		
Fuller, Stephen	1	2	2		
Godfrey, James	1		3		
Godfrey, Moses	3	1	1		
Godfrey, Simon	1	2	2		
Griswold, Shubal	1		1		
Horham, Jonathan	1	3	1		
Jones, Nathaniel	1	2	3		
Langdon, James	3	2	1		
Langdon, John	2	1	5		
Loveland, Amos	1	2	3		
Maltbie, Jonathan	4	3	7		
Maltbie, William	1	5	5		
Marshall, Joseph	1		4		
Matteson, Amos	3	1	4		
Matteson, John	2	2	3		
Mattoon, Nathaniel	1	1	1		
Miner, Anderson	1	1	5		
Morey, Charles	1	2	4		
Morey, Simon	2	2	3		
Night, Isaac	2		3		
Peters, Andrew	1	3	2		
Porter, Caleb	1	1	1		
Porter, Elijah	3	5	4		
Porter, Thomas	1	1	3		
Post, Daniel	1		2		
Prescott, William	4	4	6		
Runnels, Stephen	1	2	5		
Slaton, Phinehas	1		1		
Sacket, Philo	1		1		
Skinner, Daniel	1	2	1		
Smith, Asa	2	3	5		
Taft, Aaron	1	1	2		
Taft, Eleazer	1	3	2		
Thompson, Seth	1	3	2		
Titus, Ephraim	1		1		
Titus, Lenox	2	2	3		
Titus, Michael	3	3	5		
Town, Asa	2	5	4		
Walker, Elijah	1	1			
Walker, Joel	2	3	3		
Warriner, Reuben	1	1	4		
West, Ebenezer	1	1	1		
West, Ebenezer	2		1		
West, John	1	1	1		
West, John	1		4		
West, Jonathan	1	2	4		
West, Joseph	1	2	1		
West, Samuel	1	2	2		
White, Hugh	1		2		
White, Samuel	1	1	3		
Woodward, John	1		1		
Woodward, Thaddeus	1		2		
Yates, Barzilla	1	2	6		
VICTORY TOWN.					
Not inhabited.					
WALDEN TOWN.					
Perkins, Nathaniel	2	2	2		
Samburn, Samuel	1	1	3		
WALDEN'S GORE.					
Barker, John	1				
Davis, Dudley	2	3	4		
Ketteredge, Samuel	2	2	4		
Magoon, Jonathan	1	3	1		
Magoon, Saunders	1	1	2		
Saunders, Oliver	1		3		
Varnam, Ebenezer	1				
WASHINGTON TOWN.					
Baker, Asaal	4	2	5		
Baker, Isaiah	1	1	1		
Bartholomew, Eleazer	3		1		
Blakesley, Eber	2		2		
WASHINGTON TOWN—continued.					
Bliss, Samuel	1	2	1		
Burton, Amos	1		2		
Burton, Jacob	1	1	2		
Ingraham, Robert	2		2		
Powers, Stephen	1		1		
Ray, Gideon	1	1	2		
Smith, Elisha	1		1		
Strong, Stephen	1		2		
Tracy, Bela	1		3		
Tracy, Elias	1		3		
Waite, Nathaniel	3	4	2		
White, Thaddeus	1	2	3		
Williams, Joseph	1				
WESTMORE TOWN.					
Not inhabited.					
WHEELOCK TOWN.					
Bracket & Fisk	2				
Dowe & Glines	2				
Harris, Joseph	1				
Niles, Ephraim	2	4	4		
Page, Joss	1		1		
Porter, Peter	1				
Swezey, Dudley	4	2	3		
Venen, Joseph	1	1	4		
WILDERSBURGH TOWN.					
Adams, Job	1	2	1		
Blanchard, Asa	1	1	1		
Carpentor, Reuben	4		2		
Dodge, John	1		1		
Goldesbury, John	4		3		
Gould, John	3	1	1		
Gould, John	3	1	3		
Hale, Apollos	1	3	2		
Harrington, Nathan	1	2	2		
Nichols, Joseph	1	2	4		
Rogers, Samuel	1	2	4		
Scott, Samuel	3	1	2		
Sherman, Asaph	2		1		
Sherman, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Stacy, Malum	2				
Thompson, Stevens	1		1		
WILLIAMSTOWN TOWN.					
Baker, Edmond	1		2		
Buck, Isaac	1	1	3		
Chaffee, John	2				
Cheney, Joseph	1	2	2		
Clark, Abijah	1	2	2		
Clark, Benjamin	1	2	3		
Coburn, Hezekiah	2	2	4		
Colman, Eliphalet	1	4	3		
Crane, Joseph	1	3	4		
Franklin, Samuel	1		4		
Gould, Waterman	1		1		
How, Perley	1	2	4		
How, Samson	1		1		
Huling, Alexander		1	1		
Jeffords, Jacob	2		1		
Jeffords, Moses	2		1		
Johnson, Henry	1	1	1		
Luce, Ephraim	1	2	2		
Lyman, Josiah	1	2	4		
Lynde, Cornelius	2	2	3		
Morse, Moses	1				
Payne, Elijah	2		3		
Paul, James	1		2		
Robinson, Ezekiel	1	1	2		
Rust, Joseph	1	1	3		
Smith, James	2	1	2		
Smith, Levi	1				
Smith, Sylvester	1	1	2		
Thwing, James	1	3	5		
Walcott, Elijah	3		2		
Wise, Abner	3	1	4		
WINLOCK TOWN.					
Not inhabited.					
WOODBURY TOWN.					
Not inhabited.					

1800 Vt.

CALEDONIA COUNTY—Continued

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families.	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	
CABOT—con.											
Laird, John	2	1	..	1	..	4	1	2	1	..	..
Lyford, David	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Lyford, Fifield	1	..	..	1	1	3	1	..	1	..	..
Lyford, John	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Lyford, Thomas	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
Lyford, Thomas Jr.	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Marsh, Ephraim	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Morse, James	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Orcutt, Widow	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..
Osgood, Amasa	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Osgood, Joshua	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Osgood, Levi	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Osgood, Solomon W.	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Osgood, Thomas	..	2	..	1	..	5	2	..	1	..	..
Osgood, William	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Page, Nathan	4	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..
Perry, Anthony	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Reed, John	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Rogers, Anson	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Scott, Pearley	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Seeley, Bradley	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..
Spillen, John	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Stone, Mathias	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Stone, Moses	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Underhill, Joseph	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Walbridge, Oliver	3	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Warner, Samuel	2	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	..
Webster, Benjamin	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Webster, Nathaniel	3	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..
Whitier, John	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
CALAIS											
Abbot, William	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Ainsworth, Moses	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Albert, Stephen	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Beatis, John	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Beckwith, Joshua	4	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Bliss, Aaron	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Bliss, Abdial	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Bliss, Alpheus	..	1	1	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Bliss, David	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Bliss, Frederick	3	2	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Bliss, Joshua	3	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Bliss, Joshua 2nd	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Bliss, Noah	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Carpenter, Daniel	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Clark, Noah C.	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Cumins, Jonas	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Curtis, Caleb	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Dagget, David	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Danforth, Samuel	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Davis, Phinehas	3	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Davis, Salmon	4	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Davis, Simon	2	..	3	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Done, Elisha	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Eddy, Jonathan	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..
Emerson, John	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Fay, Jedediah	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fay, Samuel	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fuller, David	1	1	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..
Goodall, David	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
Goodenough, Ebenezer	1	1	2	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..
Green, Rufus	3	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Haskel, Moses	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Hathaway, Elnathan	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Hathaway, Silas	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..
Hathaway, Thomas	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Howland, Widow	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Janes, Solomon	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	..	..
Jenins, Amos	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Jenins, James	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
CALAIS—con.											
Kendal, Isaac	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
Kent, Remember	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Lamb, Aaron	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Lebarron, Frances	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Lilly, Joshua	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..
Marsh, Jason	2	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Merrit, Job	1	2	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Parmer, Gershom	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Parmer, Oliver	1	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Pierce, Ashel	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Pierce, Noah	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Pope, Winslow	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Robertson, Joel	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Short, Shubal	2	1	2	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..
Slayton, Jesse	2	1	1	1	..	3	1	1	1	..	..
Slayton, Simeon	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sprague, James	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..
Stewart, Ethel	4	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Thayer, David	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..
Thomas, John	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tobey, Loath	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Tucker, Edward	3	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Tucker, Jonathan	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Whelock, Abijah	2	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
Whelock, Asa	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Whelock, Gideon	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..
Whelock, Goddard	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Whelock, Jenison	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Whelock, Peter	2	1	..	..	1	2	4	..	1	..	..
White, Elijah	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
White, Samuel	3	1	..	1	..	2	1	2	1	..	..
Wilbar, Holden	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Willis, Edmund	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..
Wright, Levi	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Young, Duncan	1	1	1	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	..
DANVILLE											
Amsden, Adam	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Babbet, Uri	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Bacheldor, David	4	1	..	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	..
Bacheldor, Jerathmel	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Bacheldor, Joseph	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Bacheldor, Josiah	2	2	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..
Bacheldor, Josiah Jr.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bacheldor, Samuel	..	1	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..
Bacheldor, Timothy	2	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Baldwin, John	1	..	1	3	..	2	..	2	1	..	..
Barker, John	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Barnes, Benjamin	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Barnes, David	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Barnes, George	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..
Beedey, Joshua	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Bickford, Aaron	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Bickford, Eli	1	1	1	..	1	3	1	1	1	..	..
Blanchard, Peter	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Blanchard, Thomas	3	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Blunt, Ephraim	..	1	3	..	1	4	2	1	..	1	..
Blunt, Jeremiah A.	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..
Bowers, Jerathmel	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Bowers, Oliver	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Bradley, Philemon	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Brainard, Asa	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Branard, Israel	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..
Brown, Samuel	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Canfield, Benjamin P.	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..
Carr, Timothy	1	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Chamberlain, Daniel	3	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..
Chamberlin, Caleb	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Chamberlin, James	2	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	..
Chamberlin, John	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Chamberlin, Samuel	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	4	..	1	..
Chesley, Nathaniel	1	2	1	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
Clarck, Eli	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Clements, William	2	..	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	..	..
Clifford, John	3	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..

Not ours. m-26-45 b.

2-2893

1800
Vt.

WINDSOR COUNTY—Continued

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed
CHESTER—con.											
Ellis, Edward	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Ellis, John	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Ellis, John Jr.	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Ellis, William	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Field, Abner	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Field, Charles	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Field, Elijah	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Field, James	1	1	2	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..
Field, Pardon	2	2	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	1	..
Field, Rebecca	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Fish, Ebenezer	..	1	3	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Fish, Jonathan	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Fisher, Jesse	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Fletcher, Daniel	2	2	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
French, John	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Fuller, Bishop	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fuller, Francis	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Fuller, George	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	2	..	..
Fuller, Johnson	3	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Fullerton, Thomas S.	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	..
Furlong, Hampshire	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
Gibson, Gabriel	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Gibson, Hannah	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gilkey, William	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	2	..	..	..
Gleason, Job	3	..	..	..	1	4	2	..	..	1	..
Gould, Jedediah	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
Gould, John	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Gould, Otis	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..
Gowing, March	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gowing, Nathaniel	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..
Graham, John	2	1	..	..	1	3	2	..	..	1	..
Graham, Robert Jr.	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Graves, William	4	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Green, Jonathan	..	1	..	1	..	3	3	..	1	..	..
Guile, Nathan	3	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	..	..	..
Hale, Josiah	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	..
Hall, Richard	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
Harvey, Marshall	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Hawks, John	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Heald, Amos	..	1	3	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
Heald, Daniel	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Heath, Daniel	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Heath, Samuel	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Heath, Simon	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Hewlet, Joseph	1	2	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Hildrith, Joel	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Hoar, Hezekiah	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Hoar, Joseph	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Hoar, William	3	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..
Hodgeman, Nathan	1	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
Hoit, Francis	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Holbrook, Silas	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Holden, Aaron	3	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..
Holden, John	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Holden, Joseph	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
Holton, Joshua	1	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Hopkins, James	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	..
Horton, Adonijah	1	1	2	..	1	3	1	2	..	1	..
Horton, John	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Hosmer, Amos	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Hosmer, William	3	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
Hubbard, Lucius	..	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Hutchins, Simon	2	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..
Ingraham, Ephraim	2	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Jacob, Eli	3	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Jacob, John	3	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Jacob, Samuel	2	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Johnson, Asa	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Johnson, Dareas	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..
Johnson, Edward	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Johnson, Hezekiah	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Johnson, John	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Johnson, John Jr.	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Johnson, John 3rd	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Johnson, Willard	1	..	..	1	..	4	1	1	1	..	..
Johnson, William	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Kelly, John Smith	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Kendall, Jonathan Jr.	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Kibling, John	..	1	3	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
Killam, Joab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
Kimball, Thomas	..	..	2	2	1	..	1	2	1	..	..
Kindall, Jonathan	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	2	1	..
CHESTER—con.											
King, Richard	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Kingsbury, Nathan	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Lake, Jonathan	4	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Larabee, Thomas	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Leland, Aaron	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Leland, Asa	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Leland, Caleb	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Leland, Elijah	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Leland, Joshua	1	1	..	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	..
Leland, Thomas	2	..	1	..	1	3	2	..	..	1	..
Littlefield, Levi	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Lord, Nathaniel	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Mann, Charles	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Mann, Samuel	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Mann, Willard	2	1	1	1	..	4	2	..	1	..	..
Marsh, Moses	3	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	1
Marshall, Elijah	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
McCuller, William	1	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
Miller, Consider	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	..	..
Miller, James	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Miller, John	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..
Millins, Daniel	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Mitchel, Thomas	2	2	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..
Morris, Uriah	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..
Muzzy, Benjamin	2	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..
Muzzy, Nathaniel	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..
Olcott, Timothy	..	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	..	1	..
Onion, Ichabod	1	..	3	3	..	1	..	..	2	..	..
Page, John	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Paine, Charles	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Parker, Elijah	2	1	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Parker, Timothy	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Parks, Thaddeus	2	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	1	1	..
Parsons, Solomon	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Perkins, Rufus	4	3	..	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	..
Perry, Daniel	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Pierce, Joseph	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..
Pierce, Simon	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Polly, Ebenezer	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Polly, John	1	..	..	2	..	1	2	1	1	..	..
Prentice, Samuel	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Putnam, Artemus	1	1	..	1	..	3	2	3	1	..	..
Putnam, Jesse	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Putnam, John	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	1	..
Putnam, Robert	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ralph, Edward	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Ralph, Thomas	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Ranny, Waitstill	1	1	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..
Reed, George	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Reed, James	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Reed, Joseph	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Rice, Ezekiel	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Rice, Jason	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Richardson, Leonard	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Robins, Nathan	3	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Robinson, Peter	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Rogers, James	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Rounds, Jeremiah	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..
Rounds, Oliver	2	3	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Roundy, Ralp	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	..
Sargeants, Amos	4	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..
Sargeants, Jabez	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..
Sawtell, Michael	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Sawyer, Joseph	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..
Seagraves	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sergeant, Ezra	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Sherwen, Daniel	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Smith, Benjamin	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..
Smith, Nathaniel	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Smith, Nicholas	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Smith, Thomas	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Smith, William	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Snell, Elisha	2	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
Snell, Solomon	1	2	2	..	1	2	1	2	..	1	..
Snow, Joseph	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Spaulding, Abel	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Steadman, David	2	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Stearns, Isaac	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Stevens, William	1	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	3	..
Stone, Joel	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..

2-26-83

1800
Vt.

SECOND CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

FRANKLIN COUNTY—Continued

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families.	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed
BAKERSFIELD—con.											
Done, Benjamin	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Dunn, James	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Dunn, John	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Farnsworth, Jonathan	1	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Farr, William	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Freeman, Isaac	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	1	..
Goodale, Jonathan	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Hart, Moses	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Hazletine, Silas	..	1	..	4	..	2	1	1	1	..	..
Huntley, Jacob	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Manor, John	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Manor, Stephen	2	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Potter, Thomas	3	2	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Pratt, Jeremiah	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Saunderson, Aaron	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Saunderson, Abraham	1	1	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
Smith, Aaron	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Stebbins, David	3	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..
Underwood, Amos	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Webster, Joel	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Willson, Ichabod	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Wright, David	3	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
BERKSHIRE											
Adams, Amos	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..
Adams, James	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Austin, Oliver	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Babcock, Jesse	3	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	..
Baker, Job	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Bell, Salmon	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Dingman, Dolfus	2	1	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Durham, Allen	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Freeman, Joseph	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Gibbs, Nathan	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Heard, Abraham	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Hill, Mills	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Jewit, Elvin	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..
Johnson, Abel	3	1	3	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..
Kindal, Silas	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
McCay, Daniel	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
More, Chancey	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Owing, Daniel	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Phelps, Barnabas	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Phelps, Elijah	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Pollard, Silas	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Porter, Stephen	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Prince, Moses	3	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Richards, John	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Richards, Russell	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Royce, Stephen	2	1	2	2	..	2	1	..	2	..	..
Rublee, Hiram	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Searls, Benjamin B.	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	.	1	..	..
Smith, Ira	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Stone, Samuel	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Willoby, Armhurst	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
CAMBRIDGE											
Baker, Joseph	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Baker, Joseph Jr.	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Baker, Zebulon	2	2	1	..	1	3	2	..	..	1	..
Barber, John	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bennet, Charles	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Billings, Daniel	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..
Blasdel, Daniel	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Blasdel, Jonathan	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Blasdel, Miriam	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families.	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed
CAMBRIDGE—con.											
Brewster, Jonah	1	2	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..
Brush, Abner	3	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Brush, Reuben	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Burnham, Samuel	4	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Cady, Amasa	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Cady, Joseph	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Cady, Walter	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	..	1	..	..
Calton, Enoch	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
Campbell, William	1	1	..	1	..	3	2	..	1	..	..
Carpenter, Barned	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Chadwick, David	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Cohren, Robert	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Curtis, Beriah	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Cutler, Oliver	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Dewey, Anahabald	3	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	1	..
Dickinson, Nathaniel	..	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	1	1	..
Dukinson, John	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Eaton, Sylvanus	2	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Elsworth, Jonathan	..	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Fassett, Elias	2	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	..
Fassett, John	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fassett, John Esq.	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..
Fassett, Jonathan	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	3	..	1	..
Fassett, Moses	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fassett, Nathan	1	..	3	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	..
Fisk, Anna	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Flood, Joseph	1	1	1	..	1	3	2	2	1	..	..
Flood, Moses	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
Fullington, Ephraim	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Fullington, Ezekiel	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Gallup, Joseph	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Gillmore, James	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gillmore, James B.	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Goodwin, Daniel	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Goodwin, James	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Goodwin, John	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Gove, Frederick	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Green, Elias	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..
Green, Jonathan	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Griswold, Benjamin	3	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..
Hawley, Elisha	3	1	3	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..
Hawley, Thomas R.	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Hodgekiss, Nathaniel	4	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Hopkins, Frederick	2	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Horner, James	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Horner, John	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Horner, Thomas	4	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Howe, Micah	1	1	2	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	..
Ingram, Phillip	2	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Jefferson, Christopher	2	..	..	1	..	2	3	1	1	..	..
Johnson, Augustus	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Joslin, Jonas	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Keyes, Solomon	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..
Kibbee, Bildad	1	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	..
Kingmen, Alexander	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..
Kinsley, Daniel Jr.	2	..	..	1	1	3	1	..	1	..	..
Massey, John	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	..
McLaughlin, James	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Melvin, Moses	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Melvin, Nathan	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Melvin, Theodore	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Montague, Nathaniel	1	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..
Montague, Rufus	3	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Montague, Samuel	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	2	..	1	..
Mudget, Ezra	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Murray, Joseph	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Page, Amos	..	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Page, John	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	1	..
Page, Parker	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Pamile, Giles	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	1	..
Parker, Frederick	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Parker, Samuel Holmes D.	3	1	1	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..
Parker, Solomon Walbridge	1	2	3	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..
Peabody, Stephen	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Pearle, John	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Perkins, Daniel	3	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..

226+93 1800 Vt.

SECOND CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

CHITTENDEN COUNTY—Continued

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					
	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	Under 10 years of age	Of 10 and under 16	Of 16 and under 26 including heads of families	Of 26 and under 45 including heads of families	Of 45 and upwards including heads of families	All other free persons except Indians not taxed
HINESBURGH—con.											
Conger, Asher	3	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Conger, John	2	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Crossman, Rufus	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Cummings, James	3	1	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Darr, Samuel	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Day, William	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Durham, Zeriah	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Eddy, Josiah	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
Edwards, Calvin	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Farling, Thomas	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	..
Farren, Joseph	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Farren, Joseph Jr.	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..
Farren, Samuel	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Febrick, Andrew	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Ferris, Anglice	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Ferris, Joseph	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Ferry, Ebenezer	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Field, Michael	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Fipeny, Joel	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Gates, Ira	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Gates, James	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	..
Gillet, Reuben	1	..	1	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..
Gould, Nathaniel	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Green, Jonathan	3	..	..	1	..	1	4	..	1	1	..
Griffice, Daniel	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Hagar, James	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Hinsdale, Aaron	2	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	1	..	..
Hollister, Stephen	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Howard, Dan	3	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	1	..	..
Hull, Calep	1	..	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Hull, Paphrus	3	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Hunt, Theophilus	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Huntington, Jonathan	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Hurlbut, Cornelius	2	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..
Hurlbut, Timothy	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Irish, Benjamin	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Leonard, Amos	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Levensworth, Nathan Jr.	1	1	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..
Lockwood, Nathaniel	1	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..
Love, George W.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Loveley, Perry	3	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Lovely, Valentine	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Marsh, Daniel	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Marsh, Thomas	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Marsh, William B.	3	1	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Marshal, Silas	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Marshall, Jonathan	2	2	1	1	..	3	2	1	1	..	..
McUne, George	3	3	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..
McUne, Robert	2	2	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Meach, Elisha	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	..	1	1	..
Mead, Alpheus	3	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Mead, Lockwood	..	1	..	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	..
Monger, Reuben	3	1	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Moon, Asa	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Morey, Samuel	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..
Morgan, Asa	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Moses, John	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Norton, Daniel	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Norton, Eli	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Norton, John	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..
Olmsted, Lewis	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Palmer, Azariah	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Palmer, George	3	1	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..
Palmer, Pardon	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Parker, William	2	2	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..
Patch, Thompson	2	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Patrick, Daniel	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Peck, Elijah	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..
Peck, Ezra	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Peck, Joel	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Perry, Valentine	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Pierce, Luther	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Place, Griffin	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	..	1	..	..
Place, Job	1	2	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
HINESBURGH—con.											
Ransley, William	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Roundy, Hiram	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Russell, Charles	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Scovel, Hezekiah	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Sherman, Olly	2	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Skinner, Zenos	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Smeadley, Elisha	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..
Smith, Nathan	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Smith, Norris	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
Spalding, Silas	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Spalding, Stephen	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	2	..
Spencer, Moses	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Spencer, Noah	2	3	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..
Stacy, Samuel	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	..
Steel, Eliphus	2	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	1	..
Sterns, Jonathan	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
Sterns, Jonathan Jr.	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Sterns, Peter	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	1	..
Steward, Thaddeus	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	1	..
Stone, Ebenezer	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..
Stone, Ebenezer Jr.	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Stone, Nathan	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Sweat, Abram	1	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	1	..	..
Taylor, Amos	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Tibile, Adam	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Tracy, Bela	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Turrel, Caleb	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..
Tuttle, Hezekiah	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Videto, Justus	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Wait, Nathaniel	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Walker, Asa	..	..	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	..	..
Weed, John	3	..	1	1	..	4	1	..	1	..	..
Welles, David	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Welles, John	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..
Welles, Seth	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Wells, Thomas	2	1	3	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Wells, William	2	2	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
Wheeler, Nathan	..	..	1	..	1	3	2	1	..	1	..
Willson, John	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..
Willson, John Jr.	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..
UNCERTAIN NAME											
Dauks (?), Benjamin	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..
HUNTINGTON											
Ambler, Ebenezer	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Ambler, Frederick	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Ambler, James	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..
Barrett, Benjamin	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Barrett, Squire O.	1	2	1	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Benham, Enos	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Blackman, Stephen	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	..	1	..	..
Brewsters, Charles	2	1	1	1	..	2	..	2	1	..	..
Brownell, Benjamin	2	2	2	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Buel, Elias	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Buel, Elias Jr.	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..
Buel, Solomon	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Bull, Elijah	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bull, Elijah	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Bumpus, Joel	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Burtt, Alpheus	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Carpenter, Beriah	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Carpenter, Joseph	..	2	2	..	1	4	1	1	..	1	..
Castle, Daniel	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..
Castle, David	..	1	1	1	..	4	1	1	1	..	..
Clark, Joseph	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..
Cunningham, Elijah	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Dyke, Jonathan	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..
Far, Elias	..	3	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	1	..
Fargo, Aron	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..
Fargo, Darius	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fargo, Jabez	..	2	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..
Fargo, Samuel	4	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..
Ferrin, Abel 2nd	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Fitch, John	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Freeman, Jacob	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..
Gillet, Asa	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..

Year 1800 **1800-1810 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES**

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search ____________

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Search No. ____________

Enclosure No. ____________

Call No. ____________

Notes:

N.Y.

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All other free persons except Indians	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over			
	Clinton 053													
	Rufus Green	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0			
										1755-1774				
	1810													
	Clinton 029					1765 or earlier								
	Rufus Green	1	1	1	0	2	2	0						Incomplete - look up
						Not shown 1800								

Year 1810 **1800-1810 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES**

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search ______

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Search No. ______

Enclosure No. ______

Call No. ______

Notes:

N.Y.

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All other free persons except Indians	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over			
	Clinton 029													
	Rufus Green	1	1	1	0	2	2	0						Too old
						1765 or earlier								
	Genesee 099													
	Rufus Green	0	0	0	1	0	1	0						Possible but no son
					1765-1784									
	New York 220													
	Rufus Green	3	0	0	1	0	1	0						Possibly not [illegible]
					1765-1784									
	Ontario 187													
	Rufus Green	0	0	0	1	0	1	0						Possible no son
					1765-1784									
	Vermont													
	Caledonia 149 Calais													
	Rufus Green	1	2	2	0	1	3	1	1	0	1			
	(1800)													
	Caledonia Calais													
	Rufus Green	Unable to locate												

Rufus - Calais
b. Charlton, Worcester Co, MA
d. Madison, N.J.

1830/1840 Census—United States

State NEW YORK

County ST. LAWRENCE

City HOPKINTON

Call number

Page	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females													Slaves	Free colored	Foreigners no naturalized
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100			
280	Line 2 RUFUS GREEN		1	1	3				1								1		1		1									
280	DAVID LEACH			1		1												1												

1820 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search ____________

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Search No. ____________

Enclosure No. ____________

Call No. ____________

Notes: Copied 2/1/65

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males: Under 10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Free White Females: Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
	New York 1820																		
	Clinton Co. 481 Peru																		
2- b. bef. 1775	Rufus Green	0	1	1	3	0	2	3	1	1	0	1	0	5	0	0			
	Genesee 252 Riga																		
	Rufus Green																		
	New York 223 6th Ward																		
	Rufus Green																		
	Niagara 102 Hartland																		
	Rufus Green																		
	Ontario 063 Livonia																		
	Rufus Green																		
	Ontario 267 Seneca																		
	Rufus Green																		
	Otsego 043 Edmeston																		
	Rufus Green																		
	Jefferson 339 Adams																		
b. 1775-1795	William Green	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			

1820 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State VT County City Call No.

Page	Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							
Addison 80	Nathan Green	2	1				1		1	1	1			2		1			Weybridge
11	11 Greene	2		1	2					1		1		2					Cornwall

*U.S. GPO: 1993-342-619/83329

OBITUARY, MELVILLE R. GREENE

Brother, Mary C. Greene Leach

Melville R. Greene, and old and honored citizen of Racine died at his home No. 1229 N. Main Street, at 4 o'clock this morning. Mr. Greene had been ailing for some months, but was able to be up and about. During the night, he was taken with pains about his heart. His wife attended to his wants, but he grew rapidly worse and Dr. Collins was called for, but before he arrived Mr. Greene had passed away. Heart trouble was attributed as the cause. Deceased was born in Vermont in (1820) and settled in Kenosha county in 1845. For the past twenty years he has been a resident of Racine and was an honest and upright Christian gentlemen. A wife, four sons and one daughter survived. Time of funeral will be announced.

Racine Daily Journal, page 1
October 18, 1900

Son of Rufus and Betsey (Weed) Greene

Brother of Mary C. (Greene) Leach

Betsey Green, Probate, Continued

believes and that) the undersigned (the said petitioner) is (the identical) Mary C. Leach (named, and that) she is appointed in & by said will (as executor thereof: that said deceased was at or immediately previous to the time of) her (death, an inhabitant of) the said Town of Somers

(Your petitioner further shows that the heirs, and next of kin of the said) Betsey Green (deceased are) Melville R. Green, Ira W. Green, Charles E. Green & Jane A. Kent, besides your petitioner--all sons & daughters of said deceased.

The words in parentheses were preprinted on the probate form.

BETSEY (WEED) GREEN(E)

Copy of Will and Probate

Betsey Green dec^{d}
to
Mary C. Leach

Copy of Will and Probate thereof

I Betsey Green of the Town of Somers in the County of Kenosha & State of Wisconsin being of sound mind & memory & mindful of the uncertainty of human life do make publish & declare this my last will & testament in manner following First - I direct that all my just debts & funeral expenses to be paid out of my real & personal estate as soon after my decease as may be Second I give devise & bequeath all the rest residue & remainder of my Real & personal Estate to my daughter Mary C. Leach wife of John C. Leach, Tp have and to hold the same unto her & unto her heirs & assigns forever -
Third I hereby nominate & appoint my said daughter Mary C. Leach executrix of this my last will & testament & do hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 28th day of September AD 1866

Signature & Seal of Betsey Green (e)

The above instrument consisting of one sheet was signed published & declared by the said testator to be her last will & testament in the presence of us who have signed our names at her request as witnesses in her presence & in the presence of each other.

I. George of Kenosha, Wisconsin
A. G. Cole of Kenosha, Wisconsin

State of Wisconsin
Kenosha County

Be it remembered that on the 13th day of May AD 1879 at Kenosha in said County, pursuant to notice, duly published before me Volney (French) Judge of the County Court of said County personally appeared Albert G. Cole one of the subscribing witnesses to the last will and testament of Betsey Green late of the Town of Somers in s^{d} County deceased, and the said Albert G. Cole being duly . . . (section missing)

KENOSHA COUNTY COURT:---IN PROBATE

(To the Judge of said Court)

(The petition of) Mary C. Leach of the Town of Somers in the County aforesaid
(respectfully represents that) Betsey Green (late of) said Town of Somers (deceased) on (the) third (day of) February (AD 18) 71 (at) said Town of Somers (died testate as petitioner believes that the instrument in writing herewith presented to this Court is the last will and testament of said deceased as petitioner

Betsey Green decd
To
Mary C Leach } Copy of will and probate thereof –

I Betsey Green of the Town of Somers in the County of Kenosha & State of Wisconsin being of sound Mind & Memory & mindful of the uncertainty of human life do make publish & declare this my last will & testament in manner following **First** – I direct that all my just debts & funeral expenses to be paid out of my real & personal estate as soon after my decease as may be

Second I give devise & bequeath all the rest residue & remainder of my Real & personal estate to my daughter Mary C Leach wife of John C Leach, To have and to hold the same unto her & unto her heirs & assigns forever –

Third I hereby nominate & appoint my said daughter Mary C Leach executrix of this my last will & testament & do hereby revoke all former wills by me made

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 28th day of September AD 1866

Betse[illegible] Green (L S)

The above instrument consisting of one sheet was signed published & declared by the said testator to be her last will & testament in the presence of us who have signed our names at her request as witnesses in her presence & in the presence of each other

I George of Kenosha Wisconsin
A G Cole of Kenosha Wisconsin

State of Wisconsin }
Kenosha County }

Be it remembered that on the 15th day of May AD 1879 at Kenosha in said County, pursuant to notice, duly published before me Volney French Judge of the County Court of said County personally appeared Albert G Cole one of the subscribing witnesses to the last will and testament of Betsey Green late of the Town of Somers in sd County deceased, and the said Albert G Cole being duly

Betsey Green dec^d
To
Mary C Leach } Copy of will and probate thereof —

④

I Betsey Green of the Town of Somers in the County of Kenosha & State of Wisconsin being of sound mind & memory & mindful of the uncertainty of human life do make publish & declare this my last will & testament in manner following First — I direct that all my just debts & funeral expenses to be paid out of my real & personal estate as soon after my decease as may be

Second I give devise & bequeath all the rest residue & remainder of my Real & personal estate to my daughter Mary C Leach wife of John C Leach, To have and to hold the same unto her & unto her heirs & assigns forever —

Third I hereby nominate & appoint my said daughter Mary C Leach executrix of this my last will & testament & do hereby revoke all former wills by me made

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 28th day of September AD 1866

Betsey Green (L S)

The above instrument consisting of one sheet was signed published & declared by the said testator to be her last will & testament in the presence of us who have signed our names at her request as witnesses in her presence & in the presence of each other

I George of Kenosha Wisconsin
A G Cole of Kenosha Wisconsin

State of Wisconsin }
Kenosha County }

Be it remembered That on the 15th day of May AD 1879 at Kenosha in said County, pursuant to notice, duly published before me Volney French Judge of the County Court of said County personally appeared Albert G Cole one of the subscribing witnesses to the last will and testament of

Estate

of

Sheen

Affidavit of witness to will.

Filed Nov 13th 1879

FILE NUMBER 933

IN THE MATTER OF

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ____________________

____

FILE NUMBER 933

IN THE MATTER

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF

GUARDIANSHIP OF

ESTATE OF BETSEY GREEN

[illegible] X

[illegible]

[illegible]

Kenosha Series 21. Probate Cases. Box 12, Folder 13 (File #28)

University Archives and Area Research Center
The Library/Learning Center
University of Wisconsin-Parkside
900 Wood Road, Box 2000
Kenosha, WI 53141-2000
414/595-2411

488RL

In Probate Court.

In the Matter of the Estate of
Betsey Green dec.

Petition of Executor Presenting Will for Probate.

Filed this 15th day of
March 1879.
recorded in Vol. II.
on page No. 105.
T. Fanch
County Judge.

Kenosha County Court — In Probate

In the matter of the
Last Will & Testament
of
Betsey Green decd

State of Wisconsin
Kenosha County ss: A. G. Cole being duly
sworn deposes & says that he was intimately acquainted
with Betsey Green the above named deceased
in her life time — that the paper now shown
him is her last will & testament — that on
or about the 28th day of Sept 1866 he was called
upon to witness said will — that it was in
the City of Kenosha — that the said decd
signed it in his presence — and also declared the
instrument to be her last will & testament &
that deponent at her request signed said
instrument as a witness and at the same time
Isaac George the other subscribing witness also
at her request signed it as a subscribing
witness — Deponent further says at the time
the said decd signed said will she was of
full age — appeared to be in good understanding &
of sound mind & memory & that she acted under
no restraint whatever.

A. G. Cole

Subscribed & sworn to before me this 18th
day of May A. D. 1879 Volney French
County Judge.

In Probate Court.

In the Matter of the Estate of

Betsey Green dec'd.

Certificate of Probate.

Filed this 13th, day of

May 1892

recorded in Wl. 60.00

page 187 J. [illegible]

County Judge

CERTIFICATE OF PROBATE.

State of Wisconsin,
Kenosha County,

BE IT REMEMBERED That on the 13th day of May A. D. 1879 (the above named matter having been adjourned by me [illegible]) at Kenosha in said County, pursuant to notice, duly published before me, Romey Franck Judge of the County Court of said County, personally appeared Albert G. Cole one of the subscribing witnesses to the last will and testament of Betsey Green late of the Town of Somers in s^d County deceased, and the said Albert G. Cole being duly sworn on oath, declared that the annexed instrument was on the day of the date thereof, to wit: the 28th day of September A D 1866 at the City of Kenosha signed and sealed by the said Betsey Green that the said Betsey Green then and there acknowledged, published and declared said instrument to be her last will and testament, in the presence of the said Albert G. Cole and of Isaac George the other subscribing witness thereto; that the said subscribing witnesses did then and there, in the presence of said Betsey Green severally subscribe said instrument as witnesses thereto: and that at the time of the execution and publishing of said instrument as aforesaid, the said Betsey Green was of sound disposing mind, memory and understanding, of full age and under no restraint, to the best of the said Albert G. Cole's knowledge and belief whereupon said instrument was allowed and admitted to probate as and for the last will and testament of the said Betsey Green deceased No one having appeared to oppose the same.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of the County Court of said County, at Kenosha in said County, this 13th day of May A D 1879.

Romey Franck County Judge.

BOND.

From Mary Leach Ex^{trx} of the Will of Betsey Green et al

To Henry French

County Judge

Date,

Amount, $

Found in [illegible]

MONEY BOND.—No. 1.

Sold by T. D. [illegible], Madison, Wis.

Know All Men by these Presents, That H. [illegible] Peck Sole devisee in the Last Will and Testament of Betsey Dean deceased as Principal and John C. Lynch Stephen Peck and A H Bradley as sureties ~~[illegible]~~ all of the County of Kenosha and State of Wisconsin, held and firmly bound unto Volney French Esqr. County Judge of Kenosha County and State of Wisconsin

in the penal sum of .... Dollars, good and lawful money of the United States of America, to be paid to the said County Judge or his successors in office ~~his attorney~~, ~~heirs, executors~~, ~~administrators~~ or assigns, for which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves and our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 21st day of May in the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine

The condition of the above obligation is such, that if the above bounden obligors their heirs, executors or administrators, shall and do well and truly pay or cause to be paid any and all claims which shall be allowed against the Estate of Betsey Dean aforesaid by said County Judge or his successors in office or by any Court of competent jurisdiction and shall pay all debts and legacies of the said Testator Betsey Dean

all without fraud or delay, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to be and remain in full force.

Signed and Delivered in Presence of

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] C. Lynch

John C. Lynch

Stephen Peck

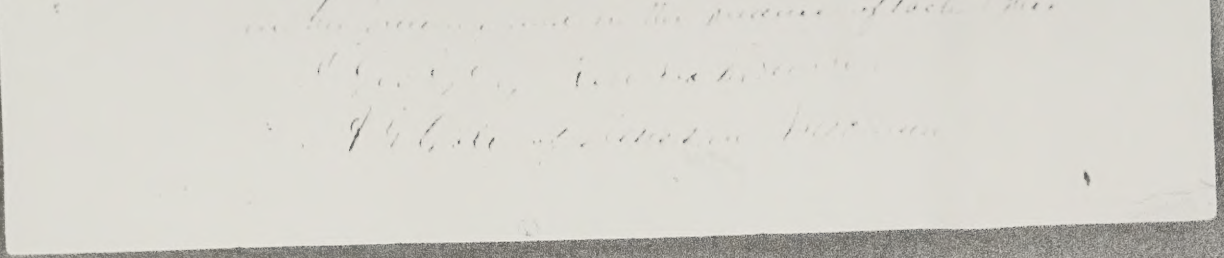
A H. Bradley

Estate
of
Green

Appt Trustee

Filed May 1809
& recorded in vol
13 on page 320
V. Jones
E Judge

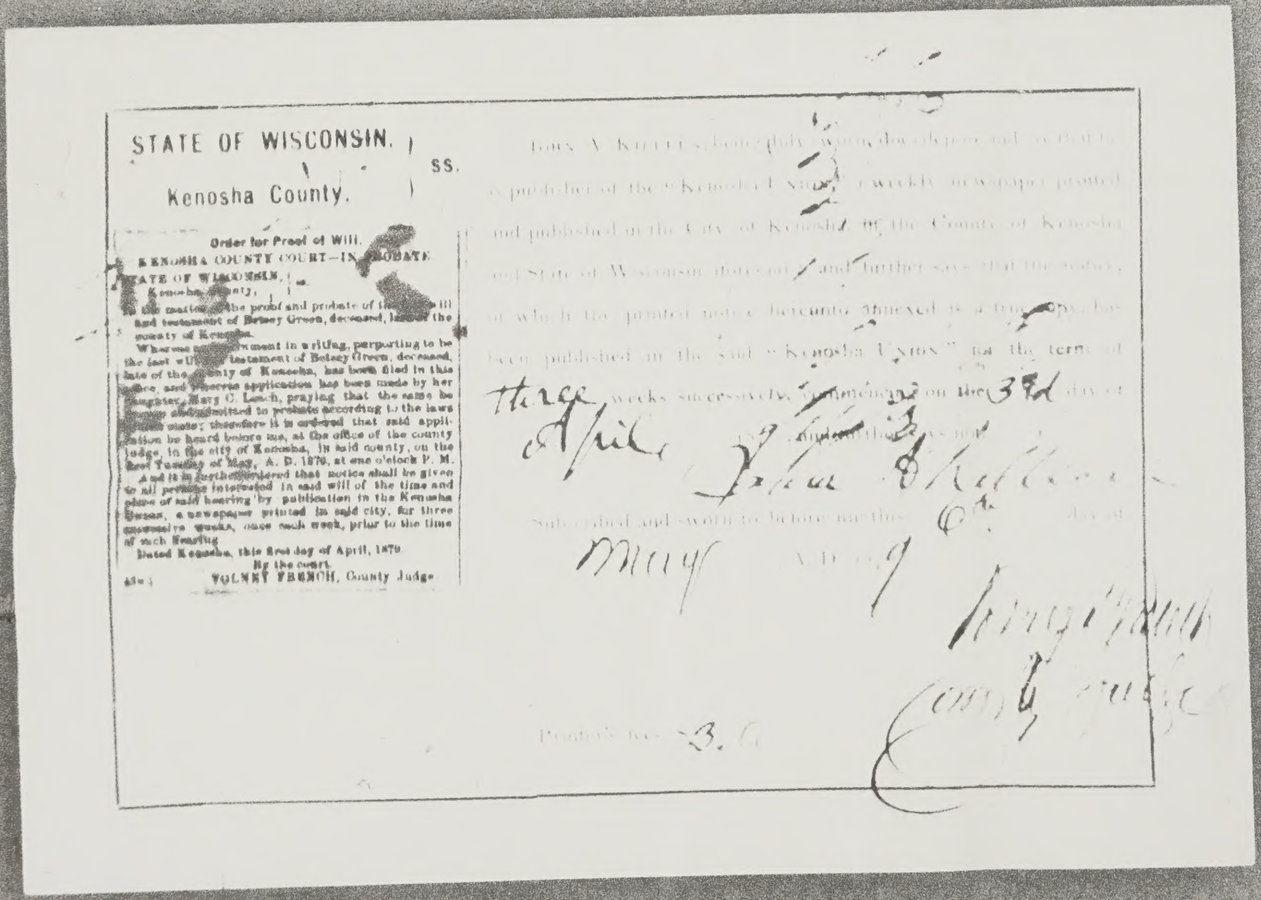
488RL



[illegible] in the presence of each other

[illegible]

[illegible]



STATE OF WISCONSIN, } ss.
Kenosha County. }

Order for Proof of Will.

KENOSHA COUNTY COURT—IN PROBATE

STATE OF WISCONSIN, } ss.
Kenosha County, }

In the matter of the proof and probate of the last will and testament of Betsey Green, deceased, late of the county of Kenosha.

Whereas an instrument in writing, purporting to be the last will and testament of Betsey Green, deceased, late of the county of Kenosha, has been filed in this office, and whereas application has been made by her daughter, Mary C. Leach, praying that the same be proven and admitted to probate according to the laws of this state; therefore it is ordered that said application be heard before me, at the office of the county judge, in the city of Kenosha, in said county, on the first Tuesday of May, A. D. 1879, at one o'clock P. M.

And it is further ordered that notice shall be given to all persons interested in said will of the time and place of said hearing by publication in the Kenosha Union, a newspaper printed in said city, for three successive weeks, once each week, prior to the time of such hearing.

Dated Kenosha, this first day of April, 1879.

By the court.

4w3 VOLNEY FRENCH, County Judge

JOHN A. KELLER, being duly sworn, doth depose and say that he is publisher of the "Kenosha Union," a weekly newspaper printed and published in the City of Kenosha, in the County of Kenosha and State of Wisconsin aforesaid, and further says that the notice, of which the printed notice hereunto annexed is a true copy, has been published in the said "Kenosha Union" for the term of three weeks successively, commencing on the 3rd day of April 1879 and that the same was not

John A Keller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of May A.D. 1879

Volney French
County Judge

Printer's fee 3.6

Last will & testament
of
Betsy Greene

Filed this 15th day of
March 1879 & recorded
in Vol. 15 on pages
Nos 48.49. V. Rush
Co. Judge

1/5/88
The microfilm copy
is only slightly more
readable than this
copy - I have done
the best I could in
transcribing.

Ellen Pedraza
Archives Assistant

I Betsey Green of the Town of Somers in the County of
Kenosha and State of Wisconsin being of sound mind and
memory (?) and mindful of the uncertainties of human
life do make(?) publish and (?) this my last will and
testament in manner (?) following.

First I directs that all my just debts and funeral
expenses be paid out of my real and personal estate
as soon after my decease as may be

Second I ? and bequeath
articles(?) of my real and personal estate to my
daughter Mary C. Leach (C) wife of John C. Leach to have
and to hold the same

Third I hereby nominate and appoint my said
daughter Mary C. Leach executrix of this my last
will and testament and do hereby make all

28th day of September 1866

Betsey Green

The above instrument ? of the was
signed published and declared by the

Cole (?)

488RL
488RL

IN PROBATE COURT.

In the Matter of the Estate of

Betsy Green dec.

ORDER FOR PROOF OF WILL.

Filed this First *day of*

April A. D. 1879

Recorded in vol. I

page 104

V. French

County Judge.

State of Wisconsin,
KENOSHA COUNTY COURT, } IN PROBATE

At a County Court held in Probate in and for the County of Kenosha, in said State, at the office of the County Court, in the City of Kenosha, on the First Tues- day of April A. D. 1879, at 10 o'clock A. M. Present the Hon. Volney French County Judge.

In the matter of the Proof and Probate of the last will and testament of Betsey Sheen deceased, late of the County of Kenosha.

Whereas, an instrument in writing, purporting to be the last will and testament of Betsey Sheen deceased, late of the County of Kenosha, has been filed in this office; and whereas, application has been made by her daughter Mary E. Leach praying that the same be proven and admitted to Probate according to the laws of this State.

Therefore, it is ordered that said application be heard before me at the office of the County Judge, in the city of Kenosha, in said County, on the First Tues- day of May A. D. 1879, at one o'clock P. M.

And it is further ordered, that notice shall be given to all persons interested in said Will, of the time and place of said hearing, by publication in the Kenosha Union a newspaper printed in said city, for three successive weeks, once each week, prior to the time of such hearing.

Dated Kenosha, this First day of April A. D. 1879

By the Court.

Volney French
County Judge.

488RL

488RL

Your petitioner would further represent, that the goods, chattels and personal estate of said deceased, amount to ~~about~~ ~~One thousand~~ less than fifty Dollars, and that the real estate of said deceased amounts to about the value of One thousand Dollars, and that the said deceased left debts due and unpaid to an amount unknown to your petitioner.

Your petitioner herewith presents the said last will and testament, and asks that the same be proved and admitted to Probate, and that letters testamentary be granted thereon according to law.

Dated at Kenosha, the 15th day of March A. D. 1879. Mary C. Leach

State of Wisconsin,
KENOSHA COUNTY, } ss.

On this 15th day of March A. D. 1879, before me personally appeared the above named Mary C. Leach subscribed by her and know[n] and made oath that she has heard read the above and foregoing petition, the contents thereof, and that the same is true of her own knowledge, except as to matters which are therein stated to be on her information and belief, and as to those matters she believes it to be true.

Co. Judge

Petition of Executor Presenting Will for Probate.

H. Niedecken & Co., Stationers, Milwaukee.

Kenosha County Court:---In Probate.

To the Judge of said Court:

The petition of Mary C. Leach of the Town of Somers in the County aforesaid respectfully represents that Betsey Green late of said Town of Somers deceased, on the third day of February A. D. 1871, at said Town of Somers died testate, as petitioner believes; that the instrument in writing herewith presented to this Court is the last will and testament of said deceased, as petitioner believes, and that the undersigned Mary C. Leach the said petitioner, is the identical by said will named, and that she is appointed in & as executor thereof: that said deceased was at or immediately previous to the time of her death, an inhabitant of the said Town of Somers

Your petitioner further shows that the heirs, and next of kin of the said Betsey Green deceased, are Melville R. Green, Ira W. Green, Charles E. Green & Jane A. Kent, besides your petitioner - all sons & daughters of said deceased.

488RL

Estate
of
Green

Affidavit of witness to
will.

Filed May 13th 1879

and the same is hereby renewed, Therefore you are hereby authorized to sell the above described real Estate of the said deceased at public auction pursuant to law.

You will make return of this Warrant and your doings herein to the County Court aforesaid as soon as may be.

In testimony whereof we have caused the seal of our said court to be hereunto affixed

Witness Jon B. Jilson Judge of our said Court at the Court House in the City of Kenosha in our said County of Kenosha the 6th day of February AD 1854

Jon B. Jilson

In the matter of the Estate
of
Pliny B. Greene

Warrant to Sell
Real Estate

Filed June 13 1854

State of Wisconsin } To Michael Frank administrator &c
Kenosha County } ss Greeting

At a Court holden at the Court House in and for the County of Kenosha on the sixth day of February AD 1854

Whereas it appears from the record and files of said Court that licence has been heretofore granted to Michael Frank administrator of the Estate of Pliny P. Greene late of the County of Kenosha deceased for the sale of the following described Real Estate belonging to said Estate, to wit the West half of lot five in Block thirty in the first ward of the City of Kenosha in the South East quarter of section thirty one Town ~~two~~ (2) Range twenty three East and whereas upon the offering of said ~~Estate at~~ Real Estate in pursuance of law for sale at public auction on the 27th day of March AD 1852 no bidders could be obtained, owing to the incumbrance of a Mortgage upon the said Real Estate or other cause, And whereas said Mortgage has been reduced by reason of the Mortgagee having received and endorsed thereon a pro rato Dividend arising from the sale of other Real Estate & Now therefore upon reading and filing the petition of the said Administrator Michael Frank setting forth the above facts among other things and praying that licence may be renewed to him for the sale of said Real Estate pursuant to the Statute in such case made and provided and it appearing that the same is necessary for the proper settlement of said Estate, It is ordered that the Licence heretofore given to the said Administrator for the sale of said Real Estate be and

Richard
man Hooker.
(Surgeon)

John (c)1590 (Joanne Tattershall) m1619
James 1621(c)
Jabez - 1673
Rufus 1712
✓Caleb 1751
Rufus 1775

GRAY, Hester, d. Samuel and Lydia, July 15, 1769.
Hope, d. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1772.
Isaac, s. John and Mary, July 22, 1777.
James F., Sept. 16, 1847, [*in lot with* Pardon and Abigail R.] G.R.I.
Pardon Jr., 15th, 2 mo. 1810, [*on stone beside that of* Abigail R. (Howland)] G.R.I.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 20, 1775.
Wanton H., ——, 1840, [*on stone beside that of* Amy A.] G.R.I.
William A., s. John, taylor, and Mary Ann, Sept. 8, 1848, in D.

GREENE (Green), Abraham, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, 4th, 7 mo. 1783, C.R.3.
Caleb, h. Elizabeth [(Russell)], 31st, 6 mo. [6 *written over* 5 *or* 8], 1751 "o.s.," in E. Greenwich, R. I., C.R.3. ✓
Elizabeth, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, 5th, 3 mo. 1785, C.R.3.
Elizabeth K. [———], w. Joseph K., Oct. 26, 1827, G.R.I.
Elizabeth S. (Green) [? m.], Oct. 13, 1835, G.R.I.
Gilbert, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, 8th, 8 mo. 1779, C.R.3.
Joseph, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, 31st, 5 mo. 1781, C.R.3.
Joseph, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, 16th, 3 mo. 1789, C.R.3.
Joseph K., Aug. 7, 1822, [*on stone beside that of* Elizabeth K. *and* Mary A.] G.R.I.
Judith, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, 18th, 8 mo. 1777, C.R.3.
Mary, d. Caleb and Elizabeth, 22d, 2 mo. 1787, C.R.3.
Mary A. [———], w. Joseph K., Dec. 23, 1835, G.R.I.
Rufus, s. Caleb and Elizabeth, 26th, 11 mo. 1775, C.R.3. ✓ no OK.
——— (Green), s. W[illia]m, farmer, and Fanny of D., 30th, 1 mo. 1847, in D.

GREENLEAF, Elizabeth, w. ——— Eliot, w. Edward Pope, mother of Myra Almy [Eliot], d. William and Mary, ——, 1750, G.R.39.
Mary [———], w. William, ——, 1728, G.R.39.
Mary, w. ——— Bell, mother of Delia, d. William and Mary, ——, 1752, G.R.39.
Susannah, w. ——— Ingraham, d. William and Mary, ——, 1754, G.R.39.
William, h. Mary, ——, 1725, G.R.39.

GREENMAN, Daniel, s. Jeremiah Jr. and Patience, Nov. 4, 1778.

Dartmouth, Mass. VR
Ref. F, 74, D 25, D 23

2-46 Graves Ebenezer, and Francis Rice, of Thomas; m. by Eld. John Hammett, May 19, 1751.
2-71 " Sarah, and Thomas Hathaway, Sept. 28, 1759.
2-65 " Frances, and Samuel Gorton, May 5, 1768.
1-5 Greene Elizabeth, and Thomas Greene, last of June, 1659.
1-5 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Greene, m. last of June, 1659.
1-1 " James, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Anthony, of Portsmouth, Aug. 3, 1665.
1-6 " William, of Capt. John, of Warwick, and Mary Sayles, of John, of Providence, Dec. 17, 1674.
1-7 " Mary, and John Holmes, Oct. 12, 1680.
1-15 " Job, of Major John, and Phebe Sayles, of John, Jan. 22, 1684-5.
1-8 " Mary, and James Renals, Feb. 19, 1684-5.
1-5 " Ann, and Thomas Greene, Jr., May 27, 1686.
1-5 " Thomas, Jr., and Ann Greene, May 27, 1686.
1-9 " "Ensign" James Jr., and Mary Fones, of Capt. John, Jan. 29, 1688-9.
1-62 " Benjamin, of Thomas, and Susannah Holden, of Randall, Jan. 21, 1689-0.
1-10 " Richard, of Major John, of Warwick, and Ellen Sayles, of John, of Providence, Feb. 16, 1692-3.
1-11 " Samuel, of Major John, and Mary Gorton, of Capt. Benjamin, Jan. 24, 1694-5.
1-14 " Peter, of James, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Slocum, of Ebenezer, of Jamestown, Feb. 12, 1695-6.
1-40 " Jabez, of James, and Mary Barton, of Benjamin and Susannah, Mar. 17, 1697-8.
1-54 " Richard, and Mary Carder, of John —— 1700.
1-24 " Nathaniel, of Thomas, and Anne Gould, of Thomas, and Frances, of Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1703.
1-27 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Gorton, July 25, 1706.
1-25 " Sarah, and Stephen Arnold, Nov. 28, 1706.
1-35 " Anne, and Thomas Stafford, Dec. 25, 1707.
1-37 " John, of James, Jr., and Mary Allen, of Increase, of Dartmouth, Feb. 16, 1709-0.
1-26 " Peter, of Capt. Peter, and Kezia Davis, June 29, 1710.
1-24 " Fones, of Capt. James, and Dinah Battey; m. at Jamestown, by Edward Townsend, Warden, Mar. 15, 1710-1.
1-32 " John, of Thomas, dec., and Deborah Carr, of Caleb, of Jamestown, Dec. 6, 1711.
1-24 " Fones, and Rebecca Tibbits, of Henry, Feb. 5, 1712-3.

Rhode Island VR

2-98 Greene Nicholas, of Sylvester and Phebe, Sept. 28, 1762.
" Mary, Dec. 28, 1764.
2-94 " Sylvanus, of Abraham and Eleanor, Oct. 25, 1763.
" Russell, Oct. 29, 1767.
" Casey, Dec. 28, 1770.
2-110 " Casey Russel, of Russell and Barbara, Mar. 30, 1765.
2-120 " Casey Russel, died Dec. 4, 1769.
2-128 " Polly, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Dec. 18, 1769.
" Richard Quincy, Feb. 29, 1772.
" Henry, May 26, 1773.
2-131 " Nancy, of Rufus, Jr., and Margaret, Mar. 12, 1770.
2-120 " Martha, wife of Rufus, died Sept. 30, 1770.
2-139 " Turping, of Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 26, 1771.
2-138 " Barnabus, of Joseph and Patience, Nov. 2, 1771.
" Samuel, May 23, 1774.
" Lydia, Feb. 27, 1776.
" Susannah, July 4, 1778.
" Mary, June 8, 1780.
" Joseph, Dec. 19, 1781.
" Katherine, May 28, 1783.
" Sarah, 3 son Rufus + Martha Oct. 31, 1785.
2-225 " Elisha, of Stephen and Elizabeth, ——4, 1774.
" George, Oct. 20, 1775.
" Mary, Nov. 10, 1777.
" Isabel, Feb. 26, 1780.
" Valentine, May 9, 1782.
" William, Nov. 8, 1784.
" Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1786.
" Tabitha, Oct. 6, 1789.
2-149 " Nabby Sophia, of Charles and Phebe, Aug. 25, 1779.
" Maria, Dec. 6, 1781.
" Susan Havey, Aug. 19, 1784.
" Charles Russell, Dec. 21, 1775.
" Lewis, —— —, ——.
2-177 " Martha, of David and Eunice, Aug. 8, 1784.
" Mary, Aug. 8, 1784.
2-122 " Mary, d. Feb. 9, 1785.
2-192 " Benjamin, of Wm. (of Benj.), and Celia, May 13, 1788.
" Mercy, May 6, 1790.
" Simon Ray, Jan. 18, 1792.
" Catherine Celia, May 1, 1794.
2-123 " Celia, wife of William, died Sept. 7, 1796.

Warwick, RI, VR - Marriages

1-29 Greene William, of Capt. Peter, and Sarah Medbury, Feb. 14, 1712-3.

1-32 " Susanna, and Phillip Arnold, June 10, 1714.

1-40 " Jabez, and Grace Whitman, of Valentine, of Providence, May 23, 1716.

1-60 " Barlo, of Capt. Peter, and Lydia Hardin, of Isreal, Oct. 21, 1717.

1-65 " James, of John, and Rebeckah Cahoone, of Nathaniel, Dec. 18, 1717.

1-50 " Enfield, and Samuel Cook, Mar. 25, 1719.

1-36 " Audrey, and Thomas Stafford, July 16, 1719.

1-43 " John, of Capt. Peter, and Mary Greene, of Major Job; m. by Anthony Low, Justice, Oct. 25, 1719.

1-43 " Mary, and John Greene, Oct. 25, 1719.

1-41 " Katherine, and William Greene, Dec. 30, 1719.

1-41 " William, of Capt. Samuel, and Katherine Greene, of Capt. Benjamin; m. by Anthony Low, Justice, Dec. 30, 1719.

1-42 " Mary, and Thomas Fry, Dec. 31, 1719.

1-51 " Ebenezer, of Peter, dec., and Marian Remington, widow of John, Aug. 1, 1724.

1-68 " Samuel, of Capt. Samuel, and Sarah Cogshall, of Joshua, Mar. 11, 1724-5.

2-6 " Elizabeth, and James Allen, Aug. 31, 1726.

1-57 " James, of Jabez, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Gould, of Jeremiah, of North Kingstown, Feb. 17, 1726-7.

1-60 " Usal, of John, of Warwick, and Susanna Hill, of Henry, of East Greenwich, Jan. — 1727.

1-72 " Richard, of Warwick, and Elizabeth Godfrey, of Newport, m. by Rev. James Honeyman, June 9, 1727.

1-79 " Margaret, and Pardon Tillinghast, Jan. 8, 1729.

1-86 " Marian, and Edward Capron, Feb. 26, 1729-0.

1-34 " Almy, and John Greene, Jan. 28, 1730-1.

1-34 " John, of Thomas, dec., and Almy Greene, of Richard, Jan. 28, 1730-1.

1-85 " Phillip, of Job, and Elizabeth Wickes, of John, Aug. 12, 1731.

1-94 " Benjamin, of Samuel, dec., and Almy or Mary Angell, of James; m. by William Greene, Justice, Sept. 2, 1731.

1-97 " Daniel, and Temperance Harris; m. by Isaac Ray, Justice, Nov. 11, 1731.

1-73 " Ann, and John Nichols, Jr., Mar. 22, 1733.

Warwick, RI, VR - births + deaths

1-1 Greene John, June 6, 1651.
" William, Mar. 5, 1652-3.
" Peter, Feb. 4, 1654.
" Peter, d. Aug. 12, 1723.
" Job, Aug. 24, 1656.
" Phillis, Oct. 7, 1658.
" Richard, Feb. 8, 1660.
" Anne, Mar. 19, 1662-3.
" Catherine, Aug. 15, 1665.
1-2 " Audrey, Dec. 27, 1667.
" Samuel, Jan. 30, 1670.
" Capt. John, died, aged 89 years, Nov. 27, 1708.
" Ann, wife of Capt. John, died, aged 82 years, May 6, 1709.
1-3 " James, of James, June 6, 1659.
" Mary, Sept. 28, 1660.
" Elisha, Mar. 17, 1662-3.
" Sarah, Aug. 26, 1663-4.
" Peter, of James and Elizabeth, Aug. 25, 1666.
" Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1668.
" John, Feb. 1, 1670.
" Jabez, May 17, 1673.
" David, June 24, 1677.
" Thomas, in Portsmouth, Nov. 11, 1682.
1-4 " John, Sept. 30, 1685.
" James, Sr., died, age 71 years Apr. 27, 1698.
1-5 " Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth, July 12, 1660.
" Thomas, Aug. 4, 1662.
" Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1665-6.
2-17 " Benjamin, died, Feb. 22, 1757-8.
1-5 " Richard, Mar. 5, 1666-7.
" Welthian, Jan. 23, 1669-0.
" Rufus, Jan. 6, 1672-3.
" Nathaniel, Apr. 10, 1779. no
1-18 " Mary, of William and Mary, July 8, 1677.
1-18, 19 " Sarah, of Peter and Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1685.
1-19 " John, Mar. 1, 1686-7.
" Stephen, Sept. 19, 1687.
" William, July 29, 1690.
1-20 " Elisha, Newport, Feb. 13, 1693.
" Barlo, " Dec. 24, 1695.
1-15 " Anne, of Job and Phebe, Feb. 23, 1685-6.

1708
89
1619

Warwick, RI, VR - Marriages

1-10 Greene Isabel, Sept. 3, 1698.
" Ellen, Feb. 19, 1701-2.
" Mercy, Apr. 9, 1704.
" Mercy, d. May 25, 1711.
" Mary, Feb. 16, 1706-7.
" John, of Richard and Ellenor, Dec. 23, 1709.
" Richard died May 24, 1711, in 51 year.
" Ellenar, wife of Richard, died Mar. 11, 1719.
1-11 " William, of Samuel and Mary, Mar. 16, 1695.
" Mary, Aug. 25, 1698.
" Samuel, Oct. 22, 1700.
" Benjamin, Jan. 5, 1702-3.
" Anne, Apr. 5, 1706.
" Anne, d. June 30, 1706.
1-9 " Daniel, of Lieut. James and Mary, Apr. 7, 1696.
" Elisha, Aug. 5, 1698.
" Deliverance, Feb. 12, 1700-1.
" Mary, Sept. 25, 1703.
" John, Feb. 26, 1705.
" Jeremiah, Dec. 16, 1708.
" Samuel, June 8, 1711.
" Capt. James died Mar. 12, 1712.
1-14 " Mary, of Peter and Elizabeth, Apr. 6, 1697.
" Elizabeth, June , 1699.
" Ebenezer, Feb. 8, 1701-2.
" Thomas, Feb. 18, 1704-5.
1-40 " Susannah, of Jabez and Mary, Jan. 30, 1699.
" James, Apr. 24, 1701.
" Benjamin, Feb. 16, 1703-4.
" Jabez, July 26, 1705.
" Nathaniel, Nov. 4, 1707.
" John, Feb. 14, 1709-10.
" Rufus, Jnne 2, 1712.
" Mary, wife of Jabez, died Mar. 6. 1712-3.
1-54 " Mary, of Richard and Mary, Sept. 23, 1700.
" Richard, Apr. 17, 1702.
" Elizabeth, Aug. 20, 1710.
" Thomas, Apr. 14, 1713.
" Welthian, Feb. 19, 1714-5.
" Thomas father of above Richard died in his 88 year June 5, 1717.
" Richard died in his 55 year, Sept. 25, 1724.

E. Greenwich, R I, V R

16-2 Greene Nathan, May 29, 1731.
“ Mary, Jan. 6, 1732-3.
“ Job, Mar. 2, 1734-5.
“ Anne, Nov. 4, 1736.
“ Catherine, May 15, 1738.
“ Christian, Jan. 22, 1739-0.
1-63 “ Jeremiah, Apr. 11, 1743.
1-125 “ Abraham, of Rufus and Martha, Oct. 2, 1736.
“ Russell, Mar. 9, 1738-9.
“ Phebe, Oct. 20, 1740.
“ Mary, Mar. 20, 1743.
“ Joseph, Mar. 20, 1745.
“ Rufus, Jan. 17, 1747.
“ William, Mar, 13, 1749.
“ Caleb, June 31, 1751.
1-124 “ Charles, July 28, 1753.
“ Stephen, Jan. 16, 1756.
“ Martha, Apr. 20, 1758.
2-110 “ Martha, d. Apr. 30, 1759.
1-124 “ David, Apr. 16, 1760,
“ Jonathan, Apr. 16, 1760.
1-132 “ Ebenezer, of Jonathan and Susannah, Nov. 18, 1738.
1-43 “ Robe, dau. of Ruth Spencer, Dec. 26, 1739.
2-15 “ William, of George and Anne, Apr. 21, 1746.
“ Peleg, June 15, 1748.
“ Benjamin, Aug. 27, 1750.
“ Mary, July 29, 1753.
3-93,2-33 “ Susannah, of Samuel and Patience, July 21, 1751.
2-33 “ Patience, May 13, 1754.
2-29 “ Mary, of Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1754.
2-56 “ Catherine, of Benjamin and Mary, Dec. 10, 1756.
“ Wealthian, Dec. 28, 1758.
“ Lucretia, June 3, 1760.
“ William, Apr. 18, 1763.
2-73 “ James, of James, Jr., and Susannah, Apr. 12, 1759.
“ Elizabeth, June 16, 1761.
2-119 “ Lucretia, 3d dau. of Capt. Benjamin, died, aged 1y., 6m., 1 d. 8 h. 54 m., at 11 o'clock p. m., Dec. 31, 1761.

MARRIAGE—GROOM

Name of Groom: Rufus Green

Name of Bride: Betsey Weed

Residence of Groom: Hinesburg

Date of Marriage: Aug. 30. 1807

Color — Age in Years — No. of Marriage — Widowed Divorced

Occupation

Place of Birth

Father's Name

Birthplace

Mother's Name

Birthplace

Name Party Officiating: Edmund Baldwin, Justice of the Peace.

Town: Hinesburg — Town Clerk: Erastus Bostwick

MARRIAGE—[redacted] BRIDE

Name of Bride: Betsey Weed

Name of Groom: Rufus Green

Residence of Bride: Hinesburg

Date of Marriage: August 30. 1807

Color: White — Age in Years: 17 — No. of Marriage: First — Widowed Divorced

Occupation

Place of Birth: Hinesburg

Father's Name: John Weed

Birthplace

Mother's Name

Birthplace

Name Party Officiating: Edmund Baldwin Justice of the Peace

Town: Hinesburg — Town Clerk: Erastus Bostwick

CERTIFIED COPY
ATTEST:

A. John Yacavoni
A. JOHN YACAVONI
DIRECTOR
PUBLIC RECORDS DIVISION
STATE OF VERMONT

DATE: 4/4/88

An Inventory of the estate of Caleb Greene late of New Bedford in the County of Bristol deceased. taken by us the subscribers duly appointed to that service. ———

Personal Estate

1 eight day clock	$35—
1 dining table $3. 1 ditto $3	6—
1 feather bed bedsted & cloths	25—
1 ditto - d° — d°	18—
1 ditto - d° — 11	8—
~~1 ditto~~ d° — 11	5—
1 ditto - d° — 11	20—
1 ditto - d° — 11	12—
21 sheets $10.50. 12 table spoons $24	34.50
12 tea spoons, tongs & cream	4.50
1 Looking Glass $6. 1 ditto 30c	6.30
1 ditto $3. 1 d° 50c. 1 d°. $1	4.50
1 ditto 50c. large stand $1.25	1.75
7 leather bottom'd chairs @ 75c	5.25
8 Common d° . 11 . 75	6—
7 ditto $2.80 close stool d° $2.00	4.80
Desk & book Case	10—
Books in ditto	10—
Large Bible $4 other books $1	5—
1 chest draws $4. 1 ditto $4	8—
1 pr handirons	3—
shovel & tongs hooks & brush	1—
crockery ware	2.50
Glass ware $1. Crockery $3	4—
2 teapots $1. 3 ditto 75c	1.75
6 Chairs (flag bottom'd)	3—
warming pan $2 table 75c	2.75
1 stand 50c, 1 d° 1.50, 1 d° 20c	2.20
writing desk $1. 1 d° stand 75c	1.75
4 table cloths $2.50, towells & pillow & bolster cases $5	7.50
2 doz knives & forks @ 7/6	2.50
kitchen ditto $1. tray & knife box 75c	1.75
6 kitchen Chairs $1.50, 3 d°. $1.50	3—
carried up	$269.30

3 brass lamps $2 other lamps 20c	2.20	
1 Map $2.50, carpet $2	4.50	
kitchen Crockery	3—	
pewter ware $3. tin ditto $3	6—	
Brass ware $5. 4 stone pots $1	6—	
wash'g tubs & bbls. axe & other tools	4—	
bottles & medicine $5. Iron ware $6	11—	
kitchen fire sett. & flat Irons	4—	
3 tables (small) $1.50, ½ gro bottles $4.42,	5.92	
Coffee mill & steelyards	1—	
wood-saw $1. Clothes horse 50c	1.50	
sundry old articles in the garret	2—	
old shew-box $1. 4 trunks $4	5—	
wearing apparel	60—	
	$116.12	
= Brought up	269.30	
	$385.42	
Distilling apparatus	$10—	
press & screws	5—	
Mill $2. 1 saw $1	3—	
old Chaise & harness	20—	
a Cask currant wine inferior Quality	10—	48—
6 bbls apple Brandy supposed to be on commission		
a Quantity of Logwood		15—
the stock of drugs & medicine in the Apothecary shop, as pr. Invoice retained ~~Inventory,~~ [illegible]		707.11
		$1155.53

New Bedford 2mo 2. 1824

Seth Russell
Elisha Thornton
John Perkins — } appraisers

Feby 3d. 1824 Ret. & affirmd. to by Wm. Tallman, Admr.

Bristol, ss. Probate Court at Freetown Febuary 3. 1824
William Tallman Administrator of the estate of Caleb Green
deceased makes solemn affirmation that the foregoing inventory contains
the whole of said deceased's estate which has come to his hands and
knowledge and that he will when he finds any more reveal the same
to be of record herewith H. Baylies, J. Prob.

Bristol ss: To Messrs. Seth Russell, Elisha Thornton & John Perkins
all of New Bedford in the County of Bristol & Freeholders in said
County —— Greeting

You are hereby impowered & appointed to make a true and just
appraisement & Inventory of all the Estate whereof Caleb Greene late
of New Bedford in said County Apothecary died seized that shall be shewn
unto you & make return thereof into the probate Office for said
County of Bristol within sixty days next coming ——

Given under my Hand this sixteenth day of
January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred & twenty four ——
Leml. Williams Jus. Peace

Bristol ss: January 16th 1824 Then personally appeared
the above named Seth Russell Elisha Thornton & John Perkins &
severally affirmed that they would faithfully & impartially appraise
all the Estate whereof Caleb Greene died seized that should be shewn
unto them —— Before me Leml. Williams Jus. Peace

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

BRISTOL ss. *To all People to whom these Presents shall come,*
The Hon. Hodijah Baylies. *Esq. Judge of Probate, &c. in said county,*
SENDETH GREETING.

KNOW YE, That it appears to me from the account of William Tallman administrator of the estate of Caleb Green late of New Bedford in said county deceased, intestate, this day allowed of record in the Probate office, that a balance rests in his hands, amounting to Twenty four hundred forty six dollars and ninety eight cents.

It also appears to me, from the report of the commissioners by me appointed and sworn to receive and examine the claims of the several creditors to said estate, which has been filed more than twenty days in the Probate office, that the whole claims liable to be liquidated amount to Thirty two hundred nineteen dollars and thirty nine cents.

I do therefore order said administrator to pay the following persons the sums of money affixed to their respective names, they being all the creditors mentioned in said report, who have claims subject to liquidation; the payments being in the proportion of 75 Cents 8 Mills ~~cents~~ for every dollar of their respective debts, which is all they can receive till some further discovery of said deceased's estate The sum of $6.69 is left in said administrators hands to pay the future costs of administration.

	$	c.	m.		$	c.	m.
To George Whippey's Estate	1	43	2	To New England Glass Company	9	28	5
„ Hervey Sullings	0	93	2	„ Dyer & Manton	19	82	1
„ James C. Belding	7	39	0	„ Ichabod Clapp	11	12	8
„ Emanuel Devol	1	13	7	„ Isachar Sampson	2	27	4
„ William White & Co.	16	31	9	„ Abraham Barker	1	22	7
„ Charles Howland	1	96	3	„ Bartlett & Brewer	6	82	2
„ Abraham Shearman Jr.	10	33	9	„ Isaiah Smalls	0	75	8
„ Jesse Daniels & Co.	0	50	7	„ Benjamin Lindsey	1	51	6
„ Earl Jefferson	7	86	0	„ George Brinley & Co.	69	80	4
„ George Hitch	5	35	9	„ William Rotch Jr.	141	99	6
„ Joshua Lovel	58	85	8	„ Stephen Hathaway Jr. Estate	268	96	1
„ Daniel Hillar	2	14	5	„ Sullings & Almy	4	61	6
„ Richard West	0	90	2	„ Timothy Tallman	0	61	7
„ Nathan Taber	1	60	6	„ Abraham Russell	1740	45	8
„ Maynard & Noyes	25	20	3	„ Bennett Wilcox	15	09	9
„ Simeon Macomber	0	76	5	„ Bennett Wilcox & Co	3	33	6

Given under my hand and seal of Office the 1st day of April A.D. 1825

H. Baylies

Know all Men by these Presents,

That we, William Tallman trader, Lemuel Williams and Kilby Eldridge Esquire, all of New Bedford in the County of Bristol within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged, unto the Honourable HODIJAH BAYLIES, Judge of Probate of Wills, and for granting administrations within the county of Bristol, in the full and just sum of Five thousand dollars, to be paid to the said HODIJAH BAYLIES and his successors in said office; to the true payment whereof we do bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our heirs, executors, and administrators, jointly and severally, by these presents, sealed with our seals. Dated the third day of February in the year of Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four

B. Me
N. B.
Fairhaven

THE CONDITION of this OBLIGATION is such, that if the above bounden William Tallman administrator of all and singular the goods and estate of Caleb Green late of said New-Bedford deceased, do make or cause to be made, a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the real estate, goods and chattels, rights and credits of said deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession or knowledge of the said William or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him and the same so made do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Registry of the Court of Probate of the said county of Bristol, at or before the third day of May next ensuing; and the same goods and chattels, rights and credits, and all other goods and chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased, at the time of his death, which at any time after shall come to the hands and possession of the said William or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for the said William do well and truly administer according to law; and further do make or cause to be made, a just and true account of said administration upon oath on or before the third day of February which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty five and all the rest, residue, and remainder of the said goods and chattels, rights and credits, which shall be found remaining upon said administration account, (the same being first examined and allowed by the Judge for the time being of Probate of Wills and for granting administrations within the county of Bristol aforesaid,) shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons respectively, as the said Judge by his decree or sentence, pursuant to law, shall limit and appoint; and if it shall hereafter appear, that any last will and testament was made by said deceased, and the executor or executors therein named do exhibit the same in the Court of Probate of the said county of Bristol, making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly; if the said William above bounden, being thereunto required, do render and deliver the said letter of administration (approbation of such testament being first had and made) into the said Court;—then the afore written obligation shall be void and of none effect, or else shall abide and remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and delivered
in presence of us—

E. R. Hathaway
D. G. W. Cobb

Wm Tallman
Lem. Williams
Kilby Eldridge

Know all Men by these Presents,

That we, [illegible]

within the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged, unto the Honourable Thomas Hathaway Judge of Probate of Wills, and for granting administrations within the county of Bristol, in the full and just sum of [illegible] dollars, to be paid to the said Thomas Hathaway, his successors in said office or to the true payment whereof we do bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our heirs, executors, and administrators, jointly and severally, by these presents, sealed with our seals. Dated the [illegible] day of [illegible] in the year of Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty [illegible]

THE CONDITION of this OBLIGATION is such, that if the above bounden [illegible] administrator of all and singular the goods and estate of [illegible] deceased, do make or cause to be made, a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the real estate, goods and chattels, rights and credits of said deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession or knowledge of the said [illegible] or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for [illegible] and the same so made do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the Registry of the Court of Probate of the said county of Bristol, at or before the [illegible] day of [illegible] next ensuing; and the same goods and chattels, rights and credits, and all other goods and chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased, at the time of [illegible] death, which at any time after shall come to the hands and possession of the said [illegible] or into the hands and possession of any other person or persons for the said [illegible] do well and truly administer according to law; and further do make or cause to be made, a just and true account of said administration upon oath on or before the [illegible] day of [illegible] which will be in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty [illegible] and all the rest, residue, and remainder of the said goods and chattels, rights and credits, which shall be found remaining upon said administration account, (the same being first examined and allowed by the Judge for the time being of Probate of Wills and for granting administrations within the county of Bristol aforesaid,) shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons respectively, as the said Judge by his decree or sentence, pursuant to law, shall limit and appoint; and if it shall hereafter appear, that any last will and testament was made by said deceased, and the executor or executors therein named do exhibit the same in the Court of Probate of the said county of Bristol, making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly; if the said [illegible] above bounden being thereunto required, render and deliver the said letter of administration (approbation of such testament being first had and made) into the said Court;—then the above written obligation shall be void and of none effect, or else shall abide and remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and delivered
in presence of us—

Bristol ss: February 3, 1824 Having examined and approved of the within bond I order it to be filed in the Probate Office H. N. Baylies J. Probe.

William Tallman's 1824

Bond of Adm.

Caleb Greene

The account of William Tallman administr on the estate of Caleb Greene late of New Bedford in the County of Bristol.

The accountant charges himself with the personal estate amounting pr. Inventory to		$1155.53
also 6 barrels Pale Brandy nett sale	50.32	
157 lb bayr tallow do.	14.76	
2 ct Cheese $14. 1 demijon & kettle $4. Lozenger frame $2	20 —	
Currant wine exceeded the Inventory	5.20	
Chaise & harness do. do.	3.50	93.78
Sundry debts collected viz. —		
Saml. W. Hussey	3.80	
Daniel Otis	11.40	
L. Southward	23 —	
Dr. J.P. Winslow	15 —	
John A. Parker	59.67	
John Perkins	13.61	
Capt. K. Eldridge	2.36	128.84
also for stock in the Eagle Bank Providence	500 —	
dividends due on the same	35 —	
advo. on Sd. stock as sold	50 —	585 —
also stock in the Limerock Bank Smithfield	400 —	
dividends due	28 —	
advo. on Sd. shares	40 —	468 —
a deposit in the Bedford Bank by C G		519 —
~~five shares in the Bedford Commercial Bank in the name of Almy Greene (his wife)~~		
4 shares in the Bedford Library		10
		$2960.15

And prays allowance of the following charges & payments. viz. —

Probate fees at Freetown $4.50 attendo. & expences $4.98	9.48
my time with appraisers & coppying Inventory	6 —
Coffin $10. Carriages for funeral $3	13 —
Sextons bill $2.50. Dr. Whitteridge bill do. $2.78	5.28
appraisers bill $13.50 Commissrs. $12	25.50
Printers bill $3. Qualifyg. apprs. & Commissrs. 40c	3.40
postg. letters $1.16. two coppys of letters admon. & postg. 70	1.86
two Powr. atty. for transfr. Bank stock Provid. & Smithfd.	1.40
paid Ahab Arnold transferg. Bank Shares	5 —
my journey to Freetown & expences 2nd 1825	7 —
pd. printers for advertizg. for presentg. acct.	1.50
my attendo. and expences at this Court	8.75
my services settling this estate	75 —
allowance to the widow for necessaries for keeping house	350 —
	$513.17

Wm. Tallman

March 1. 1825. Allo.
Balld. of Distribn

BRISTOL ss. PROBATE COURT at Taunton March 1st A. D. 1825.
William Tallman Administrator of the Estate of Caleb Greene

late of New Bedford deceased, having made oath to the truth of his aforewritten account, and it appearing to me that public notice has been given to all persons interested, and no one appearing to object thereto, after a full examination thereof I do ~~allow the same and order it to be of record,~~ decree that the same be allowed & it is hereby allowed & ordered to be recorded.

J. Prob.

am^t brot up	582.00
4 Emty Demyohns 62½	2.50
[illegible] bag & keg	.33
½ lb Calc magnesia 75 lb or 33	1.08
9 lb Plaster 20	1.80
Cannisters & Mustard seed	.45
Glaubers Salts & bbl	1.25
Lot stick Liquorice	1.00
Logwood	.25
Large Mortar & pestle	5.00
Emty bbl	.50
150 lb Gum Shellac 9	18.75
Ivory black & Cannisters	.25
18 lb Sulphur @ 7	1.26
Vice	.50
Demigohn [illegible]	1.50
68 black'g bottles 3	2.04
bbl Ground Log wood	3.50
1 - Nicaragua Wood	6.00
½ bbl Glaubers Salts	2.00
¾ Cwt Allum	5.00
50 Stone Jugs @ 4	2.00
22 Opodeldoc bottles 3	.66
½ bbl Vinegar & bbl	2.00
Lot bottles	.37½
33 lbs Pepper 20	6.60
cwt qr 2. 2. 13 Havana Sugar 14 37.51 5 pr C^t off for box 1.87	35.64
Tunel	1.00
Lot Logwood	2.00
1 Cwt Inferior Pearlash	5.00
Keg for bottles	.50
1 [illegible]	.41
17 lb Castile soap ⅙	2.83
Paint mills & Lot old Iron	3.50
69 large Mouthed bottles 3	2.07
Lot oil bottles	.25
Table, Tub, Scive & Sugar box, Spelling books	3.00
Tin vessels	.25
4½ lb Seneka	.50
40 lb Juniper berries	1.00
1½ lbs Pink Root	.27
Marble Slab	.50
	$707.11

706.[illegible]

Jug of Ammonia	1.37½
Jug of Elix.r Salutus	.83
" Sp.ts Lavender	1.00
" " Godfrey's Cordial	1.25
4 large Glass Jars @ 1.00	4.00
5 Empty Jugs @ 25	1.25
17 Emty bottles .20	3.40
1 Graduated Glass	1.00
4 Emty bottles @ 30	1.20
1 do "	.40
4 Tin Jars [illegible]	.20
3 Earthen Jars . 6	.25
113 Drawers @ 25	28.25
1 1/12 Groce Small phials	3.00
1 Iron Mortar & pestle	.75
1 Wedgwood Mortar	1.25
5 doz very small phials 30	1.50
6 Stone & Tin Potts	.30
6 bottles & Jars 6	.36
5 glass Cans .30	1.18
Jug Syrup Buckthorn	1.00
" Elix.r Salutus	1.50
" do do	.75
" of Alcohol	.75
" Syrup Balsam	.67
" Copal Varnish	2.50
" Balsam Life	.75
" Shellac	1.00
Bottle Bals Traumatic	.50
Elix. Proprietatis	.30
Balsam Peru	.75
Lavender	.50
Sp.ts Terebinthe	.20
Picra	.25
Godfreys Cordial	.25
oil Almonds	.25
" Burgamot	2.25
" Lavender	1.50
" Lemon	1.00
Ethiops Mineral	.37½
13 oz Mace	2.50
1 3/4 lb Nutmegs 1.60	2.80
bottle Phosphas Ferri	.50
2 1/4 lb Vermillion 1.00	2.25
6 oil Sassafras	.75
1 oz oil Fir	.12½
10 . oil Peppermint	3.43
12 lb oil Vitriol	.83
Bottle Nitre	.45
am.t carried up	$83.25

83.25

am.t brot up	83.25
Bottle Hungary Water	.12½
" Myrrh	.47
" Tinct. Rhubarb	.37½
" " Castor	.50
" oil Aniseed	1.25
" Elix. Vitriol	.45
" Ess P. Mint	1.00
" Tinct. Opium	.50
" Cardamon Seed	.50
" Ammonia	.65
" Jalap	.70
[illegible]	[illegible]
" 1 3/4 lb White precipitate	2.80
" Camphor	.55
7 bottles with Essences	.75
2 bottles Martial Flowers	.75
bottle Bosworth powders	.25
" 9 oz flor Benzoin	4.50
5 lb Gum Aloes @ 20	1.00
6 1/4 " Arabic . 32	2.00
4 " " Ammonia 37½	1.50
1 " " Sandarac	.20
1 lb 7 oz Gum Opium 7.00	10.08
4 1/2 lb Gum Myrrh Pr	2.50
3/4 " Guaiacum 31	1.00
1 " " Galbanum	1.25
1 " " Foetida	.50
3 1/4 " " Tragacanth	2.57
10 1/2 " " Aloes 20	2.10
4 1/4 " " Guaiacum 31	1.32
1 1/4 " " Kino	.31
6 " " Senegal 20	1.20
1 3/4 " " Storax	1.00
1/2 " " Benzoin	.33
1 " " Tragacanth	.83
1/2 " " Seedlac	.10
3/4 " " Traumatic	.25
1/4 " Kino	.25
6 " " Myrrh Pr	3.75
3 1/2 " " Guaiacum 31	1.08
1 " " Gamboge	1.25
18 boxes Andersons pills 4	.72
9 " Hoopers " 4	.36
1 11/12 doz Scots pills	6.70
Manna	.25
3 lb Pearl Barley 10	.30
Carbonate Zinc	.50
Anchusa	.12½
2 1/2 lb Rad. Columbo 17	.42
10 . Litharge 10	1.00
2 1/4 Galangal 17	.37½
1 1/4 Extract Liquorice 20	.25
13 oz Phials Ess Lemon	.51
1/2 lb Billious pills	.50
2 1/4 Red Saunders 9	.31
am.t carried over	148.75

66.54 65.50

amᵗ brot over	148	75
2 lb Sulphate Zinc . . 10		20
3/4 lb Castile Soap 7		5¼
2 doz Turlington's Balsam	1	50
1 " Cephalic Snuff	1	25
15 bottles British oil 4		60
9 oz Sponge 1.25 lb		70
1 Sheep Skin		33
2 lb Antimony 10		20
1/2 " Cantharides 150		75
2 " Cream Tartar 20		40
1/4 lb Blood Root		10
1 " Aniseed		16
1½ lb Caraway Seed		16
1/2 lb Isinglass 150		[illegible]
1 " Foxglove		37½
1 " Gentian		17
3 " Aloe Socotrine 12½		37½
1½ " Valerian root 30		45
1 " Virginia Snake root		25
4 " Tapioca 12½		50
2 " Allum 5		10
3 " Ginger		18
14 " Lozenges 20	2	80
1/2 " Squills		06
4 3/4 " ground pepper	1	00
3 lb Cascarilla 1/		50
1/4 " orange peel		20
6 gross vial Corks 18	1	08
2 3/4 lb Flour Sulphur		20
4 lb Plaster		45
1½ " Senna		30
8 small phials Essence		37½
3 oz American Saffron 6		18
9 " English do 25	1	12½
8 phials [illegible] Balsam		[illegible]
8 quarts Mustard Seed	1	00
1 lb Sugar Lead		37½
1/4 " blue vitriol		04
8 " pulv Emery 12½	1	00
1½ " Catechu 20		30
2 " Arrow Root 22		44
1 " Bole Armenian		10
1 " Aloes (Hepatic)		40
1/2 " French Chalk		3½
3 1/4 " Indigo @ 2.12½	6	90
1 " Canella		10
1 " [illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible] Sal Ammoniac	1	25
1 oz Castor		38
2 lb Dragons blood 50	1	00
16 phials Cordial		80
amᵗ carrᵈ up 32	181	26

33.51

amᵗ brot up	181	26
~~1 lb Turkey Sponge~~		~~[illegible]~~
1 doz Harlem oil		75
3 lb Borax 2/	1	00
3/4 " Pulv Turmeric		15
1 " Worm Seed		20
11 " Coarse Emery	1	00
2½ " Annatto	1	50
1 " White Wax		60
1/2 " Arsenic		12½
1/4 " Nutgalls		75
1 " Rotten Stone		10
Lignumvitae Dust		25
1 lb Salt Petre		8½
7 " " Black		40
2 " Burg. pitch		[illegible]
2 " Rhubarb 75	1	50
Lamps & feeder		80
oil Jug		25
12 lb Arrow Root 22	2	64
3 pints Copal Varnish & jug	1	25
1 oil Stone	1	00
1/8 lb pulv Cochin		12½
3 doz Harlem oil	2	25
18 oz Spirit Nitre	3	00
bottle & phial		30
[illegible]		[illegible]
3/4 oz Nitrate Silver		[illegible]
1 3/4 lb Mercurial Ointment		50
1 " Turner's Cerate		25
1 " Basilicon		16
1½ " Tartarized Antimony & bottle	1	25
9½ " Ball Liquorice	1	75
2 lb Cor. Calomel & bottles	2	50
1/4 lb oxyd bismuth		50
Jar Glauber's Salts 10 lb		45
12½ lb Quicksilver	6	00
[illegible]		[illegible]
Sealing Wax		20
Drop Lake	1	50
14 lb Picra 25	3	50
42 Tin boxes @ 2		84
Pot poor Mercurial ointment		50
25 bottles Calcined magnesia	3	33
11 Clyster pipes		25
4 pocket books 21		84
6 Tonqua beans & bottle		12½
22 cakes Eng. Soap		75
9 pencils		45
3 [illegible]		[illegible]
1½ doz Ink powder		66
	230	70
amᵗ carrᵈ up		

49.44

amt brot up	230	70
7 boxes Wafers @ 2		14
2 boxes Toothpowders 5		10
4 " Lip Salve 2		08
1 " Salt Lemon		12½
1 breast pipe and nipple shell		25
bottle sweet oil		38
box Magnesia 8½ lb 54	4	59
3 lb Allspice 20		60
1 [illegible]	3	00
1 keg Garden Seeds	9	75
box Garden Seeds	4	37
[illegible]	5	00
2 bottles Castor oil 75	1	50
3½ lbs Beeswax 30	1	05
3 bottles Rose Water	1	12½
4 bottles		37½
1 lb 2 oz Chamomile Flowers		42
3½ lb Balsam Fir	2	50
½ lb Tinct Balsam Tolu		20
2 junk bottles Red Ink		25
1¾ lb Tinct Iron		50
2 bottles W.I. Castor oil 50	1	00
junk bottle Oil Juniper	2	00
3 Glass stopped bottles 20		60
26 bottles @ 2		52
52 Opodeldoc bottles	1	25
5¾ lb Paregoric	1	12½
2 bottles Gin	1	25
5½ lb Aqua Fortis	1	83
5½ " Nitrous Acid	2	75
5½ " Nitric do	2	75
5½ " Muriatic do	1	00
130 Opodeldoc [illegible]	1	50
[illegible]		50
Venice Turpentine		25
3 lb Green [illegible]		50
4 bottles Bals Copaiva	2	50
2 lb Barbadoes Tar 20		40
18 Glass stopped bottles	3	60
23 Empty bottles 2		46
2 doz Dean's Pills 3.50	7	00
30 Rolls Blackball 3		90
6½ lbs Burgundy pitch	1	00
[illegible]		08
1 lb Dried Cranberry		17
box inferior Windsor Soap		25
" Black Sand		12½
1½ lb India Rubber		60
amt carrd up 80.20	310	90

21

amt brot up	310	90
1 lb Fine Sponge	1	50
pot Ground Cassia		25
6 Trusses	6	00
1 cwt Copperas	2	50
27 lb powdered Nutgalls 60	16	20
1 bbl Nicaragua Wood [illegible]	5	00
11 lbs unrefined Borax	2	50
6½ " refined do	2	17
15 " Cream Tartar 28	4	20
45 bottles [illegible] Balsam	4	00
7 " Godfrey's Cordial		80
129 papers Seidlitz	2	00
[illegible]		
½ bbl Ink Materials 9 lbs	20	00
3 lbs Cephalic Snuff 8	1	00
4 " Jalap 60	2	40
3½ " Rad Curcuma		35
6 " Aniseed	1	00
6 " Cascarilla Bark	1	50
3½ " Com Sal Ammon	1	17
1 " Saffron American		75
3 " Slippery Elm 12½		37½
3¼ " [illegible]		91
5¼ " Cantharides 1.10		87
[illegible]	1	50
5 " Peruvian Bark	1	67
6½ " Red Saunders 9		81
2 " Rotten Stone 10		20
11½ " Blue Vitriol		86
8½ " Crude antimony 10		85
6 " Peruvian bark Com 25	1	50
1¾ Rad Gentian		21
2 " Cort Eleuthera 25		50
1 " Mezereon		10
3 green vial corks 18		54
[illegible] Pot		20
5 Globes 6		30
6 Glass Cans 30	1	80
7 Blacking Jugs		25
Wrapping Paper		75
Seed Case	1	00
Show Box	2	00
3 lb Ground Logwood		08
10 " " Fustic		30
large scale beam & scales	1	50
Small scales 4 setts	4	50
amt carrd over	416	43

105.53

amt brot up	416	43
Large bottle & sweet oil	2	50
Shop Lamp	2	50
5 Empty Cannisters		83
9 quires paper	1	00
Mortar, pestle & block	2	00
5 best ground Lancets [illegible]	2	91
2 5/12 doz Common Lancets 20	5	80
10 Small Syringes 6		60
5 pairs Teeth Instruments [illegible]	3	75
2 boxes Rochelle powders	1	00
Desk & railing	1	00
Thos. Practice & Hooper's Catechism	4	00
Needles, case & scissors		30
2 Demijohns 2/3		75
[illegible]	8	00
120 [illegible] stick	3	00
2 doz Cephalic snuff bottles 25		50
Cannikin		25
Water Jug & Basin	1	00
4 Chairs @ 50	2	00
Jug & bottle Ink		75
6 qrs Writing Paper 1/6	1	50
5 books	1	00
3 [illegible]		75
2½ bottles riga Balsam		83
7 Inkstands		56
9 Glass Stopper vials 9	1	12½
3 " " " 12½		37½
8 " " 8		64
6 bottles		30
1 lb oil Cinnamon	4	00
9 bottles Castor oil 4/6	6	75
3 glass Jars 40	1	20
1 " Stopt bottle		50
2 bottles Castor oil	1	50
1¼ lb grains Paradise 40		71
bottles &c	1	25
54 Medicine Chest direction 4	3	[illegible]
Lot boxes		25
2 Bolt		08
2 Syringes	1	25
Lot Pots & Sundries		45
Measures &c		35
14 bottles with covers 10	1	40
3 lb Red Precipitate	3	00
13 oz Cochineal [illegible]	4	06
1 lb [illegible]		31
½ lb Colocynth	1	00
1 " Sal Polychrest		25
[illegible] with covers 12½	1	50
1¼ lb Corrosive Sublimate	1	25
8 phials & 8 ounces 8		64
amt carrd up	$502	32

85.56

amt brot up	502	32
5 oz oil Spruce		50
½ lb " Mint		50
1 oz Tansy oil		12½
1 " Caraway oil		25
½ lb oil Cinnamon		12½
½ lb " Worm Seed	1	50
½ " " Rosewood	1	50
½ " " Pennyroyal	1	00
6 oz oil Hemlock		75
4½ " " Cloves	3	00
14 " " Mint		84
Vials Cont oils		60
½ lb Ess Aniseed		16
[illegible]		[illegible]
Lot vials		30
Salts Tartar		10
Lot bottles &c		50
3/4 lb Chamomile Flowers	1	22
4 " Rad Columbo 1/6	1	00
2 " Rocco 12½		25
3 " Angustura 1/6		75
Seed box	1	00
3/4 yard Wat. Case		75
2 Copper Dishes 50	1	00
[illegible]	[illegible]	00
Shovel & Tongs		50
50 vials 2	1	00
Lozenge Stove		50
In Chamber		
157 Godfrey's Cordial bottles	2	50
199 Tripps Balsam do	4	14
110 Green 8 oz phials	2	25
200 White 1 oz do	3	00
42 Green 2 "	1	25
41 " 4 "		75
26 [illegible]		63
60 Balsam [illegible]	1	[illegible]
25 Green 2 oz vials		33
122 Tin pill boxes	1	25
290 Wooden boxes	2	00
1 Gro " " Larger 1.50	1	50
½ " British oil vials	1	25
500 Dutch Green vials	5	00
8 lb Pink Root 20	1	60
Empty boxes		50
Sign Mortar		50
Empty [illegible]		[illegible]
15½ lbs best Rhubarb	12	00
2 Demijohns Port Wine	6	25
amt carrd up	582	00

Bristol ss. To Elisha Thornton and Seth Russell GREETING.

WHEREAS the estate of Caleb Green late of New-Bedford in said County trader deceased, hath been represented to me as insolvent, and insufficient to pay all the just debts which the said deceased owed: You are therefore hereby nominated and appointed to be commissioners, with full power (being first sworn) to receive and examine all claims of the several creditors to the said estate, and how they are made out: And to the end that the said creditors may bring in their claims, you are to cause the time and place of your meeting to attend them for the receiving and examining of their claims to be made known by publishing notice thereof in the New-Bedford Mercury printed in New-Bedford three weeks successively

And six months time is hereby allowed unto the said creditors for bringing in their claims and proving their debts: At the end of which time you are to make return to me of this commission, with your doings thereon, that so distribution may be made of the said estate among the creditors, agreeable to the direction of the law.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this third *day of* February *in the year of our Lord* 1824

H. Baylies, J. Prob.

Bristol ss. January 6th 1825 Then the above named Elisha Thornton & Seth Russell personally appeared and made ~~oath~~ affirmation that they would faithfully and impartially perform the service to which they are appointed by the above Commission.

Before me, Lem^l Williams Jus. Peace

To the Honourable Hodijah Baylies, Esq. Judge of the Court of Probate for the County of Bristol.

WE the subscribers, having been appointed by your Honour to receive and examine the claims of the several creditors to the estate of Caleb Greene late of New Bedford in said County, deceased, and having been ~~sworn~~ affirm'd to the faithful discharge of the trust reposed in us, and given notice to the said creditors as by your commission to us we were directed, have attended the service assigned us, and now present to your Honour a list of the claims that have been laid before us, with the sums we have allowed on each claim, as follows, viz.

Creditor's Names.	Claimed $ cts.	Allowed $ cts.

George Whippy's Estate	1.89		
Hervey Sullings	1.23		
James L Belding	9.75		
Emanuel Devol	1.50		
Wm. White & Co.	21.53		
Charles Howland	2.59		
Abrm. Sherman Jr	13.64		
Jesse Daniels & Co.	.67		
Earle Jefferson	10.37	63	17
George Hitch	7.07		
Joshua Lovell	77.65		
David Hillar	2.83		
Rhichard West	1.19		
Nathan Taber	2.12		
Maynard & Mayes	33.25		
Simeon Macomber	1.01		
New England Glass Co.	12.25		
Dyer & Manton	26.15	163	52
Ichabod Clapp Note & acct.	14.55		
Issachar Sampson	3.–		
Abrm. Barker	1.62		
Bartlett & Brewer	9.–		
Isaiah Smalley	1.–	29	17
Benjn. Lindsey	2.–		
George Brinley & Co.	92.09		
Wm. Rotch Jr	187.83		
Stephen Hathaway Jr Estate	354.83		
Sullings & Almy	6.09		
Timo. Tallman	.88		
Abraham Russell	2296.12	2939	34
Bennet Wilcox	19.92		
Bennet Wilcox & Co.	4.27	$3195	20
		24	19
		$3219	39

New Bedford 1 mo. 6. 1825

Elisha Thornton

Seth Russell

Feb 7. 1825 Recd.

Commonwealth of Maſsachusetts.

Bristol ſs. Probate Court at Freetown February 3. 1824

Whereas Amy Green widow of Caleb Green late of New-Bedford deceased has in writing declined the trust of administering the estate of said deceased and requested that William Tallman of said New-Bedford may be thereto appointed — I do therefore decree that the said William Tallman be Administrator of the estate of said deceased — Given under my hand and seal of Office the day and year above written H. Baylies J. Probe.

BRISTOL SS. AT a Court of Probate holden at Freetown in and for said County, on the first Tuesday of February A. D. 1825

WHEREAS William Tallman ~~executor of the last will and testament~~ administrator of the estate of Caleb Green late of New-Bedford in said county, deceased, has offered for allowance his first account of his administration of the estate of said deceased; ~~and also his private account amounting to dollars cents against said estate~~; *Ordered* that the first Tuesday in March next, at nine o'clock before noon, at the Court of Probate then to be holden at Taunton in said county, be assigned for taking the said accounts into consideration; and that the said Administrator give ~~personal~~ notice thereof to all persons interested, ~~living in said county, and notify all others~~, by causing an attested copy of this order to be published three weeks successively in the New-Bedford Mercury ~~fourteen days at least~~ before the said time, that they may be present, and shew cause, if any they have, why the said accounts should not be allowed.

H. Baylies, *Judge of Probate.*

A true copy,

Attest, *Register,*

To Hodijah Baylies Esqr. Judge of Probate of Wills &c. for the County of Bristol — —

It being inconvenient for me to administer on the estate of Caleb Greene (my late Husband) deceased; — I hereby signify the same to thee and request that William Tallman may be appointed to that trust, Amy Greene

NewBedford 2mo 2. 1824.

RUSSELL, Elihu, ch. Jonathan and Seviah, 21st, 6 mo. 1804, C.R.3.
Elijah, h. Hannah, s. John and Patience, Nov. 8, 1741. [h. Hannah Brayton of Swanzey, 8th, 11 mo. "O. S.," C.R.3.]
Elisabeth [———], w. Paul, 23d, 4 mo., "Called June," 1719, C.R.3.
[E]lisabeth, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1752.
Elisabeth, ch. Job and Elizabeth, 14th [1 *written over* 2], 3 mo. 1761, C.R.3.
Elisha, s. Joshua and Lidia, Dec. 3, 1737.
Elisha Elems, s. William and Patience, Oct. 12, 1777.
Eliza, d. Elihu and Lydia, May 19, 1806.
Eliza White, d. William and Mary, Mar. 24, 1807.
Elizabeth (see also Elezebeth, Elisabeth and Elizebeth).
Elizabeth, d. Jonathan, Mar. 13, 1720. [*Rec. with chn. of* Jonathan and Judah.]
Elizabeth, w. Caleb Greene, ch. Joseph and Judith, 1st, 8 mo. [8 *written over* 6, dup. 8 mo.], 1753 "N.S.," C.R.3. [1st. 8 mo., P.R.22.]
Elizabeth, d. Barnabas and Anne, 31st, 7 mo. 1780, C.R.3.
Elizabeth, d. Allen and Abigail, Sept. 14, 1785.
Elizabeth, ch. Abraham (s. Joseph) and Sarah, "the 8th mo. 9." 1790, C.R.3.
Elizabeth, ch. Jonathan and Seviah, 11th, 10 mo. 1793, C.R.3.
Elizebeth [———], w. Joseph Sr., Mar. 6, 1657.
Elizebeth, d. Seth and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1723.
Elizebeth, twin d. Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 13, 1726-7.
Elizebeth, d. James and Mary, Aug. 31, 1729.
Elmira, d. Joseph and Edith, Dec. 12, 1806.
Ezra, s. Job and Anna, Sept. 26, 1765.
Francis Howland, s. Elihu and Lidia, Mar. 7, 1812.
Fred W., 27th, 1 mo. 1814, P.R.30.
Frederick, s. Elihu and Lidia, June 28, 1808.
Frederick H., s. Timothey, farmer, and Elisabeth of D., July 24, 1847, in D.
[Geo]rge, s. Jonathan, Jan. 20, 1708. [*Rec. with chn. of* Jonathan and Judah.]
George, s. George and Marcy, Jan. 13, 1745-6.
George T. Jr., s. George T. and Rubey B., Jan. 8, 1840, G.R.39.
Gideon, s. Allen and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1784.
Gideon, s. Jethro and Rebecka, May 4, 1789.
Gilb[e]rt, ch. Joseph and Judith, 2d, 8 mo. 1760, C.R.3.
Gilbert, s. Humphry and Bethyah, Feb. 14, 1789.

Gray, David D., widr. [int. *omits* widr.], 35, mechanic, of Tiverton, R. I., b. Tiverton, R. I., s. John and Elizabeth of Tiverton, R. I., and Nancy P. Manchester, 26, of D., b. D., d. Pardon and Ann of D., Aug. 17, 1845, in D.

Elisabeth of Little Compten and Fobes Head of D., int. Oct. 29, 1786.

John and Mary Barker, both of D., int. Dec. 17, 1774.

John S. and Ruamy Wing, both of Newbedford, Apr. 7, 1833.*

Lasannah I. of Newbedford and Prince Shearman of D., int. June 1, 1839.

Mary of D. and Archipus Graham of S. Brimsfield, Conn., int. Sept. 30, 1775.

Pardon of Bristol and Reliance Davis of D., int. Jan. 14, 1786.

Pardon Jr. of Newbedford and Miss Abigail Howland of D., int. Aug. 28, 1830.

Rebecca and Henry Perkins, both of D., Jan. 28, 1778. [Jan. 28, 1779, B.C.M.]

Samuel of Tiverton and Lois Samson of D., int. Feb. 6, 1745. [Sampson of D., B.C.M.]

Samuel, "Malatter Man," of Tiverton [int. D.], and Lydia Jeffery [int. Jeffrey], "Indian woman," of D., Nov. 8, 1764.

Samuel and Martha Ward, both of D., Nov. 23, 1780.*

GREEN (Greene, Grene), Alfred of Newbedford and Lucretia Kirby of D., Nov. 19, 1833.

√ Caleb [int. Greene] of D. and Elizabeth Russel of D. [int. Elisabeth Russell, d. Joseph], Sept. 4, 1774. [Green and Elizabeth Russell, B.C.M.]

Caththaran and Ignatius Jenne, both of D., Jan. 21, 1724-5. [Catherine [dup. Catharine], B.C.M.]

Daniel, single, 30, mariner, of N[ew] Bedford, b. N[ew] Bedford, s. Rebert [dup. Robert] and Eliza of N[ew] Bedford, and Lydia J. [dup. I.] Cranston, 20, of N[ew] Bedford, b. N[ew] Bedford, d. W[illia]m and Mary M. [dup. *omits* M.], June 4, 1845.*

Deborah (Greene) and Robert Fields, residents in D., int. Aug. 16, 1810.

√ James, s. Jabez of Warwick, R. I., and Hannah Tucker, d. Abraham dec'd of D., 22d, 6 mo., "called August," 1734, C.R.3.

√ John, s. James dec'd of Warrick, R. I., and Mary Allen, d. Increas of D., 16th, 12 mo., "called february," 1709, C.R.3.

---

* Intention not recorded.

RUSSELL, Joel L., widr., 40, labourer, of New Bedford, b. New Bedford, s. Abr[aha]m G. and Mary of New Bedford, and Alvina Gammons, single [*sic,* ? wid.], 27, b. D., d. John Gidley and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1849.*

John [dup. Russel] Jr. and Mehitabell [dup. Mahittable] ———, July 17, 1685.*

John and Rebaekah ———, Apr. 25, 1704. [Rebeckah Rickatson, both of D., 25th, 2 mo., C.R.3.]

John and Mehitabel Russell, Mar. 14, 1723-4.* [*This entry crossed out.*]

John (Russel) [*signed* Russell], s. John dec'd of D., and Joanna Tucker, d. Abraham dec'd of D., 26th, 3 mo., "called May," 1726, C.R.3.

John, s. John of D., and Patience Tucker, d. Henry of D., 6th, 11 mo., "called January," 1731, C.R.3.

John and Ann Craw, both of Tiverton, Mar. 6, 1739,*

John, s. John dec'd of D. and Joanna, and Catharine Williams, wid. Obadiah of Shrewsbury, N. J., d. Humphry Wady of Shrewsbury, N. J., and Sarah, 24th, 2 mo. 1751, C.R.3.

John of D. and Deborah Hunt, wid. Adam of D., 24th, 2 mo. 1753, C.R.3.

John of D. and Abigail Wrighdenton of D. [int. Wridenton of New Bedford], Sept. 14, 1792. [Wrighdenton, both of D., Sept. 14, 1794 or 92, B.C.M.]

John and Mary Smith, both of D., int. Dec. 31, 1817.

John of New Bedford and Caroline E. Commings of D., int. Sept. 4, 1847.

Jonathan (Rusel) and Hasadiah Smith, Feb. "fif"[*torn,* 5‡], 1678.*

[Jo]nathan Jr. and Judah Samson, May 6, 1707.*

Jonathan and Hannah Rouncifull, both of D., Nov. 14, 1770.

Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Hannah dec'd of D., and Zerviah Howland, d. Timothy and Lucy of D., 5th, 5 mo. 1790, C.R.3.

Joseph (Rusell) Jr. and Judah Howland, both of D., July 29, 1744,* B.C.M.

Joseph [*signed* Joseph Jr.], s. Caleb and Susanna of D., and Mehetabel Howland, d. Isaac Jr. and Anna of D., Dec. 9, 1772, C.R.3.

Joseph 3d and Sarah Jarvis, both of D., June 19, 1777. [June 25, B.C.M. C.R.4.]

Joseph of D., s. Timothy, and Mary Potter of D., Nov. 18, 1784.

---

* Intention not recorded.

Dartmouth, Mass., VR, V. 2

GREENE, Horatio, ch. David R. and Lydia (Bunker), May 9, 1829, in N. B.
John (Green), Apr. 27, 1817, G.R.I.
John Harrison, ch. Robert dec'd and Deborah (Russell), Jan. 9, 17896 [*sic, 7 inserted in pencil, entered* May 6, 1817].
√ Judith, ch. Caleb, ———, C.R.3.
Lucretia [———], w. Alfred, 28th, 11 mo. 1800, G.R.I.
Lucy Parker [———], w. Augustus A., ——, 1837, G.R.I.
Luthan J., ——, 1836, [*on stone beside that of* Adeliza M.] G.R.I.
Lydia M. [? m.], 15th, 9 mo. 1795, [*in lot with* Thomas A.] G.R.3.
√ Mary, w. Daniel Otis, d. Caleb, ———, C.R.3.
Mary C. (Green), d. Daniel B., mariner (b. S. C.), and Lydia J. (Cranston) (b. N. B.) of N. B., June 18, 1848, in N. B.
Mary S. [———] (Green), w. Ephriam, Mar. 17, 1799, G.R.3.
Nathaniel H., ——, 1832, [*on same base with* Betsey B.] G.R.I.
Robert Brayton, ch. David R. and Lydia (Bunker), Mar. 26, 1824, in N. B.
√ Rufus, ch. Caleb, ———, C.R.3.
Susan Congdon, ch. David R. and Lydia (Bunker), Apr. 5, 1822, in N. B.
Thomas A., 19th, 12 mo. 1793, [*in lot with* Lydia M.] G.R.3.
———, d. Robert B., merchant, and Mary P. Briggs of N. B., May 31, 1848, in N. B.

GREENHALGH, Hannah [———], w. James, ——, 1839, G.R.3.
James, Feb. 19, 1845, [*in lot with* Hannah] G.R.3.

GREENMAN, Charles J., s. Josiah, baker, and Sarah A. Westgate of N. B., Oct. 10, 1844, in N. B.
Josiah, h. Sarah Westgate, ——, 1799, G.R.3.
Sarah Westgate [———], w. Josiah, ——, 1803, G.R.3.

GREENWOOD, Alice [? m.], ——, 1829, G.R.I.
James, Mar. 19, 1842, [*on stone with* Sarah J.] G.R.I.
John, h. Mary Ann, Dec. 29, 1839, G.R.I.
John, h. Sarah, ——, 1848, G.R.3.
Mary Ann [———], w. John, Sept. 27, 1841, G.R.I.
Mary T. [? m.], Jan. 23, 1826, [*on stone with* Thomas] G.R.3.
Sarah [———], w. John, ——, 1844, G.R.3.
Sarah J. [? m.], Aug. 10, 1849, [*on stone with* James] G.R.I.
Thomas, July 10, 1828, [*on stone with* Mary T.] G.R.3.

GRAY, Mary E., d. Gilbert C., Boston express, and Mary R. Tripp of N. B., June 5, 1845, in N. B.

Mary R. [———], "Mother," w. ———, Sept. 5, 1814, [*in lot with* Gilbert C.] G.R.I.

May [Gray] [? m.], ——, 1844, [*on stone with* Sarah W.] G.R.I.

Pardon G., Capt., h. Cornelia F. Mosher, ——, 1812, G.R.I.

Sarah W. [———], w. ———, Jan. 17, 1825, [*in lot with* Gilbert C.] G.R.I.

———, d. ———, mariner, and Mary of N. B., Apr. 4, 1846, in N. B.

———, s. Pardon, stable keeper (b. Tiverton, R. I.), and Abagail Howland (b. Dartmouth) of N. B., Dec. 31, 1849, in N. B.

GREAVES (see Grieve).

GREENE (Green), Adeliza M. [? m.], ——, 1832, [*on stone beside that of* Luthan J.] G.R.I.

Alfred, 15th, 5 mo. 1810, [*in lot with* Lucretia] G.R.I.

Ann, ch. David R. and Lydia (Bunker), Nov. 28, 1820, in N. B.

Ann (Green) [dup.† Anna G. Wood], Sept. 14, 1822.† [Ann Green Russell, w. Henry T. Wood, d. Reuben and Anna, C.R.3. Anna G. Russell, w. Henry T. Wood, d. Reuben and Anna, in N. B., P.R.17.]

Anna Bourne, ch. David R. [dup. merchant] and Mehitable (Bourne) (Russell), Oct. 3 [dup. Oct. 7], 1845, in N. B. [Anna Bourne Greene, Oct. 7, G.R.I.]

Betsey B. [? m.], ——, 1833, [*on same base with* Nathaniel H.] G.R.I.

Daniel (Green), Nov. 28, 1820, [*on stone with* Eunice] G.R.I.

David Russell, s. Robert [dup. dec'd] and Deboroh (Russill) [dup. Deborah (Russell)], Mar. 7, 1794, in N. B. [*In lot with* Mehitable (B[ourne]) (1805) *and* Lydia Bunker Greene (*d.* 1837), G.R.I.]

Elizabeth, w. John Thornton, d. Caleb, ———, C.R.3.

Elizabeth Farr, ch. David R. and Lydia (Bunker), Jan. 28, 1817, in N. B.

Eunice (Green) [? m.], July 12, 1828, [*on stone with* Daniel] G.R.I.

Francis Bunker, ch. David R. and Lydia (Bunker), Oct. 3, 1826, in N. B.

Francis Bunker, ch. David R. [dup. merchant] and Mehitable (Bourne) (Russell), Feb. 20, 1844, in N. B.

Hannah W., d. Alfred and Lucretia, May 12, 1836, G.R.I.

---

†See page 4, Explanations, No. 7.

1824
1751
73

GOULD, Hannah W., ch. Albert G., Aug. 1, 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m. 2 d., in N. B. [Hannah Wood Gould, d. Albert G. and Lois D., a. 13 m. 22 d., G.R.3.]

Susan Augusta, d. John L. and Susan W., Sept. 13, 1835, a. 1 y. 7 m., G.R.1.

GRANT, Lydia Ann, small pox, 21st, 12 mo. 1839, a. 25, in N. B.

GRAY, Calvin, intemperence, June 22, 1848, a. 35, in N. B.

Darius, s. Darius and Mary, Aug. 12, 1837, a. 1 y. 4 d., G.R.1.

Isaac, May 27, 1843, a. 33, G.R.4.

Joseph F., b. N. B., s. Pardon and Eliza Ann, bilious fever, June 10, 1844, a. 1 y. 6 m.

Lusannah I., Sept. 16, 1846, a. 67, G.R.1.

Lydia Allen, d. John H. and Catherine G., ———, a. 7 m., G.R.1.

Ruth E., ch. Pardon and Eliza, consumption, Dec. 16, 1848, a. 2 m. 15 d., in N. B.

Susan A., d. Stanton B. and Mary J., Sept. —, 1847, a. 18 y. 6 m., G.R.3.

GREENE (Green), Albert S., s. Thomas and Lydia B., July 7, 1841, in 27th y., G.R.1.

Amy, Dec. 12, 1842.† [second w. Caleb, a. 87, C.R.3.]

Ann, d. David R. and Lydia B., Sept. 28, 1821, a. 1 y. 10 m., in N. B. [a. 9 m. 2[*worn*] d., G.R.1.]

Caleb, Feb. 11, 1824.† [h. Amy (second w.), a. 73, C.R.3. Uncle Caleb, very suddenly, Jan. 11, P.R.6.]

Elanor, Oct. 28, 1842, C.R.4. [Eleanor, d. Thomas and Lydia B., in 30th y., G.R.1.]

Elizabeth (Green), w. Caleb, 17th, 6 mo. 1789, a. 36, in N. B., P.R.3.

Elizabeth Farr, ch. David R. and Lydia (Bunker), June 1, 1830, a. 13 y. 4 m. 4 d., in N. B. [June 4, G.R.1.]

Francis Bunker, ch. David R. and Lydia (Bunker), Dec. 22, 1843, a. 17 y. 2 m. 19 d., in Mazattan, Mex.

Henrietta, ch. Hiram, brain fever, Aug. 19, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m., in N. B.

Judith, Dec. 26, 1795.† [ch. Caleb, C.R.3.]

Lydia (Bunker), w. David R., June 14, 1837, a. 43 y. 4 m. 25 d., in N. B.

Mary, w. Thomas, Jan. 9, 1806.

Robert (Green), Nov. 14, 1796, a. 27, in Hispaniola. [Greene, h. Deborah (later w. Amos Simmons, d. Jonathan Russell and Hannah), G.R.1.]

---

† See page 4, Explanations, No. 7.

GIFFORD, William, h. Freelove, 23d, 7 mo. 1824, C.R.3. [a. 69 y. 19 d., [*also on monument with* Adam and Anna] G.R.12. h. Freelove (Potter), July 24, P.R.6.]

William, ——, 1838, P.R.44.

Zebedee, h. Rachael, s. Samuel and Lilles, 16th, 4 mo. 1848, a. 67 y. 5 m. 2 d. [dup. 22 d.], C.R.3.

GODDARD, Anne, w. Beriah, Sept. 20, 1729.

GORDON, Nabby, second w. William, Nov. 16, 1831, a. 70, G.R.39.

Nancy, w. Capt. William, Feb. 2, 1790, in 29th y., G.R.39.

William, Capt., "officer in the Revolutionary Army from its commencement to its close," June 26, 1835, a. 80, in New Bedford, G.R.39.

GREENE, Abraham, ch. Caleb and Elizabeth, 16th, 4 mo. 1784, C.R.3.

Elizabeth, w. Caleb, 17th, 6 mo. 1789, C.R.3. ✓

Gilbert, ch. Caleb and Elizabeth, "of a blow on his Head from the Arms of a wind Mill," 1st, 11 mo. 1788, C.R.3.

Joseph, ch. Caleb and Elizabeth, 16th, 4 mo. 1784, C.R.3.

Joseph, "5th" s. Caleb and Elizabeth, 16th, 3 mo. 1790, C.R.3.

GREENLEAF, Mary, w. William, ——, 1807, G.R.39.

William, h. Mary, ——, 1803, G.R.39.

GUNN, Sarah I., d. John and Mary, Mar. 30, 1838, a. 17 m. 3 d., G.R.39.

GUST, Imanuel, h. Bethany (Bradford), Dec. 2, 1823, in D., P.R.10.

Jane T., d. Imanuel and Bethany (Bradford), Nov. 7, 1838, in New Bedford, P.R.10.

HAGAR, Charles N., h. Alice Haskins, ——, 1836, [*on stone with* Capt. Charles H., *b.* 1822] G.R.1.

HAMMOND (Hamond), Abigail (Hamond), d. Thomas and Sarah, May 6, 1739.

Betsey S., d. Capt. Samuel and Betsy S., Oct. 27, 1825, a. 11 m. 4 d., G.R.39.

Betsy S., w. Capt. Samuel, Dec. 8, 1825, a. 34 y. 9 m. 14 d., G.R.39.

Elisabeth, w. Jedidiah, Dec. 14, 1747.

Lydia, w. Roger, d. Nathaniel Jinne and Marcy, Nov. 27, 1796, in 37th y., G.R.39.

Dartmouth, Mass. VR, V. 3

Russell, Joseph, h. Polly, h. Edith (second w.), 1st, 2 mo. 1762, in D., c.r.3.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Judith, 13th, 12 mo. 1768, p.r.22.

Joseph, s. Barnabas and Anne, 29th, 11 mo. 1778, c.r.3.

Joseph S. [Joseph S. *written in pencil*], ch. Abraham (s. Joseph) and Sarah, ——, c.r.3.

Joseph W., 5th, 9 mo. 1825, p.r.30.

Joseph Wing, ch. William and Welthen, 7th, 10 mo. 1777, c.r.3.

Joshua (Rusel) [dup. Russell], s. Joseph, Jan. 26, 1686. [*Rec. with chn. of* Joseph and Elizebeth.]

[Jo]shua, s. Jonathan, Feb. 20, 1710. [*Rec. with chn. of* Jonathan and Judah.]

Josias, s. Elisabeth, Oct. 24, 1747.

[J]udah, d. Benjamin and [Ha]nnah, Sept. 2, 1748.

Judith, ch. Joseph and Judith, 26th, 1 mo. 1764, c.r.3. [26th, 1 mo. 1765, p.r.22.]

Julia Etta, d. Edward, shipwright, and Julia A. of D., 24th, 5 mo. 1845, in D.

Lawton V., s. Humphry, housewright, and Susan of D., June 30, 1847, in D.

Lemuel, s. Allen and Abigail, Apr. 20, 1791.

Leonard, s. Joseph and Edith [(second w.) c.r.3.], Dec. 15, 1789.

Levi, ch. Paul, Feb. 25, 1815.

Levina, d. Paul and Rebecca, Feb. 19, 1734-5.

Lillis, [twin] d. W[illia]m and Elizabeth, Oct. 17, 1744.

Lucinda M. [? m.], Oct. 21, 1828, [*on stone with* Jeremiah B.] g.r.10.

Lucretia, d. Elijah and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1779.

Lucy, ch. Jonathan and Seviah, 29th, 11 mo. 1797, c.r.3.

Lurania Reed, ch. Stephen Jr., Dec. 25, 1822.

Lusanah, d. James and Rebekah, June 26, 1724.

Luthen, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1754.

Lydia, ch. William and Welthen, 11th, 6 mo. 1775, c.r.3.

Lydia, d. William and Hepzibeh [Hephzibah, c.r.3.], Mar. 26, 1790.

Lydia, d. Elihu and Lidia, Apr. 23, 1810.

Maria (see Meriah).

Maria Ann Reed, ch. Stephen Jr., Sept. 9, 1830.

✓ Martha, d. Joseph Jr., June 24, 1716.

Martha (Russel), d. Joseph and Judith, Apr. 14, 1751. [Russell, 14th, 4 mo., p.r.22.]

Green Cemetery

At Smiths Corners, NE on Rt 402, left on Rt 408, take 1st left on Johnny Cake Hill Rd. Cemetery is 1/3 mile up on right.

Surname	Given Name/Remarks	Birth	Death	Age
GREEN	Avis, "all loved her"		11.30.1878	77-7-24
	Benjamin		2. 9.1852	49-2-9
	Deborah A., dau of Benjamin & Avis		2.17.1851	19-6-8
	Fones		1.13.1879	43-9-21
	Henry, sn of Benjamin & Avis		8.28.1842	14y 4m
HUNT	Deborah, w of Oliver		4.__.1815	37y
	Elizabeth, w of Oliver		7.18.1831	50-6-14
	Oliver		8. 5.1852	78y
KNOWLES	Deborah CARPENTER, w of Joseph, leaves daus E., C., K.		6.__.1837	55y
	Joseph, leaves daus E., C., K.		3. 1.1831	58y
SHERWOOD	Phebe Ann, w of Wm		9.15.1865	39-10-15

James^4 James^3 James^2 John^1
m. Mary Fones

Gould-Peck Cemetery

At Smiths Corners, NE on Rt 402, left on Rt 408, take 1st left on Johnny Cake Hill Rd. Cemetery is 7/8 mile on right.

GOULD	Daniel		9.30.1880	83-10-12
	Eliza Ann, dau of Daniel & Sarah		2.28.1843	4-11-8
	Sarah, w of Daniel		6.17..1852	58-0-7
PECK	Betsy M. GOULD, w of George		1. 5.1882	64-11-8
	Mary J.		8.27.1866	25-2-15
	Olive S., dau of George & Betsy		4.13.1854	5-1-19
	Sarah Elizabeth, dau of George & Betsy M.		3.29.1853	3-6-29
	William T., wounded in army battle & died		10.26.1864	19-1-15

Hannacroix Rural Cemetery, Dormansville

In Dormansville, E on Rt 143, right on Rt 411. Cemetery is 1/3 mile down on left near Silver Creek.

CHAMBERLAIN	Bertha, dau of L. G. & M. A.		12.24.1885	0-4-13
	Magdalina ROSEKRANS, w of L. G.		8. 2.1886	41y 11m
	Catharine REYNOLDS, w of Leonard G.	1847		
REYNOLDS	David H., hsbnd of Marion CARTRIGHT	1839	1885	
HUYCK	Charity ARNOLD, w of Andrew J.	5.26.1808	1. 7.1899	
	Andrew J. "I hope we'll meet in heaven...where we'll part no more"		11.15.1868	67-6-13
COVENHOVEN	Orlando J., hsbnd of Deborah T. DAVIS		3.28.1883	39y 4m
MC NAB	Adelia WHITE, w of Jacob H.		4.20.1888	40-0-4
	Lansing, sn of J. H. & A.		9.28.1895	25y
ARNOLD	John		4.15.1812	81y
STOTT	David L. Jr	1883	1883	
PHILLIPS	George Edwin, sn of James & Roeselle		5.15.1869	0-1-10
	James, Co. C 145th NY Vols		9.18.1874	49y
MC NAB	(_____), sn of J. H. & Adelia		4.12.1874	6w
APPLEBEE	Alva		9.14.1877	2-4-14
	Alfred	1838	1898	
	Abgail A., w of David S.		5. 2.1868	33-11-15
WEINBERGER	Libbie J.		8.29.1895	35-7-25
APPLEBEE	Stephen D., sn of David & Abigail	1865	1893	
	Abigail A., w of David S.	1834	1865	
HALLENBECK	Laura E., dau of John D. & Amy C., darling		9.19.1888	0-8-5
	Jane, w of John		9.10.1888	65-10-22
	James B.		2.11.1893	29-10-24
	Luman		3.10.1883	30-0-4
	John Q., hsbnd		7.21.1888	38-3-18
WHITE	Hannah DUNBAR, w of Nathan, mother		12.29.1884	67y
	Nathan		6.12.1883	78y
	Jasper, prob sn of Austin & Ella		no dates	4m

Surname	Given Name/Remarks	Birth	Death	Age
	Dorman-Green Farm Burying Ground: now in Indian Fields Cemetery, Inc.			
BENNETT	Mary, dau of Samuel C. & Hannah		5.19.1866	1-5-26
	Perry E., sn of Samuel C. & Hannah		4.25.1867	3-6-23
	Joseph P., sn of Samuel C. & Hannah		8.30.1868	0-9-26
CARPENTER	Joseph		10. 6.1844	47-10-26
DORMAN	Cornelia W., w of Daniel		4.26.1867	71-8-11
FOSTER	Jas.		9. 2.1801	49y
	Hannah, w of Jas.		11.18.1826	69y
F	C. X.		2.16.1818	
GAGE	William H.		7. 6.1865	74y
	Catharine, w of William		9. 5.1876	84y
GREEN	Jas. F., hsbnd of Sally DORMAN		3.13.1888	73-10-12
	John		1.19.1862	23-5-19
	Hattie		10.30.1870	28-0-25
	Johnny, sn of D. D. & H. C.		4.22.1884	19-4-12
	Harriet, w of John		12.26.1870	76y
	John Jr		11. 7.1835	45y
	Caroline, dau of John & Harriet		12.29.1823	10-0-17
POWELL	Annie	9.22.1849	3.30.1883	
	Samuel F.		1.25.1879	67-0-11
	Mary Titus, dau of Samuel F. & Eliza Jane		9. 7.1845	0-4-10
	America (female)		3.20.1864	61y
	Jos. T.		10. 9.1849	65y
	Jos. T.		12.22.1868	53-4-17
	Phebe, w of Jos. T.		3.15.1873	58-6-21
SICKELS	Hannah, w of Harry		8. 9.1855	35-10-9
TURK	Triphena, w of John		2.27.1860	69y
	Margaret		1.27.1852	36y
(__.__)	Dorcas		5. 6.1852	21-0-27
WELCH	Mortimer		12.11.1881	30y
(____)	John H.	11. 8.1812	6. 6.1870	
	Sally A. GREEN, w of John H.	5.10.1817	6.16.1870	
	Hanes Burying Ground: now in Indian Fields Cemetery, Inc.			
HANES	G. L.		2.10.1822	6-11-20
	John, father		8.11.1839	45-8-14
	Lovina WARD, w of John, mother		2.13.1881	83-11-19
	Ward		5.14.1853	33-2-11
	Perling		10. 7.1816	2-9-7
	John		8.11.1839	45-8-1
G	B. A.		1825	
	Andrew Hannay Farm Burying Ground: now in Indian Fields Cemetery, Inc.			
HANNAY	Andrew, Rev War		10.__.1808	
	Elizabeth, w of Andrew		2.__.1800	
	David Hannay Farm Burying Ground: now in Indian Fields Cemetery, Inc.			
HANNAY	David		2.13.1871	86-4-9
	Hannah TER BUSH, 1st w of David		11. 2.1841	53y
	Elizabeth, dau of David & Hannah		5.14.1837	23y
	Elizabeth R. DICKSON, w of Charles H.		1. 9.1860	30y 7m
	Albert M., ch of Charles H. & Elizabeth R.		1. 8.1859	7y 9m
	Adelia C., ch of Charles & Elizabeth		1.10.1859	10y 2m
	Mary E., ch of Charles & Elizabeth		1.20.1859	2-2-16
DIXON	Mary HANNAY, w of Jonah	6.29.1808	3. 2.1891	
HANNAY	David Jr	9.28.1826	6.22.1827	
(____)	Babe	2. 4.1829	2. 4.1829	

Greaton, John, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1777.
John Foster, s. Cyrus and Sarah Miller, May 28, 1820.
Lora, d. John and Abigail, July 19, 1790.
Roena Clarisa, d. Cyrus and Sarah Miller, May 21, 1813.
Rowene, d. John and Abig[ail†], May 3, 1773.
Sarah, d. Cyrus and Sarah, April 20, 1822.
Thomas, s. Cyrus and Sarah Miller, Nov. 24, 1811.
[Trip†]hena, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1774.
William Sumner, s. Cyrus and Sarah Miller, May 27, 1816.
———, s. Cyrus, April 3, 1815. D.R.

GREEN (see Greene), Abel, s. Ja[bez†] and Mary, [Sept. —, 1767†].
Abel, s. Abel and Sally, April 13, 1819.
Almira, d. Belvy and Lucy, Jan. 15, 1834.
Amasa, s. Nahum and Dorcas, Jan. 22, 1762.
Anderson, s. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1782. D.R.
Ann M., d. Samuel D., Aug. 4, 1812. D.R.
Asa, s. Benjamin and Lucy, July 27, 1761.
Asenath, d. William and Rebeckah, Dec. 31, 1750.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Elisabeth, May 21, 1731.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lucy, Dec. 26, 1755.
Betsey, d. Jabez Jr. and Lucy, May 5, 1777. D.R.
Bloomfield, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, June 16, 1816.
Clarissa, d. Jonathan and Catharine, April 5, 1789.
Charles Chancy, s. Thomas and Suky, Jan. 5, 1818.
Charles James, s. Zolvey and Lucy, May 30, 1849.
Charles, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1724.
[Ch†]loe, d. Nathaniel and Tabitha, May 16, 1766.
Cloe, d. Joel and Cloe, July 5, 1764.
Daniel, S. Phinehas and Judith, March 12, 1768.
Dolle, d. Israel and Mary, March 5, 1747.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, April 29, 1769. D.R.
Eli, s. Jockton and Esther, March 21, 1778. D.R.
Elijah, s. Samuel and Serviah, May 3, 1760.
Elijah, s. Samuel Jr. and [Hannah†], May 28, 1780.
Eliza Jane, d. Zolva, Oct. 3, 1836. D.R.
Elizabeth, d. Jabez and Mary, March 8, 1762.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Oct. 12, 1763.
Elizabeth, d. Dea. Stephen, June 19, 1818. D.R.
[E†]sther, d. Nathaniel and Esther, Jan. 16, 1782.
Esther, d. Jockton and Esther, March 6, 1763. D.R.
Eunice, d. Abel and Eunice, March 17, 1795.

† Torn off.

Green, Fanny, d. Asa and Patty, June 8, 1791.
Francis, s. Jockton and Esther, March 17, 1770. D.R.
Hadassah, d. Samuel and Hannah, March 1, 1792.
Hannah, d. Jabez and Mary, Dec. 28, 1764.
Hannah, d. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1788. D.R.
Harriet, d. Abel and Eunice, June 9, 1790.
Iddo, s. Jesse and Grace, July 1, 1785.
Ira, s. William and Rebeckah, Nov. 29, 1746.
Israel, s. William and Sarah, April 10, 172–.
Jabez, s. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, July 31, 1802. D.R.
Jacob, s. Jesse and Grace, Dec. 6, 1780.
Jared, s. Nahum and Dorcas, Oct. 5, 1765.
Jehiel, s. William and Rebeckah, Dec. 9, 1758.
Jernah, s. William and Rebeckah, May 2, 1756.
Jesse, s. William and Rebeckah, Oct. 25, 1752.
Joanna, d. Jabez Jr. and Lucy, Nov. 27, 1786. D.R.
Joel, s. William and Rebeckah, Sept. 9, 1738.
Joel, s. Joel and Cloe, July 17, 1762.
John, s. Phinihas and Judath, April 12, 1759.
John, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, April 20, 1760.
John, s. Asa and Patty, June 22, 1788. Sunday.
John Wayland, s. John and Mary F., Nov. 12, 1832.
[Jona†]than, s. William and Rebackah, Oct. 27, 1744.
Jonathan, s. Jockton and Esther, Jan. 12, 1765. D.R.
Joseph, s. Jabez and Mary, Dec. 31, 1754.
Joseph, s. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, April 3, 1797. D.R.
Josiah, s. Jockton and Esther, Aug. 23, 1772. D.R.
Josiah, s. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1792. D.R.
Judith, d. Phinehas and Judith, Jan. 14, 1765.
Jrijah(?), s. Nahum and Dorcas, March 1, 1756.
Julia, d. Abel and Eunice, Feb. 2, 1799.
Laura, d. Abel and Eunice, Oct. 9, 1800.
Lemuel, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, Sept. 18, 1749.
Lucretia, d. Jabez Jr. and Lucy, Aug. 11, 1779. D.R.
[Lu†]cretia, d. Samuel Jr. and Hannah, July 19, 1783.
Lucy, d. Israel and Mary, Nov. 29, 1743.
Lucy, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Nov. 28, 1757.
Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Lucy, April 12, 1760. D.R.
Lucy, d. Jabez Jr. and Lucy, Aug. 6, 1781. D.R.
Lucy, d. [——— ——, April 12, ——†].
Lucy A., d. Zolva and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1846.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Tabitha, Jan. 7, 1758.
Lydia, d. Jabez Jr. and Lucy, April 11, 1765. D.R.

---

† Torn off.

GREEN, Lydia, d. Benjamin and Lucy, Sept. 1, 1770.
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, April 23, 1727.
Martin, s. Jesse and Grace, Jan. 19, 1779.
Mary, d. Israel and Mary, May 19, 1745.
Mary, d. Nahum and Dorcas, Aug. 10, 1751.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Tabitha, June 11, 1764.
Mary, d. Phinehas and Judith, Jan. 21, 1770.
Mary, d. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1804. D.R.
Mehitabel, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, June 21, 1724.
Mercy, d. William and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1731.
Mercy, d. Nahum and Dorcas, Jan. 24, 1758.
Miriam, d. Nathaniel and Esther, June 13, 1788.
Nahum, s. William and Sarah, April 10, 1729.
Nahum, s. Nahum and Dorcas, April 13, 1770.
Nathan, s. Jabez and Mary, Dec. 27, 1751–2.
Nathan, s. Jabez Jr. and Lucy, June 15, 1784. D.R.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, April 16, 1721.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, July 7, 1755.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Oct. 10, 1757.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, —— —, 1763. D.R.
Nathaniel, s. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1790. D.R.
Nathaniel Richmond, s. Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1808.
Olive, d. William and Rebeckah, July 19, 1754.
Ormsby, s. Ruphas and Keziah, May 17, 1789.
Pamela, d. Nahum and Dorcas, March 3, 1764.
Phebe, d. Phinehas and Judith, Oct. 5, 1766.
Phenihas, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, July 10, 1728.
Piercis, d. Jockthan and Esther, Jan. 9, 1768.
Pliny, s. Phinehas and Judith, May 17, 1761.
Rebeckah, d. William and Rebeckah, April 14, 1749.
Rufus, s. Nathaniel and Tabitha, April 10, 1762.
Ruth, d. Jabez Jr. and Lucy, Nov. 10, 1775. D.R.
Sally, d. Jabez Jr. and Lucy, March 29, 1770. D.R.
Sally, d. Nathaniel and Esther, —— 25, 1790.
Sally, d. Abel and Sally, Feb. 22, 1821.
Salmon, s. Jockton and Esther, Jan. 13, 1775. D.R.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Serviah, Nov. 22, 1757.
Samuel Brigham, s. Stephen and Elizabeth, July 17, 1814.
Samuel Denny, s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1788.
Sarah, d. Jesse and Grace, Jan. 15, 1783.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1813.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Orion and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1832.
Seraiah (?), s. Nahum and Dorcas, March 9, 1760.
Seth, s. Joel and Cloe, May 3, 1767.

GREEN, Silas, s. Phineas and Judith, Oct. 27, 1762.
Silvanus, s. Elias and Polly, April 6, 1787.
Sophia, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 26, 1785.
Stephen, s. Jabez and Mary, Aug. 7, 1757.
Stephen, s. Jabez Jr. and Lucy, Dec. 24, 1772. D.R.
Stephen, s. Jonathan and Catharine, Feb. 11, 1791.
Susannah, d. Nathaniel and Tabitha, Aug. 23, 1750.
Tabitha, d. Nathaniel and Tabitha, Sept. 18, 1753.
Tabithy, d. Jabez and Mary, July 9, 1759.
Tammeson, d. Elias and Polly, Oct. 27, 1784.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Susanna, Aug. 25, 1811.
Uzziah, s. Nahum and Dorcas, March 1, 1753.
[Willi†]am, s. William and Rebackah, Feb. 25, 1742.
William Kinney, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1790. 3 P.M.
Zolva, s. Jabez Jr. and Hannah, April 29, 1795. D.R.
Zurviah, d. Nahum and Dorcas, July 10, 1769.
———, d. Samuel Jr., May 14, 1794. D.R.
———, d. Asa, Sept. 20, 1794. D.R.
———, d. Samuel Jr., June 22, 1796. D.R.
———, d. Asa, Dec. 2, 1796. D.R.
———, s. Samuel 3d, Jan. 3, 1811. D.R.
———, d. Dea. Stephen, June 8, 1822. D.R.
———, d. Zolva, Dec. 2, 1840. D.R.

GREENE (see Green), George, s. George and Phebe, March 4, 1825.
Hariot, d. George and Phebe, Feb. 14, 1818. Not at Leicester.
Hellen, d. George and Phebe, June 1, 1820. Not at Leicester.
Mary Ann, d. George and Phebe, Jan. 9, 1822.
Mary M., d. Rev. John, Sept. 22, 1837.
William Boardman, s. John and Mary F., Feb. 16, 1835.
William Johnson, s. George and Phebe, March 10, 1823.

GREENWOOD, Almira, d. Samuel and Ruth, March 23, 1805.
Harriot, d. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1802.

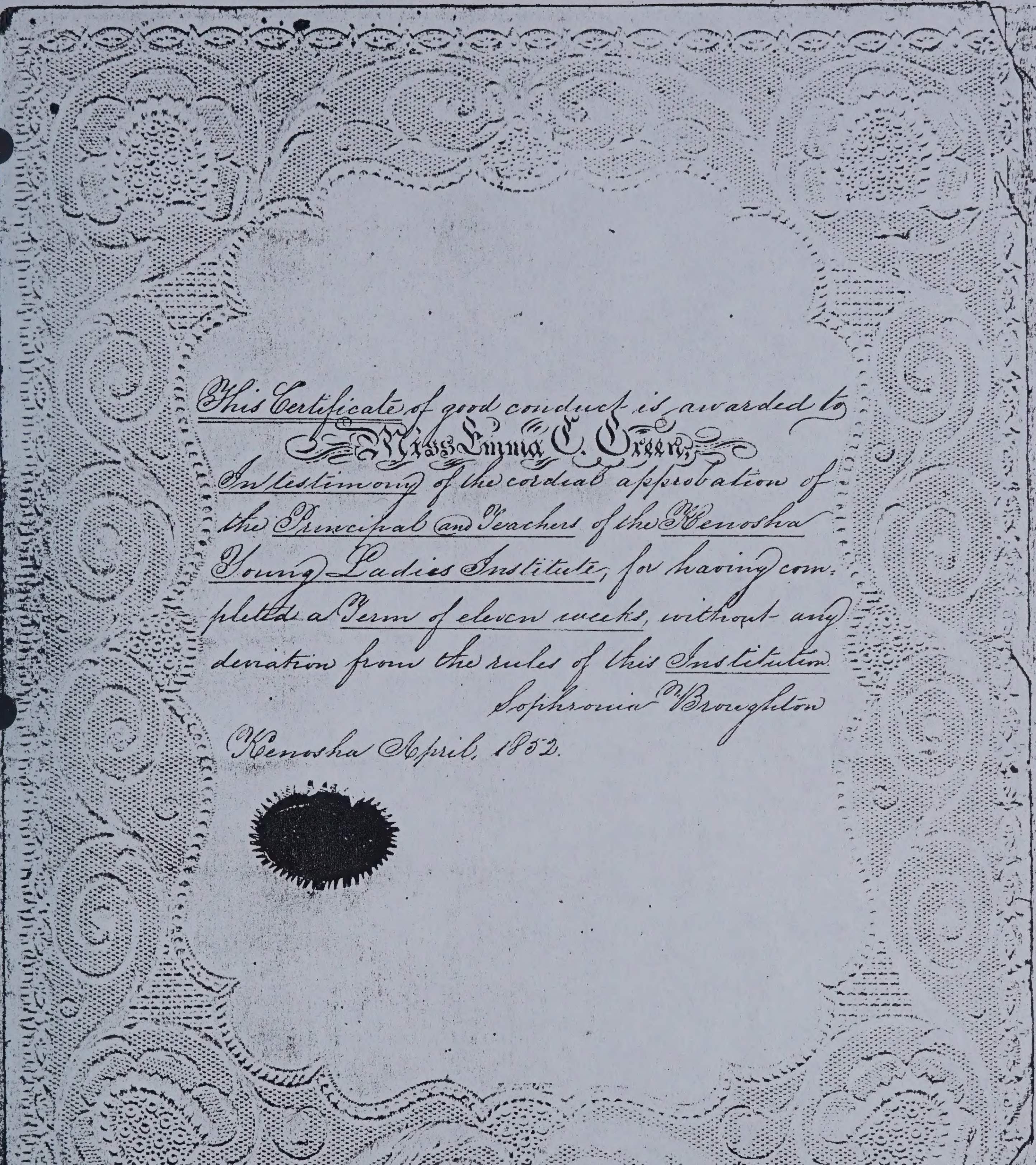
GROSE, Thomas, s. Daniel and Martha, Aug. 1, 1746.

HACKER, Eliza E., d. William E. and Elisa, July 5, 1843.

HAGER, Persis Maria, d. William and Clarissa, March 28, 1821.
———, d. William, Aug. 25, 1824. D.R.
———, d. William, Sept. 10, 1827. D.R.

---

† Torn off.



This Certificate of good conduct is awarded to

Miss Emma C. Green,

In testimony of the cordial approbation of the Principal and Teachers of the Kenosha Young Ladies Institute, for having completed a Term of eleven weeks, without any deviation from the rules of this Institution.

Sophronia Broughton

Kenosha April, 1852.

WARRANTEE DEED

Rufus Green to John Van Sicklen, Junr.

Know all men by these presents that I Rufus Green of Shelburn county of Chittenden and state of Vermont for and in consideration of the sum of thirty seven dollars and eighty three cents current money of the State of Vermont in full to my satisfaction of John Van Sicklin Junr. the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give grant bargain, sell, convey and confirm unto the said John Van Sicklen Junr. of Burlington county of Chittenden and state of Vermont his heirs and assigns forever the following described piece or parcel of land to wit beginning on the north line of lot No. 83 in Shelburn 40 rods west of the north east corner of sd. lot No. 83 thence north 21e west in the center of the new road twenty seven rods thence westwardly parrallel with the line of sd. lot of land seventy nine & one half rods to a stake in the center of a large ditch thence north 54e- west in the center of sd. ditch to the center of Muddy Brook highest part of rock in the east side of Brook two feet to to the north, thence in the center of sd. Muddy brook as it runs southwardly 27 rods thence south 10½e east to the south line of the land that was deeded to me by James Simonds agent for John Simonds thence in the north line of lot No. 83 to the place of beginning containing by estimation about nineteen acres be the same more or less.

To have and to hold the foregoing described piece and parcel of land with all the appurtenances thereof and thereto belonging to him the sd. John Vansicklin Junr. his heirs and assigns forever to their own proper use and behoof forever. And I the sd. Rufus Green do for myself my heirs executors and administrators covenant to and with the sd. John Vansicklin Junr. his heirs executors, administrators and assigns that at and untill the ensealing of these presents I am well seized of the premises in fee simple that I have good right and lawful authority to grant and bargain the same in manner and form as is above written, that they are free and clear of all incumbrances and that I will warrant and defend the same against all lawful claims and demands of any person or persons whomsoever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this third day of January 1824.

Rufus Green.

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of

Isaac Higbee
Mehitable Craig

State of Vermont
Chittenden County ss. Shelburn January 7, 1824.

Personally appeared Rufus Green signer and sealer of the within and foregoing written instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed.

Before me, Horace Ferris, Justice peace.

QUIT-CLAIM DEED

Lewis Higbie to Rufus Green

Know all men by these presents that I Lewis Higbie of St. George in the county of Chittenden and state of Vermont for and in consideration of the sum of ten dollars current money of the United States received to my full satisfaction of Rufus Green of Shelburn in the county and state aforesaid have remised, released and forever quit claimed and by these presents for myself my heirs do fully clearly and absolutely remise, release and forever quitclaim unto the said Rufus Green his heirs and assigns forever all the right, title, interest, estate, property and demand which I the said Lewis Higbie have in and to a certain piece or parcel of land lying and being in Shelburn aforesaid and described in the following manner (to wit) a certain piece of marsh land near muddy Brook deeded by said Green a year or two ago to John VnSicklin Junr. which I lapped onto when I surveyed the adjoining land which I applied to the right of Joseph Pearsall or more particularly beginning on the north line of lot No. 83 at the south end of a log bridge built by John Vn Sicklin and running northerly in the center of the road twenty seven rods thence west 1° degree south till it comes to the ditch then following the ditch to a stake in the center of Muddy brook thence southerly following the brook to the south west corner of land lately deeded by Rufus Green to John Vn Sicklin Junr. thence east 1 degree north to the place of beginning.

To have and to hold the above bargained premises with all the appurtenances thereof and thereto belonging to him the said Rufus Green his heirs and assigns to his and their own proper use benefit and behoof forever so that neither I the said Lewis Higbie nor any other person or persons in my name or behalf shall or will hereafter claim or demand any right or title to the premises aforesaid or any part but they and every of them shall by these presents be excluded and forever barred.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of March AD 1826.

* Lewis Higbie.

State of Vermont
Chittenden County Shelburn March 14th AD 1826.

Personally appeared Lewis Higbie the signer and sealer of the within written instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed.

Before me, Horace Ferris, Justice Peace.

*Signed, sealed and delivered in presence of

Horace Ferris
Isaac Higbee

Rufus Greene to Lewis Higbee.

Know all men by these presents that I Rufus Greene of Shelburn in the county of Chittenden and state of Vermont for and in consideration of the sum of ten dollars current money of the United States recvd. to my full satisfaction of Lewis Higbee of St. George in the county and state aforesd. have remised, released, and forever quit-claimed and by these presents for myself and my heirs do fully clearly and absolutely remise, release and forever quit-claim unto the sd. Lewis Higbee his heirs and assigns forever all the right, title interest estate property and demand which I the sd. Rufus Greene have in and to a certain piece or parcel of land lying and being in Shelburn aforesd. buted and bounded in the following manner (to wit) Beginning at the south east corner of lot No. 125 thence west one degree south twenty one rods to the center of Muddy Brook thence in the center of sd. Brook southerly to the south west corner of land lately deeded by Rufus Greene to John Vansicklin thence east 1° north fifty eight rods to a cedar stake on the west line of Lot No. 102 thence in the line of sd. lot ninety one rods to the place of beginning containing nineteen acres and fifty four rods of land be the same more or less.

To have and to hold the aforesaid premises except that part of sd land which I deeded to John Vansicklin Junr. at the time I deeded to said Vansicklin the adjoining land east, unto him the sd. Lewis Higbee his heirs and assigns forever so that neither I the sd. Rufus Green nor any other person or persons in my name or behalf shall or will hereafter claim or demand any right or title to the premises aforesaid or any part thereof but they and every of them shall by these presents be excluded and forever barred.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty six.

Signed sealed and delivered Rufus Greene.
in presence of

Horace Ferris
Isaac Higbee

State of Vermont Shelburn March 14. A D 1826. Personally ap-
Chittenden County ss. peared Rufus Greene the signer and sealer of the within written instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed.

Before me, Horace Ferris, Justice peace.

Rufus Green to John Weed

Know all men by these presents that I Rufus Green of Shelburn in the county of Chittenden and state of Vermont for and in consideration of the sum of eight hundred dollars current money of the United States received in full to my satisfaction of John Weed of Hinesburgh in said Chittenden County the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given, granted, bargained and sold and by these presents do give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, convey and confirm unto the said John Weed his heirs and assigns forever all my right title &interest and demand to the following described lands lying in sd. Shelburn and Williston in said county (viz) all the land I bought of Wheeler Higbee December 19th 1829 Also all the land I bought of John Simonds December 30th 1808 excepting what land heretofore deeded to John VanSicklen Junr. and Joseph Ferris also all the land I bought of George Y. Harrington December 25th 1823 lying in Williston aforesaid except one acre heretofore sold to Horace Ferris. Reference to the records of said deeds for particular description of the same.

To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereof and thereto belonging to the said John Weed his heirs and assigns to his and their own proper use benefit and behoof forever. And I the said Rufus Green do for myself my heirs executors and administrators covenant to and with the said John Weed, his heirs executors administrators and assigns that at and untill the ensealing of these presents I am well seized of the premises in fee simple; that I have good right and lawful authority to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as is above written that they are free and clear of all incumbrance; and that I will warrant and defend the same against all lawful claims and demands of any person or persons whomsoever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 9th day of January 1835.

Rufus Green.

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of

Levi Comstock
Perry Loveley

State of Vermont

Chittenden County ss. Shelburn January 9th 1835 Personally appeared Rufus Green the signer and sealer of the above written instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free voluntary act and deed.

Before me, Levi Comstock, Justice Peace.

Rufus Green to Hannah Marshall

Know all men by these presents that I Rufus Green of Shelburn in the county of Chittenden and state of Vermont for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred sixteen 44/100 dollars current money of the United States received in full to my satisfaction of Hannah Marshall of Hinesburgh in said county the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given, granted, bargained and sold and by these presents do give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, convey and confirm unto the said Hannah Marshall her heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying in Shelburn aforesaid (Viz) fifteen acres off the south west part of lot No. 102 on which I now live beginning at the south west corner of said lot and extending east far enough to make the same by running a parrallel line with the general course of the brook to Joseph Ferris' land.

To have and to hold the above granted and bargained premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereof and thereto belonging to the said Hannah Marshall her heirs and assigns to her and their own use benefit and behoof forever. And I the said Rufus Green do for myself my heirs executors and administrators covenant to and with the said Hannah M her heirs executors administrators and assigns that at and untill the ensealing of these presents I am well seized of the premises in fee simple that I have good right and lawful authority to bargain and sell the same in manner and form as is above written that they are free and clear of all incumbrance and that I will warrant and defend the same against all lawful claims and demands of any person or persons whomsoever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifteenth day of October A D 1834.

Provided nevertheless and it is hereby further understood that if the said Rufus Green his heirs or assigns shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the said Hannah Marshall one certain note in writing bearing date the 15th day of October 1834 promising to pay Hannah Marshall or bearer one hundred and sixteen dollars forty-four cents two years from date with interest and signed by the said Rufus Green according to the tenor thereof then this instrument to be null and void but otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue.

Rufus Green

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of

Levi Comstock
Saml. L. Mead

State of Vermont
Chittenden County ss. Shelburn October 15th 1834 Personally appeared Rufus Green the signer and sealer of the above written instrument and acknowledged the same to be his free voluntary act and deed.

Before me, Levi Comstock, Justice Peace.

Rufus + Betsey (Weed) Green's Children
living 03 Feb. 1871
Melville R. Green
Ira W. Green
Charles E. Green
Jane A. Kent
Mary C. Leach

Petition of Executor Presenting Will for Probate

H. NIEDECKEN & Co., Stationers, Milwaukee

Kenosha County Court:---In Probate.

To the Judge of said Court:

The petition of Mary C. Leach of the Town of Somers in the County aforesaid respectfully represents that Betsy Green late of said Town of Somers deceased, on the third day of February A. D 1871 at said Town of Somers died testate, as petitioner believes; that the instrument in writing herewith presented to this Court is the last will and testament of said deceased, as petitioner believes, and that the undersigned Mary C. Leach the said petitioner, is the identical named, and that she is appointed in & by said will as executor thereof: that said deceased was at or immediately previous to the time of her death, an inhabitant of the said Town of Somers

Your petitioner further shows that the heirs, and next of kin of the said Betsy Green deceased, are Melville R. Green, Ira W. Green, Charles E. Green & Jane A. Kent, besides your petitioner - all sons & daughters of said deceased.

MISC. GREENE DATA

Courthouse, Kenosha, Wisconsin

Marriages:

Green, Lucina	66	Dec. 8, 1850	Vol. 1, p. 22
Green, Alice	104	Dec. 4, 1854	Vol. 2, p. 35
Green, Margaret	860	Apr. 7, 1865	Vol. 3, p. 56
Greene, Geo. B.	1482	Jan. 25, 1870	Vol. 4, p. 18
Greene, Geo. P.	2090	June 10, 1874	Vol. 4, p. 43
Greene, Elmer J.	26	Jan. 21, 1886	Vol. 5, p. 116
Green, Andrus A.	242	May 20, 1893	Vol. 6, p. 106
Greene, James F.	32	Jan. 13, 1896	Vol. 6, p. 320
Green, Sarah	1006	Aug. 4, 1866	Vol. 3, p. 105
Green, Heather	1108	? ? 1867	Vol. 3, p. 138
Green, Mary M.	80	Apr. 26, 1888	Vol. 5, p. 205
Green, Mollie	99	Apr. 6, 1889	Vol. 5, p. 259
Green, Maria Jane	300	Nov. 18, 1889	Vol. 5, p. 292
Green, May Grace	175	May 5, ?	Vol. 5, p. 390
Green, Maggie B.	339	Aug. 25, 1896	Vol. 6, p. ?
Green, Olive Williams	566	Dec. 9 ?	Vol. 7, p. 33
Greene, Harry S.	106	Mar. 18, 1896	Vol. 6, p. 332
Greene, Harry West	274	May 22, 1898	Vol. 7, p. 182
Greene. Framce Omez	167	Mar. 20, 1898	Vol. 7, p. 164

Courthouse, Racine, Wisconsin

Marriages:

Mary Green	Vol. 4, p. 145; married William Roddle, Bristol, ? Co. 18th day Dec. 1849; No. 41
Ira Green	Vol. 4, p. 157; married Ada Bacon; No. 67, Town of Southport, Kenosha Co. 8 April 1850
Eliza Green	Vol. 6, p. 206, father, Ralph Green; mother, Alice

MISC. GREENE DATA

Courthouse, Racine, Wisconsin

Marriages: 1837 - 1875

Green, John H.	Vol. 1, p. 33
Green, Hannah H.	Vol. 1, p. 64
Green, George	Vol. 1, p. 70
Green, Maryette	Vol. 2, p. 155
Green, Almira	Vol. 2, p. 287
Green, Lamira	Vol. 3, p. 7
Green, Richard	Vol. 4, p. 57
Green, Susan	Vol. 4, p. 263
Green, Mercy A.	Vol. 4, p. 300
Green, Geo. H.	Vol. 5, p. 183
Green, John	Vol. 5, p. 302
Green, Geo. D.	Vol. 6, p. 200

Death Records:

Greene, Ida Warner	Feb. 12, 1956	Vol. 58, p. 499
Greene, Elmer F.	Sept. 22, 1957	Vol. 61, p. 540
Greene, Geo.	Nov. 11, 1957	Vol. 62, p. 178

MISC. GREENE DATA

Courthouse, Racine, Wisconsin

Death Certificates:

1. Francis R. Greene (Widow) Vol. 35, p. 23
birth date: Nov. 22, 1862; age: 80
husband: Robert A. Greene
birthplace: Caledonia, Wisconsin; father: John Martin, b. England
mother: Maria(n)?, b. New York
informant: Harrison Greene, Racine
burial: Sept. 2, 1943; Graceland cemetery
residence: 822 LaFayette Avenue, Racine
death date: Aug. 29, 1943; hypostatic pneumonia

2. Robert A. Greene Vol. 18, p. 373
address: 1718 Maple
wife: Francis Martin
date of birth: Sept. 9, 1857
age: 75 yrs. 4 mo. 22 days; date of death Feb. 1, 1932 or 1933
occupation: Assembler, production shop, 12 years
birthplace: Berryville, Wisconsin
father: Melville Greene, b. Vt.; mother: Elizabeth Collins, b. NY
informant: Robert J. Greene, 1220 Augusta Street; burial: Graceland
cause of death: pernicious anemia

3. Harrison W. Greene Vol. 58, p. 49
married; birth date: Nov. 8, 1888; age: 67
occupation: tool & die maker, Qualheim Mfg. Co., Racine
father: Robert Greene; mother: Francis R. Martin; WWI
informant: Bonnie Lou Greene, wife; death date Feb. 8, 1956 at 5:40 p.m.
cause of death: acute myocardial infarction w/acute coronary thrombosis
burial: Graceland Cemetery

MISC. GREENE DEEDS

Kenosha County

Vol.	Page	Grantor	Grantee	Instr.	Date	Rec.	Remarks
A	56	Joseph F. Weed	Andrew S. Brayford	WD	12/27/1853	4/30/1850	2-a Com @ S.W. corner Bradford's Pt.
D	288	Melville Green & wife	G.B. Mil & Chic. R.R. Co.	WD	9/17/1853	9/21/1853	
E	475	Michael Frank	Melville R. Green		3/29/1852	10/25/54	43 32/100 a un'd 1/2 N frl? NW frl? 1/4
E	619	Melville R. Green	Betsey Green	WD	6/15/1852	1/8/55	N 17 a of N frl? 1/2 NW? frl ? 1/4
F	314	Kenosha County	Melville R. Green	TD	4/14/1855	4/16/1855	43 a N½ N½ NW fr. ¼
U	166x	Melville R. Green	Reuben Hatch & Co.	Lease	10/26/1871	11/1/71	69 65/100 a N frl? ½ NW frl? ¼
28	277	Melville R. Green	Betsey Green	WD	6/15/1856	3/13/1879	N 17 a N frl? ½ NW frl?¼
33	364	Melville R. Green & wife	William C. Hansshe	WD	11/27/1886	11/29/1886	Comig. 17 Rds. S of NW cor. MW ¼. etc/

Download Toolbar Benefits Road Runner Help
leach3027@roadrunner.com Log Out

Web Shopping

Search

Home News Finance Sports Shopping Games Entertainment Travel Dating Jobs Video Radio Mail TV Listings

"How to Relieve...
Shocking discovery by researchers for amazing joint...

Inbox

Drafts (1)

Sent Mail

Deleted Items (4)

Junk Mail

Manage Folders

LCD 42" TV for $26....
Are these prices real? You WON'T Believe What We Found!

Free Credit Score
A bad credit score is below 598. Click here to see yours for $0....

Read Message

Usage 0% of 100.0 MB

Compose Get Mail Search Mail Address Book Settings Log Out

Reply Reply All Forward View Header Delete Report SPAM Printable View Move to:

<< Prev | Next >>

From: Sandy SORENSON <adlibsam@sbcglobal.net>

To: Betty Leach <leach3027@roadrunner.com>

Cc:

Subject:

Priority: Normal **Date:** Wednesday, July 21, 2010 5:16 PM **Size:** 9 KB

This is where Kate Greene Tuttle is buried. She was the daughter of Charles E. Green & Bertha Bennett; granddaughter of Rufus & Betsey Greene.

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006

about Kate Green Tuttle

Name:	Kate Green Tuttle
Service Info.:	CAPT US ARMY
Death Date:	2 Aug 1915
Relation:	Wife of Tuttle, Benjamin B
Cemetery:	San Francisco National Cemetery
Cemetery Address:	1 Lincoln Blvd Presidio of San Francisco San Francisco, CA 94129
Buried At:	Section Os Row 86 Site 4

"greatgrandkids"--children of Charles E. Greene who was a grandson of Rufus & Betsey:
Lucile Greene Gordon
b. July 5, 1903 Yolo Co. CA
d. Dec. 3, 1984 Woodland, Yolo Co.
husband: William Burleigh Gordon; b. Oct. 7, 1901; d. May 3, 1983 Yolo Co.

Dorothy Greene; sister to Lucile; b. Aug. 9, 1910 Yolo Co. No marriage rec. found

Charles Edwin Greene; brother to Lucile & Dorothy
b. March 19, 1914 Yolo Co.

California Divorce Index, 1966-1984

about Charles E Greene

Name:	Charles E Greene
Spouse Name:	Mary L Kercheval
Location:	Sacramento
Date:	Aug 1966

California Marriage Index, 1960-1985
about Charles E Greene

Name:	Charles E Greene
Age:	61
Est. Birth:	abt 1914
Spouse Name:	Esther J Leonard
Spouse Age:	47
Date:	18 Oct 1975
Location:	Sacramento

d. Aug. 4, 1992 Sacramento

Previous Message | Next Message

Web Shopping

Search

Log Out
Home
Mail
Video
Radio

Channels
News
Finance
Sports
Shopping
Games

Benefits
Security Center
Download IE
Download Toolbar
Premium Services
More...

Road Runner Help
Password Reset
RR Self Care
24x7 Live Chat Support

Web Mail Support
Security Abuse
Tutorials
Feedback

Contact Us
More...

Copyright © 2010 Road Runner Holding Co. LLC | Advertise with Us | Web Privacy Policy | Privacy Policy | Sign Up for Road Runner

88

County Historian, St L Co
Shirley Tramonta, 386-8133.

~~#~~887 (1)

Index of Deeds, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

A B C D E	F G H I J	K L M N O	P Q R S T	~~U V~~ W X ~~Y~~ Z ~~Place~~	GRANTOR.	GRANTEE.	Book.		Page.	DAT
			Stephen St L Co.	De Kalb	Green	Pennel C. Wilson	2	–	424	1810 Aug
Daniel	& Eliza, his wife Madrid, St L Co.				Green & wf	Archippus Blodget	4		90	1815 Jany
Eliza G	wife Daniel				do	Joseph Cary Rl Dower	4		98	Feby
Daniel	Eliza G. Green Madrid, St L Co.				do & wf	do do	4	–	97	"
Daniel	w/Sarah of Louisville, St. L. Co.				Greeno & wf	Saml Greeno of Malone, Frankln Co.	6		13	1821 Feby
	Henry C	of Hopkinton, St L Co.		Hopkinton	Green	Julius Peck	8	–	349	1825 Nov
	Cons. K, Signed in the presence of Electa Greene		Saml	Madrid	Greeno	Danl Greeno & wf + Sarah, his wife	10	–	376	1829 Apr
	(Job Vergennes, Addison Co. VT)			Hopkinton	Green	Rufus Crossman	11	-	337	1830 Mch
Abram	affidavit Chittenden Co. VT				do by Supt Ct, Commrs	John W Grant trustees et al	12	–	175	Aug
Thos Denny, Oswegatchie Creditor of Abram Green, late of Oswegatchie										
	Henry C no wife given Hopkinton			Hopkinton	Greene	Stephen R. Witherell	13	–	120	1831 Feby
			Saml & Hannah, his wife Malone, Franklin Co		Greeno & wf	Dwight Storrs et al	13	–	272	Apr
Daniel				Madrid	do	Saml Greeno	14	–	200	Sept
	Henry C & Clarinda his wife			Hopkinton	Green & wf	Hosea Brooks	18	–	381	1834 June

887

County Historian, St L Co
Shirley Tramonta, 386-8133.

~~#~~887 (1)

Index of Deeds, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

A B C D E	F G H I J	K L M N O	P Q R S T	U V W X Y Z Place	GRANTOR.		GRANTEE.	Book.		Page.	DAT
											1810
			Stephen St L Co.	DeKalb	Green		Pennel C. Wilson	2	–	424	Aug
											1813
Daniel	+ Eliza, his wife Madrid, St L Co.				Green	w/f	Archippus Bodget	4	–	90	Jany
Eliza G	wife Daniel				do		Joseph Cary Pt Dover	4	–	98	Feby
Daniel	Eliza G. Green Madrid, St L Co.				do	w/f	do do	4	–	97	"
											1821
Daniel	w/Sarah of Louisville, St L. Co.				Greene	w/f	Saml Greene of Malone, Frank Co.	6		13	Feby
											1825
	Henry C. of Hopkinton, St L Co.			Hopkinton	Green		Julius Peck	8	–	349	Nov
											1829
	Conv. Bk 1, Signed in the presence of Electa Greene		Saml	Madrid	Greene		Danl Greene w/f + Sarah, his wife	10		376	Apr
											1830
	Job Vergennes, Addison Co. VT			Hopkinton	Green		Rufus Crossman	11	–	337	Mch
Abram	affidavit Chittenden Co. VT				do	by Supt Ct, Comrs	John W Grant et al trustees	12	–	175	Aug
Thos Denny, Oswegatchie Creditor of Abram Green, late of Oswegatchie											
											1831
	Henry C Hopkinton	no wife given		Hopkinton	Greene		Stephen R. Witherell	13	–	120	Feby
			Saml + Hannah, his wife Malone, Franklin Co		Greene	w/f	Dwight Storrs et al	13	–	272	Apr
Daniel				Madrid	do	–	Saml Greene	14	–	200	Sept
											1834
	Henry C + Clarinda his wife Hopkinton, St L Co			Hopkinton	Green	w/f	Hosea Brooks	18	–	381	June
											1837
	Henry C no wife given Parishville, St L Co				Green	w/f	James Robinson	23	–	87	Mch
	Jno John + Abigail, his wife Fowler, St L Co			Fowler	do	w/f	Simeon Hazelton	25	–	347	May
Lemuel + Polly, his wife Harmon/Hermon, St L Co		Lemuel			do	w/f	Thos Bacon	25	–	626	June
				Wm no wife	do lot 380 DeKalb now Hermon, St L Co		Ira Stewart	25	–	667	"
			Roswell, Canton, St L Co		do		Silas Wright Jr	26	–	141	Aug
			Salmon		Grey		Israel P. Hascall attys	7	–	708	Dec
											1838
			Roswell	Canton	Green		Grace Church Canton	27	–	312	Mch
											1839
			Roswell + Jane his wife Canton St L C		Greene	et al	Thos L Ogden et al	30	–	37	June
			do + Jane E. his wife		Green	w/f	Joseph Barnes et al	31	–	43	Nov
			do + Jane E.		do	w/f	Barzillia Hodskin	31	–	45	"
											1840
			Roswell	Canton	Green	w/f	Jno L Barnes	32	–	523	July
			do	"	do	w/f	Titus Tracy	32	–	344	Aug
			do	"	do	w/f	Barzilai Hodskins	32	–	347	"
											1841
	John				Greig		Peter Anderton	33	–	402	Jany
			Roswell + Jane E., his wife	Canton	Green	w/f	Wm Rule	33	–	560	Feby
David					Gregor	w/f	Alex Gregor	33	–	620	"
do					do	w/f	David do	33	–	630	"
		Otis + Susan, his wife			Green	w/f	Courtland Green DeKalb St L Co.	34	–	44	Mch
			Roswell + Jane E. Canton	"	do	w/f	Joseph Dunman	34	–	66	"
			do	"	do	w/f	Thos G. Merideth	34	–	68	"
			do Jane E. "		do	w/f	Henry Van Rensselaer	34	–	292	Apr

	Hopkinton, St										
											1837
	Henry C. no wife given Parishville, St L Co				Green	+wf	James D. Robinson	23	–	87	Mch
	Jno John + Abigail, his wife Fowler ~~Fowler~~, St L Co				do	+wf	Simeon Hazelton	25	–	347	May
Lemuel + Polly, his wife Harmon/Herman, St L Co		Lemuel			do	+wf	Thos Bacon	25	–	626	June
			Wm	no wife	do lot 380 DeKalb now Hermon, St L Co	+wf	Ira Stewart	25	–	667	"
			Roswell	Canton, St L Co	do		Silas Wright Jr	26	–	141	Aug
			Salmon		Grey		Israel P. Hascall assto	7	–	708	Dec
											1838
			Roswell	Canton	Green		Grace Church Canton	27	–	312	Mch
											1839
			Roswell Canton	+ Jane his wife St L Co	Greene	et al	Thos L Ogden et al	30	–	37	June
			do	+ Jane E. his wife	Green	+wf	Joseph Barnes et al	31	–	43	Nov
			do	+ Jane E.	do	+wf	Barzillia Hodskin	31	–	45	"
											1840
			Roswell	Canton	Green	+wf	Jno L Barnes	32	–	523	July
			do	"	do	+wf	Titus Tracy	32	–	544	Aug
			do	"	do	+wf	Barzilai Hodskins	32	–	547	"
											1841
	John				Greig		Peter Anderton	33	–	402	Jany
			Roswell + Jane E.,	Canton his wife	Green	+wf	Wm Rule	33	–	560	Feby
David					Gregor	+wf	Alex Gregor	33	–	620	"
do					do	+wf	David do	33	–	630	"
		Otis + Susan, his wife			Green	+wf	Courtland Green DeKalb St L Co	34	–	44	Mch
			Roswell Canton	+ Jane E. "	do	+wf	Joseph Dunman	34	–	66	"
			do		do	+wf	Thos G. Merideth	34	–	68	"
			do	Jane E. "	do	+wf	Henry Van Rensselaer	34	–	292	Apr

887 (2)

'43

C D E	I J	M N O	S T	X Y Z	GRANTOR.		GRANTEE.						
											1842		
			Roswell	w/ Jane E.	Green ȝ Canton, St. L.	+ux	Jason Butler	35	B	161	Apr	21	Canton
			do		By M. in C do	et al	Geo F Harison	35	B	204	"	12	do"
				Wm	do	+ux	Saml J. Bingham	35	B	364	June	22	Russell
			Roswell		do	+ux	Wm H. Harison	35	C	170	Sept	1	Canton
			do		do	+ux	Joseph Burnes et al	35	C	207	"	7	do
			Spencer K		do	—	Hanibal Green	35	C	505	Nov	12	do
			do		do	—	Luman Moody	35	C	577	"	15	do
											1843		
✓Franklin w/ Anna E. ȝ Providence, R.I.					Greene	+ux	Wm Whalen	36	A	507	Mch	30	Louis
			Roswell		Green By M. in C	et al	Wm H. Harison	36	A	561	Apr	6	Canton
David✓					Gregor	+ux	Geo Parish	36	B	42	June	22	Law
Courtland	ȝ DeKalb, St. L. Co.				Green		Otis Green, DeKalb.	36	B	593	Oct	17	DeK
		Nathan			do	+ux	Lewis Crane	36	B	637	"	30	~
	Henry C w/ Myra ȝ Parishville, St. L. Co.				do	+ux	Reuben Welch	36	C	78	Dec	19	Pari
	more photo ←		Rufus		do	—	Melville R. Green	36	C	177	"	29	Hopke
			Spencer K		Green by Lansdowne		Simeon D Moody Affts	12	—	415	1844 Feb	15	Canton
			Roswell		Green By M. in C	+ux	Wm H. Harison	37	A	366	June	21	Cant
				Wm	do	et al	Rosalvo Healy	37	C	260	Dec	19	Herm
											1845		
		Loren			Green	+ux	Lionel Knight	37	B	468	Feby	10	Hermon
			Roswell		do	by Sheff	Geo F Harison	38	B	461	Dec	13	Canton

6 - 13

Jacob Wead, Sybil his wife
Malone, Franklin co
+
Daniel Greene
Madrid, S+L Co.

887 (2)

43

C D E	I J	M N O	S T	X Y Z	GRANTOR.		GRANTEE.						
											1842		
			Roswell w/ Jane E.		Green 3 Canton St. L.	&ux	Jason Butler	35	B	161	Apr	25	Canton
			d.		do By M. in C	et al	Geo F Harison	35	B	204	"	12	do
				Wm	do	&ux	Saml J. Bingham	35	B	564	June	22	Russell
			Roswell		do	&ux	Wm H. Harison	35	C	170	Sept	1	Canton
			d.		do	&ux	Joseph Barnes et al	35	C	207	"	7	do
			Spencer K		do	—	Hanibal Green	35	C	505	Nov	12	do
			do		do	—	Luman Moody	35	C	577	"	15	do
											1843		
	✓Franklin w/ Anna E. 3 Providence, R.I.				Greene	&ux	Wm Whalen	36	A	507	Mch	30	Louis
			Roswell		Green By M. in C	et al	Wm H. Harison	36	A	561	Apr	6	Canton
David✓					Gregor	&ux	Geo Parish	36	B	42	June	22	Law
Courtland) 3 DeKalb, St. L. Co.					Green		Otis Green, DeKalb.	36	B	593	Oct	17	Dek
		Nathan			do	&ux	Lewis Crane	36	B	637	"	30	—
	Henry C w/ Myra 3 Parishville, St. L. Co.				do	&ux	Reuben Welch	36	C	78	Dec	19	Pari
	more photo <		Rufus		do	—	Melville R. Green	36	C	177	"	29	Hopk
			Spencer K		Green by guardian		Simeon D Moody Appts	12	—	415	1844 Feb	15	Canton
			Roswell		Green By M. in C	&ux	Wm H. Harison	37	A	366	June	21	Cant
				Wm	do	et al	Rosalvo Healy	37	C	260	Dec	19	Herm
											1845		
		Loren			Green	&ux	Lionel Knight	37	B	468	Feby	10	Hermon
			Roswell		do	by Sheff	Geo F Harison	38	B	461	Dec	13	Canton
											1846		
	Henry C				Greene	&ux	Enoch Jaquis	38	C	132	Feby	17	—
	Joel T				Green	&ux	Theophilus Flagg	38	B	607	"	28	Parish
		Otis			do	&ux	Phinias Barker	38	C	430	Apr	21	Dek
	Geo				do	&ux	Ebenezer N. Demick	38	C	459	"	21	Ham
		Nathl			do	—	Andrew L Cook	38	B	744	"	27	Herm
	Jno W				do	&ux	Wm Parker	39	A	10	May	26	do
			Roswell		do	&ux	Geo Woodbridge	39	B	127	Sept	16	Can
		Otis			do	&ux	Caleb R Green	39	A	270	Oct	28	Dek
											1847		
			Spencer K		Green		Simeon D. Moody	39	B	263	Feby	17	Can
			do		do By M. in C	et al	Ranson H. Gillett	39	B	512	June	2	Russell
	Henry C				do	—	Geo Parish	39	C	316	"	8	Paris
	John				~~Greig~~		Wm G. Barnhart Jr	39	B	619	July	7	Mass
	do				~~do~~		do do	39	B	620	"	7	d.
	do				~~do~~		Peter Barnhart	39	B	622	"	7	d.
	Henry C				Green	&ux	James P. Jaquis	39	C	470	Sept	7	Paris
			Roswell		do	et al	Chas E. Barrett	39	C	544	"	16	Can
	Henry C				do	&ux	Enoch Jaquis	40	A	25	Oct	26	Paris
		Orange			do	&ux	Sanford Green	40	B	114	Dec	2	Dek
			Sanford		do		Caleb Green	40	B	115	"	2	do
											1848		
		Orange			Green		German Sutherland	40	B	355	Feby	9	Herm
	Franklin				do	&ux	Geo P. Ryan	40	A	456	May	2	Ogd
Alonzo A					do		Elihu Ayers	40	C	236	Sept	6	Law
	Franklin				Greene	&ux	Smith Stilwell Jr	41	A	132	Dec	19	Ogd
											1849		
	John				~~Greig~~		Geo A Sheldon	41	B	205	Apr	13	Mass
			Roswell		Green	&ux	Truman Allen	41	C	174	June	26	Cant

										1846		
	Henry C				Greene	et ux	Enoch Jaquis	38	C	132	Feby	17	—
	Joel Di				Green	et ux	Theophilus Flagg	38	B	607	"	28	Parish
		Otis			do	et ux	Phinias Barker	38	C	430	Apr	21	Dek
	Geo				do	et ux	Ebenezer A. Demick	38	C	459	"	21	Ham
=		Nathl			do	—	Andrew L Cook	38	B	744	"	27	Herm
	Jno W				do	et ux	Wm Parker	39	A	10	May	26	do
			Roswell		do	et ux	Geo Woodbridge	39	B	127	Sept	16	Can
		Otis			do	et ux	Caleb R Green /	39	A	270	Oct	28	Dek
										1847		
			Spencer K		Green		Simeon D. Moody	39	B	263	Feby	17	Can
			do		do	By Mrs C et al	Ranson H. Gillett	39	B	512	June	2	Russell
	Henry C				do	—	Geo Parish	39	C	316	"	8	Paris
	John				~~Greig~~		Wm G. Barnhart Jr	39	B	619	July	7	Massd
	do				~~do~~		do do	39	B	620	"	7	do
	do				~~do~~		Peter Barnhart	39	B	622	"	7	do
	Henry C				Green	et ux	James P. Jaquis	39	C	470	Sept	7	Paris
			Roswell		do	et al	Chas E. Barrett	39	C	544	"	16	Cant
	Henry C				do	et ux	Enoch Jaquis	40	A	25	Oct	26	Paris
		Orange			do	et ux	Sanford Green /	40	B	114	Dec	2	Dek
			Sanford		do		Caleb Green /	40	B	115	"	2	do
										1848		
		Orange			Green		German Sutherland	40	B	355	Feby	9	Herm
	Franklin				do	et ux	Geo P. Ryan	40	A	456	May	2	Ogd
Alonzo A					do		Elihu Ayers	40	C	236	Sept	6	~~Law~~
	Franklin				Greene	et ux	Smith Stilwell Jr	41	A	132	Dec	19	Ogd
										1849		
	John				~~Greig~~		Geo A Sheldon	41	B	205	Apr	13	Mass
			Roswell		Green	et ux	Truman Allen	41	C	174	June	26	Cant

				Local			GRANTEE. 888	Book.		Page.	
											1849
Catharine }				Louis	Green	by trustees et al	Geo Reddington	141	C	213	Ja
			Roswell	Canton	do	& wf	Dan'l McKenzie	41	B	511	Sep
	Hannibal			Canton							850
			Hiram	William	Green	& wf	Nathan Pratt	42	B	103	Ma
	~~James~~				do	& wf	Wm Grims	142	C	658	Jun
	do				~~Greenwood~~		John S. Kelley	42	B	350	July
		Nathl		Louis	Green jr	& wf	Appleton Sanger	42	B	336	Aug
	~~John~~			Hermon	Greene	& wf	John W Greene	43	A	5	Oct
					~~Greig~~		James Brannon	143	C	87	Nov
	do				do		Thos Hickey	43	C	85	"
	Israel B			Gouv	Greene	et al	Alex Hay	43	C	153	Dec
		~~Margaret~~ R									1851
~~David~~					~~Gregory~~	& hus	John S. Parker	43	B	37	Feby
~~Asa~~					~~Gregor~~	& wf	Wm Wilson	143	B	272	Apr
	Geo				~~do~~	& wf	John Hill et al	43	C	307	June
	~~John~~			Rossie	Green	& wf	Robt Ormston	43	C	524	"
Clarissa					~~Greig~~		David G. Barnhart	43	C	568	June
					~~do~~		do Rel dower	45	C	571	"
	John	Norman		Gouv.	Green	& wf	Henry J Noble	43	B	630	Aug
					~~Greig~~		Wm G. Barnhart et al	43	B	715	"
			Roswell	Canton	Greene	& wf	Richd F. Harison	144	C	210	Dec
	Geo			Rossie	Green						1852
	~~John~~					& wf	Abram Lewis	44	B	701	May
	~~Pratt~~ W				~~Greig~~		Chas D. Sheldon	45	C	45	June
	John				~~Gregory~~	et al	Geo Conant	45	A	151	July
			~~Truman~~		~~Greely~~	& wf	Hewelton and Canton Falls Plank Road Co	45	A	221	"
	Henry C				~~Gregory~~	et al	Eliza Culver	145	C	250	Sept
			~~Robt~~	Parish	Greene	& wf	Sewell C. Allen				

										1846		
	Henry C				Greene	mg	Enoch Jaquis	38	C	132	Feby	17	—
	Joel Fi				Green	mg	Theophilus Flagg	38	B	607	"	28	Parish
		Otis			do	mg	Phinias Barker	38	C	430	Apr	21	Dek
	Geo				do	mg	Ebenezer N. Demick	38	C	459	"	21	Ham
		Nath^l^			do	—	Andrew L Cook	38	B	744	"	27	Herm
	Jno W				do	mg	W^m^ Parker	39	A	10	May	26	do
			Roswell		do	mg	Geo Woodbridge	39	B	127	Sept	16	Can
		Otis			do	mg	Caleb R Green /	39	A	270	Oct	28	Dek
										1847		
			Spencer K		Green	By Mrs C	Simeon D. Moody	39	B	263	Feby	17	Can
			do		do	et al	Ranson H. Gillett	39	B	512	June	2	Russell
	Henry C				do	—	Geo Parish	39	C	316	"	8	Paris
	John				~~Greig~~		W^m^ G. Barnhart Jr	39	B	619	July	7	Massl
	do				~~do~~		do do	39	B	620	"	7	do
	do				~~do~~		Peter Barnhart	39	B	622	"	7	do
	Henry C				Green	mg	James P. Jaquis	39	C	470	Sept	7	Paris
			Roswell		do	et al	Cha^s^ E. Barrett	39	C	544	"	16	Can
	Henry C				do	mg	Enoch Jaquis	40	A	25	Oct	26	Paris
		Orange			do	mg	Sanford Green /	40	B	114	Dec	2	Dek
			Sanford		do		Caleb Green /	40	B	115	"	2	do
										1848		
		Orange			Green		German Sutherland	40	B	355	Feby	9	Herm
	Franklin				do	mg	Geo P. Ryan	40	A	456	May	2	Ogd
Alonzo A					do		Elihu Ayers	40	C	236	Sept	6	~~Law~~
	Franklin				Greene	mg	Smith Stilwell Jr	41	A	132	Dec	19	Ogd
										1849		
	John				~~Greig~~		Geo A Sheldon	41	B	205	Apr	13	Mass
			Roswell		Green	mg	Truman Allen	41	C	174	June	26	Cant

				~~Local~~	GRANTOR.		GRANTEE. 888	Book.		Page.		
Catharine }											1849	
			Roswell	Louis Canton	Green	by trustees et al	Geo Reddington	41	C	213	Ju	
					do	wf	Dan'l McKenzie	41	B	311	S	
	Hannibal		Hermon	Canton William	Green	wf	Nathan Pratt	42	B	103	Ma	
	~~James~~				do	wf	Wm Grems,	42	C	658	Jun	
	do				~~Greenwood~~		John S. Kelley	42	B	330	July	
		Nath'l		Louis	Green Jr	wf	Appleton Sanger	42	B	336	Aug	
	~~John~~			Hermon	Greene	wf	John W Greene	43	A	5	Oc	
	do				~~Greig~~		James Brannon	43	C	87	Nov	
	Israel R				do		Thos Hickey	43	C	85	"	
				Oswe	Greene	et al	Alex Hay	43	C	133	Dec	
~~David~~		~~Margaret~~ R			~~Gregory~~	& hus	John S. Parker	43	B	37	1851 Feby	
~~Asa~~					~~Gregor~~	wf	Wm Wilson	43	B	272	Apr	
	Geo				~~do~~	wf	John Nill et al	43	C	307	June	
	~~John~~			Rossie	Green	wf	Robt Ormston	43	C	324	"	
Clarissa					~~Greig~~		David G. Barnhart	43	C	368	June	
		Norman			~~do~~		do Rel dower do	43	C	371	"	
	John			Gouv.	Green	wf	Henry J. Noble	43	B	630	Aug	
					~~Greig~~		Wm G. Barnhart Jr	43	B	715	"	
			Roswell	Canton	Greene	wf	Richd F. Harison	44	C	210	Dec	
	Geo			Rossie	Green	wf	Abram Lewis	44	B	701	1852 May	
	~~John~~				~~Greig~~		Chas D. Sheldon	45	C	43	June	
	~~[illegible] W~~ John				~~Gregory~~	et al	Geo Conant	45	A	151	July	
			~~Truman~~		~~Greely~~	wf	Heuvelton and Canton Falls Plank Road Co	45	A	221	"	
	Henry C				~~Gregory~~	et al	Eliza Culver	45	C	250	Sept	
				Parish	Greene	wf	Sewell C. Allen	45	A	384	"	
			~~Robt~~		~~Greig~~ Jr	wf	Samuel Qua	45	A	331	Oct	
	~~John~~		Truman	Law	Green	wf	D. Lynch Lawrence	45	B	290	Dec	
					~~Greig~~	wf	Charlotte C. Ogden	45	C	691	"	
	~~James~~	Orange		Hermon	Green	wf	Lucius S. Baker	45	B	400	1853 Jany	
					~~Greenwood~~	et al	Life Baldwin	45	B	647	Feby	
Barbara		Otis	~~Simeon~~		~~Greenleaf~~	et al	Saml F Haven	46	C	232	Mch	8
Cortland Caleb		Orange	Roselinda }	Deke	Green	et al	Elisha Schofield	46	C	313	Mch	16
	James	Nath'l		Hermon	Green	et al	Rufus K. Richardson	46	A	442	June	
					~~Greenwood~~		Allen Chaney et al	47	B	365	Dec	
			Louis Wildredge		Green	wf	Adam Knouff	47	A	162	"	
		Orange	Wm Hermon		Green	wf	Lucius S. Baker	47	C	442	1854 Jany	
		do		Deke	do		Miles Parr	48	B	672	Sept	
	John			Hermon	do	wf	Alex Brown	48	B	757	"	28
	do				~~Greig~~		Edwd N. Barnhart et al	49	A	311	Oct	
		~~Nancy~~ A			do		Adelade V. Barnhart	49	A	515	"	16
Benj					~~Greeley~~	et al Higgins formerly	Chas J. Higgins	49	A	550	"	17
				Oswe	Green	Admr of	Dewitt C Green	49	A	583	Nov	18

ogd Chas S. & James E. Green Guar of
5-19-1859
trustee of Schuyler F Judd 58 A 601

Is Guardian for [illegible] "infant" Helen E. Green.

signed by James E. Green &
Charles S. Green.

						& wf	Samuel Quay	45	A	331	Oct	
	~~John~~		Truman	Lou	Green	& wf	D. Lynch Lawrence	45	B	290	Dec	
					~~Greig~~	& wf	Charlotte C. Ogden	45	C	691	"	
	~~James~~	Orange		Herman	Green	& wf	Lucius S. Baker	45	B	400	1853 Jany	
					~~Greenwood~~	et al	Life Baldwin	45	B	647	Feby	
		Otis	~~Simeon~~		~~Greenleaf~~	et al	Saml F. Haven	46	C	232	Mch	8
Barbara Cortland Caleb		Orange	Roselinda	Deke	Green	et al	Elisha Schofield	46	C	313	Mch	16
	James	Nathl		Herman	Green	et al	Rufus K. Richardson	46	A	442	June	
					~~Greenwood~~		Allen Chaney et al	47	B	365	Dec	
				Josiah Wildredge	Green	& wf	Adam Knouff	47	A	162	"	
		Orange		Wm Herman	Green	& wf	Lucius S. Baker	47	C	442	1854 Jany	
		do		Deke	do		Miles Parr	48	B	672	Sept	
	John			Herman	do	& wf	Alex Brown	48	B	757	"	28
	~~do~~				~~Greig~~		Edwd N. Barnhart et al	49	A	311	Oct	
		~~Nancy~~ A			do		Adelade V. Barnhart	49	A	315	"	16
Benj					~~Greeley~~	et al Higgins formerly	Chas P. Higgins	49	A	350	"	17
				Buel	Green	Admr	Dewitt C Green	49	A	383	Nov	18

Ogd Chas S. & James E. Green Guar & trustee of Schuyler F Judd 58 A 601
5-19-1859

as Guardian for an "infant" Helen E. Green.

Signed by James E. Green &
Charles S. Green.

A B C D E	F G H I J	K L M N O	P Q R S T	U V W X Y Z	GRANTEE.	GRANTOR.	Book.	Page.
								1807
Copied 1/95	Job Hopkinton, St. Law.				Green	Alex Macomb	1	327
								1810
			Stephen		Green St. L. co.	William Cooper	2	423
								1816
Enos	Russell, St. Lawrence co				Green	Russell Atwater	4	543
								1817
	Henry C 7 Hopkington, St. L.				Green	Alex Macomb	5	19
								1821
Daniel	———			Madrid	Greeno (gone)	Jacob Mead wy	6	13
			Samuel		Malone, Franklin	Daniel w Sarah Greeno wy 7 Louisville, St. L.	6	13
			Sanford	7 St L. Co	Greens	John Williams	6	90
								1829
Daniel	w/Sarah	Madrid, St. L.			Greeno wy	Samuel Greeno	10	376
	John				Gregor	George Parish	10	497 Jn
								1831
			Samuel		Greely	Jacob A Van Heuvel	13	48
David					Gregor	Geo Parish	13	478
Enos	Russell, St Law.				Green	Mohawk Bank	13	520
			Samuel		Greeno	Daniel Greeno	11	200
								1832
		Depox, St. L. &		Wm	Green ded	German Southerland	16	191
								1833
				Wm	Green	Wm Merrihugh wy	18	144
		Orange			do	John S. De Graff	18	145
			no wife mentioned	Wm	do	Alex Brown wy	18	146
				do	do	Benj. Healy wy	18	148
		Samuel			do	Jacob A. Vanden Heuvel	18	183
								1835
	Henry C				Green	Geo Parish	19	445

						wf	Samuel Qua	45	A	331	Oct	1
	John		Truman	Law	Green	wf	D. Lynch Lawrence	45	B	290	Dec	
					~~Greig~~	wf	Charlotte C. Ogden	45	C	691	"	
	~~James~~	Orange		Hermon	Green	wf	Lucius S. Baker	45	B	400	1853 Jany	1
					~~Greenwood~~	et al	Life Baldwin	45	B	647	Feby	1
			~~Simeon~~		~~Greenleaf~~	et al	Saml F Haven	/ 46	C	232	Mch	8
Barbara Cortland Caleb		Otis Orange	Roselinda	} Deke	Green	et al	Elisha Schofield	46	C	313	Mch	16
	James	Nathl		Hermon	Green	et al	Rufus K. Richardson	46	A	442	June	1
					~~Greenwood~~		Allen Chaney et al	47	B	365	Dec	1
				John Wildredge	Green	wf	Adam Knouff	47	A	162	"	2
				Wm ~~Hermo~~	Green	wf	Lucius S. Baker	47	C	442	1854 Jany	1
		Orange		Deke	do		Miles Farr	48	B	672	Sept	2
	John	do		Hermon	do	wf	Alex Brown	48	B	757	"	28
	do				~~Greig~~		Edwd N. Barnhart et al	49	A	311	Oct	16
		~~Nancy~~ A			do		Adelade V. Barnhart	49	A	315	"	16
Benj					~~Greeley~~	et al Higgins formerly	Chas J Higgins	49	A	350	"	17
				Bwe.	Green	Admr	Dewitt C Green –	49	A	383	Nov	18

ogd Chas S. & James E. Green Guar of
5-19-1859
trustee of Schuyler F Judd 58 A 601
As Guardians for our "infant" Helen E. Green.
Signed by James E. Green &
Charles S. Green.

A B C D E	F G H I J	K L M N O	P Q R S T	U V W X Y Z	GRANTEE.	GRANTOR.	Book.	Page.
								1807
Copied? 1/95	Job Hopkinton, St. Law.				Green	Alex Macomb	1	327
								1810
			Stephen		Green St. L. co.	William Cooper	2	423
								1816
Enos	Russell, St. Lawrence co				Green	Russell Atwater	4	343
								1817
	Henry C of Hopkinton, St. L.				Green	Alex Macomb	5	19
								1821
Daniel				Madrid	Greeno (gone)	Jacob Mead ny	6	13
			Samuel		Malone, Franklin	Daniel w Sarah Greeno of Louisville, St. L. ny	6	13
			Sanford	of St. L. Co.	Greens	John Williams	6	90
								1829
Daniel	w/Sarah	Madrid, St. L.			Greeno ny	Samuel Greeno	10	376
	John				Gregor	George Parish	10	497
								1831
			Samuel		Greely	Jacob O Van Heuvel	13	48
David					Gregor	Geo Parish	13	478
Enos	Russell, St Law.				Green	Mohawk Bank	13	520
			Samuel		Greeno	Daniel Greeno	14	200
								1832
		Depox, St. L. Co.		Wm	Green et al	German Southerland	16	191
								1833
				Wm	Green	Wm Merrihugh ny	18	144
		Orange			do	John S. De Graff	18	145
			no wife mentioned	Wm	do	Alex Brown ny	18	146
				do	do	Benj. Healy ny	18	148
		Samuel			do	Jacob A. Van den Heuvel	18	183
								1835
	Henry C				Green	Geo Parish	19	445
			Roswell		do	Richd M Harison ny	21	190
								1836
		Otis			Green	James F. Depeyster	22	261
			Roswell		do	Samuel Hinman	22	496
		Nathaniel			do	John S. De Graff	22	613
	Geo				do	Luther Lamphear ny	23	120
	Joel H.				do	James Squire	23	200
			Roswell		do	Cathn J. Harison	23	324
	Franklin				do	Ichabod Prosser Affts	7	130
	do				do	Wm. W. Brown	23	466
	Henry C				do	James Robinson ny	23	145
			Solomon A		do	James P. Van Horne et al ny	24	2
								1837
		Orange			Green	Benj. Healy ny	24	259
			Roswell		do	Daniel Mack ny	24	439
	John			Purchase of acres from Naylor	Greig	Wm Short	25	207
			Rufus		Green in Catherineville, Hopkinton, St L. Co.	Wm Naylor ny	25	281
Courtland					do	Lloyd S. Daubeny	25	461
			Rufus		do	Horace Allen ny	25	452
		Pur land in Hermon, St. L.		Wm	do	Alex Brown ny	25	561
	John				do	Theod O. Fowler ny	25	665
			Roswell		do et al	Wm W. Wyman ny	26	112

			Roswell		do					
										1836
		Otis			Green		James F. Depeyster	22		261
			Roswell		do		Samuel Hinman	22		496
		Nathaniel			do		John I. De Graff	22		613
	Geo				do		Luther Lamphear: ny	23		120
	Joel H.				do		James Squire	23		200
			√ Roswell		do		Cathn J. Harison	23		324
	Franklin				do		Ichabod Prosser Affb	7		130
	do				do		Wm. W. Brown	23		466
	Henry C				do		James Robinson ny	23		145
			Solomon A		do	Hal	James P. Van Horne ny	24		2
										1837
		Orange			Green		Benj. Healy ny	24		257
			Roswell		do		Daniel Mack ny	24		489
	John				Greig		Wm Short	25		207
			← Rufus	Purchase of acres from Naylor in Catherineville, Hopkinton, St. L. Co.	Green		Wm Naylor ny	25		281
Courtland					do		Lloyd S. Dauberry	25		461
			Rufus		do		Horace Allen ny	25		482
		Pur land in Hermon, St. L.	←	← Wm	do		Alex Brown ny	25		561
	John				do		Theo O. Fowler ny	25		665
			Roswell		do	Hal	Wm W. Wyman ny	26		112

PEDIGREE CHART

Thu, Dec 8, 1994

Chart No. _

Person Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. __
on chart no. __

Marked Boxes are Completed
or Unnecessary Ordinances:
B=Baptized
E=Endowed
S=Sealed to Spouse
P=Sealed to Parents
C=All Children's Ordinances

1 Sarah Ann BROWN -82
B E S P C
Born: APR 1819
Place: Peru, Clinton, N.Y.
Marr: 9 JAN 1839 -[20]
Place: Lebanon, O, WARREN CO.
Died: SEP 1892
Place: Lebanon, Warren, OH.
Spouse:
Joseph JAMESON -81

2 Caleb BROWN -183
B E S P C
Born: 23 OCT 1784
Place: , New York
Marr: 3 MAR 1807 -[61]
Place: Peru, Clinton, N.Y.
Died: 26 JUL 1826
Place: Edwardsville, Warren, OHIO

3 Mary ADAMS -184
B E S P C
Born: 17 APR 1788
Place: , Essex, New York
Died: 7 JUL 1858
Place: Lebanon, OHIO

4 Samuel BROWN -805
B E S P C
Born: 30 JUN 1759
Place: , , CT.
Marr: AUG 1781 -[302]
Place:
Died: 1 APR 1814
Place: Peru, Clinton, N.Y.

5 Catherine GREENE -806
B E S P C
Born: 7 AUG 1761
Place:
Died: 28 AUG 1781
Place: , Peru, N.Y.

6 David ADAMS -809
B E S P C
Born: 1759
Place: , , CT.
Marr: -[304]
Place:
Died: 12 NOV 1793
Place: , , N.Y.

7 Esther HIGGINS -810
B E S P C
Born: 18 JUL 1764
Place:
Died: 3 NOV 1795
Place: , , N.Y.

8
B E S P C
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:
—

9
B E S P C
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:
—

10 Caleb GREENE -807
B E S P C
Born: 23 MAR 1734
Place:
Marr: -[303]
Place:
Died: 24 FEB 1801
Place: , , N.Y.
—

11 Katherine BULL -808
B E S P C
Born: 9 MAY 1736
Place: , , , Bermuda
Died: 1815
Place: Peru, Clinton, N.Y.
—

12
B E S P C
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:
—

13
B E S P C
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:
—

14 Elisha HIGGINS -992
B E S P C
Born: 1 NOV 1727
Place: , Eastham, MA
Marr: -[392]
Place:
Died: 1778
Place: Essex, Clinton, N.Y.
—

15
B E S P C
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:
—

Person Submitting Pedigree Chart:
REBECCA D KARTALIA
212 BILTMORE DRIVE
BARRINGTON
ILLINOIS
PHONE: 708 381 0133

These four names Brown, Greene,
Adams and Higgins have fascinated
me - N. E. lineages. Desire to
get to immigrant. I may be
there with the Katherine Bull
whose parents were Ephraim
Bull + Patience Rodman —
their Catherine (K?) born 1, May
1736 - 1 week difference. Thomas Bull,
Catherine's brother (?) in Clinton, Co. N. Y. too.
Hope this Correct!!!

, b. Dec. 19, 1718.
ett, b. Feb. 7, 1721.
lett, b. Oct. 21, 1722 ; m. Deborah Lawrence.
tt, b. Feb. 15, 1724 ; m. Elizabeth Lawrence.
llett, b. Dec. 17, 1725.
, b. Aug. 19, 1727.
ett, b. June 17, 1729.
ett, b. April 4, 1731.
lett, b. Feb. 8, 1733.
llett, b. Aug. 28, 1735.

odman³ (John,² John¹), b. Jan. 9, 1698 ;

mas Rodman

lizabeth Scott, dau. of John Scott, of New-

chi[illegible]n.

oman, [illegible]ept. 25, 1719 ; d. Oct. 14, 1750 ; m. Benjamin

, b. Dec. 6, 1721 ; m. Caleb Field.
ian, b. Feb. 12, 1724 ; m. Charles Hicks.
b. Aug. 6, 1726 ; m. Marcia Pell.
, b. July 31, 1729 ; d. Oct. 30, 1751 ; m. Joseph Field.
odman, b. Feb. 29, 1732 ; d. July 15, 1760 ; m. Aug.,
Haydock.
man, b. Oct. 6, 1734 ; m. James Bowne.
man, b. April 5, 1737 ; m. Anthony Shoemaker.
an, b. Feb. 3, 1740 ; d. 1784 ; m. Martha Cannon.

odman³ (John,² John¹), b. Aug. 6, 1700, in
n. 1st, at Flushing, L. I., May 8, 1716, Jon-
of Philadelphia, son of Jonathan Dick-
r of "God's Protecting Providence," &c.;
lelphia 1712, member of the Provincial
sylvania and Speaker of the Assembly
than Dickinson, Jr., was b. in Jamaica,
was with his parents at the time of their
subsequent captivity by the Indians of
d on Long Island without leaving living
rior to March 25, 1729. Jonathan Dick-
Thomas Chalkley estate near Frankford,

Philadelphia, which descended to the Abel James family, and was placed under the care of Samuel Holmes. Holmesburg derived its name from Samuel Holmes.

She m. 2d, Samuel Holmes, a prominent and wealthy merchant of Newport, R. I., of large commercial relations. He resided in a house on Bridge street, which he built in 1744, in the old colonial style, with an imposing gateway. This house is now known as the "Boss House." Samuel Holmes died at Newport, Oct. 29, 1771, aged about 96 years.

By her second husband she had two children.

112. Hannah Holmes, d. Nov. 1, 1767, aged 30 years; m. William Redwood.
113. Samuel Holmes.

FIFTH GENERATION.

28. Patience Rodman⁴ (Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. March 22, 1710; m. Sept. 28, 1726, Ephraim Bull, son of Ephraim Bull, of South Kingston, R. I.

They had nine children.

114. Hannah Bull, b. Sept. 26, 1727 ; m. Rev. Enoch Stedman.
115. Ephraim Bull, b. Sept. 6, 1729.
116. Jireh Bull, b. Jan. 15, 1731.
117. Joseph Bull, b. Feb. 18, 1734.
118. Katherine Bull, b. May 1, 1736. m. Caleb Greene (of Rufus)?
119. Henry Bull, b. Aug. 4, 1738.
120. Thomas Bull, b. Nov. 7, 1740.
121. John Bull, b. Feb. 19, 1742.
122. Patience Bull, b. Aug. 13, 1745.

Notice a daughter named Patience

29. John Rodman⁴ (Thomas,³ Thomas,² John¹), b. Nov. 26, 1711 ; d. prior to 1754; m. Oct. 14, 1736, Mary Collins, dau. of Samuel and Eliza Collins, of Newport. He was made a freeman May, 1739. In 1733 he was living at South Kingston, R. I. His widow afterwards m. Nov. 8, 1754, Nathaniel Greene, son of John and Mary Greene, of Warwick, R. I.

They had two children.

123. Thomas Rodman, b. 1737.
124. James Rodman, b. 1739. He is supposed to be the James Rodman who became a member of the Newport Fellowship Club Aug. 4, 1767. He was on board a vessel and lost shortly before the Revolution in Swacock Swash.

```
                                                       PEDIGREE CHART

                                                         14 Jun 1993                                                      Chart No. 1


Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized                                                                           8 ------------------------------------------
E=Endowed                                                                             | BORN:
P=Sealed to parents                                                                   | PLACE:
S=Sealed to spouse                                                                    | MARR:
C=Children's ordinances                    4 -----------------------------------------| PLACE:
                                            | BORN:                                   | DIED:
                                            | PLACE:                                  | PLACE:
                                            | MARR:                                   |
                                            | PLACE:                                 9 ------------------------------------------
                                            | DIED:                                     BORN:
                                            | PLACE:                                    PLACE:
2 Daniel BUCK-1243--------------------------|                                           DIED:
 | BORN:   9 Nov 1753                       |                                           PLACE:
 | PLACE: Hebron,Tolland,CT                 |
 | MARR:   2 Sep 1786   --353               |                                       10 ------------------------------------------
 | PLACE: Norwich,Windsor,VT                |                                         | BORN:
 | DIED:  16 Aug 1816                       |                                         | PLACE:
 | PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT                 |                                         | MARR:
 |                                         5 -----------------------------------------| PLACE:
 |                                            BORN:                                   | DIED:
 |                                            PLACE:                                  | PLACE:
 |                                            DIED:                                   |
 |                                            PLACE:                                11 ------------------------------------------
  Alpa M. H. BUCK-1087----------------------                                            BORN:
 | BORN:  27 Apr 1807                                                                   PLACE:
 | PLACE: Norwich,Windsor,VT                                                            DIED:
 | MARR:   1 Jan 1821   --302                                                           PLACE:
 | PLACE: Chelsea,Orange,VT
 | DIED:                                                                            12 ------------------------------------------
 | PLACE:                                                                             | BORN:
 |John KING-1086-------------------------                                             | PLACE:
 | Spouse                                                                             | MARR:
 |                                         6 -----------------------------------------| PLACE:
 |                                          | BORN:                                   | DIED:
 |                                          | PLACE:                                  | PLACE:
 |                                          | MARR:                                   |
 |                                          | PLACE:                                13 ------------------------------------------
 |                                          | DIED:                                     BORN:
 |                                          | PLACE:                                    PLACE:
3 Content ASHLEY-1244-----------------------|                                           DIED:
   BORN:         1771                       |                                           PLACE:
   PLACE: Claremont,Sullivan,NH             |
   DIED:  11 Jan 1850                       |                                       14 ------------------------------------------
   PLACE: ,,MA                              |                                         | BORN:
                                            |                                         | PLACE:
                                            |                                         | MARR:
                                           7 -----------------------------------------| PLACE:
                                              BORN:                                   | DIED:
                                              PLACE:                                  | PLACE:
Name and address of submitter:                DIED:                                   |
                                              PLACE:                                15 ------------------------------------------
                                                                                        BORN:
                                                                                        PLACE:
                                                                                        DIED:
Phone:                                                                                  PLACE:
```

ancestry.com

Hi, leach3027 Sign Out **Messages (14)** My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

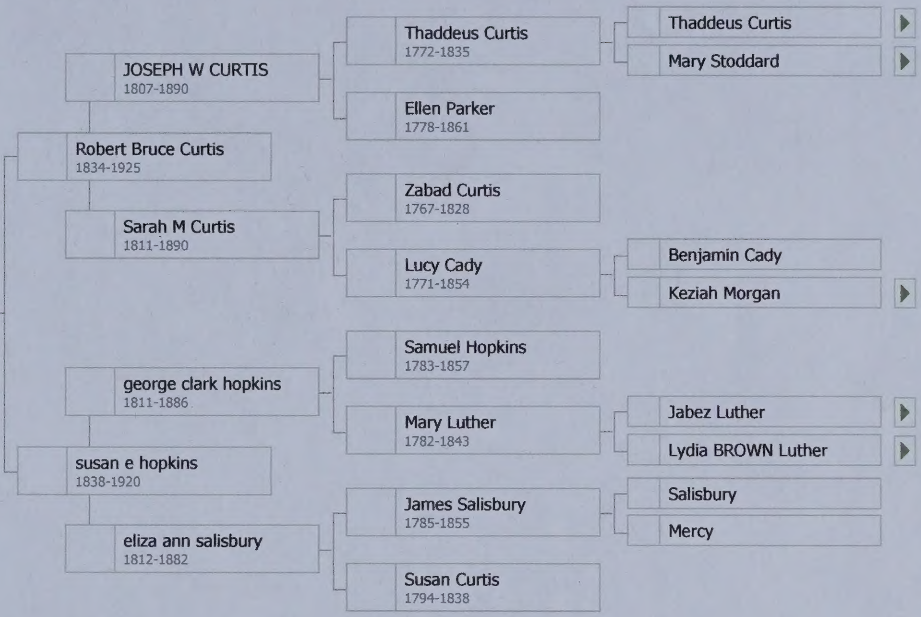
Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Gift Memberships

LaSeur Family Tree Tree pages Owner: **bigheadjeremy** find a person in this tree

Pedigree Family

See what's new Provide feedback

y samantha mann
oy crow
rriet l cook
lliam Steven Lowry
ry ellen hill
liam Watkins
ryetta weaver
nry Kifer
rah Ann
n davis Fly
nnie Curtis


Thaddeus Curtis
Mary Stoddard
Thaddeus Curtis
1772-1835
JOSEPH W CURTIS
1807-1890
Ellen Parker
1778-1861
Robert Bruce Curtis
1834-1925
Zabad Curtis
1767-1828
Sarah M Curtis
1811-1890
Benjamin Cady
Lucy Cady
1771-1854
Keziah Morgan
Samuel Hopkins
1783-1857
george clark hopkins
1811-1886
Jabez Luther
Mary Luther
1782-1843
Lydia BROWN Luther
susan e hopkins
1838-1920
Salisbury
James Salisbury
1785-1855
Mercy
eliza ann salisbury
1812-1882
Susan Curtis
1794-1838

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com Corporate Information Careers PRIVACY POLICY Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

1 **Rufus GREENE-265**
B:
P:,,Vermont?
M:30 Aug 1807
P:Hinesburg,Chittenden,VT
D:
P:

Betsey WEED-266
(Spouse of no. 1)

2
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

3
B:
P:
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

20 Jul 2013

Chart V
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GREENE OF WARWICK, RHODE ISLAND

First generation: JOHN GREENE, surgeon, son of Richard and Mary Greene, was born February 9, 1597, at Gillingham, Dorset County, England. All of his children were born in England and by his first wife, Joan Tattershall . He died in 1659 and is buried in a small cemetery adjoining the Shawomet BaptistChurch in Warwick, Rhode Island. (Grave tablets legible in 1966)

Second and Third Generations — Fourth Generation

I. JOHN, bapt. 8-15-1620; m. Anne Almy, dau. William of Portsmouth. John died 11-17-1708; Anne d. 1709.

1) DEBORAH, b. 8-10-1649; m. William Torrey; eight children
2) JOHN, b. 6-5-1651; d. between 1681-6; s.p.
3)WILLIAM, b. 3-5-1652; d. 1678-9; m. 12-17-1674
Mary Sayles (widow John Holmes), dau. John.
4) PETER, b. 2-4-1654; d. 8-12-1723; m. Elizabeth Arnold
12-6-1680, b. 1659, d. 1728, dau. Stephen Arnold
1. PETER, b. 1-20-1683; m. Keziah Davis
2. SARAH, b. 10-27-1685; m. Stephen Arnold
3. JOHN, b. 3-1-1686-7; m. cousin Mary Greene
(Capt. Peter^3, John^2, John^1)
4. STEPHEN, b. 1688; d. 1722; unmarried
5. WILLIAM, b. 1690; m. Sarah Medbury
6. ELISHA, b. 2-13-1692; m. Mary Greene, b. 1700
7. BARLOW, b. 1695; m. Lydia Hardin
5) JOB (Major), b. 8-24-1656; d. 1744; m. 1-22-1684-5 Phoebe Sayles, dau. John of Providence
1. ANNE, b. 1685; m. Thomas Stafford
2. MARY, b. 1687; m. Capt. John Greene
3. DEBORAH, b. c. 1689; m. Simon Ray
4. JOB, b. 7-5-1692; died young
5. PHEBE, b. 1694; m. Wm. Arnold?
6. CHRISTOPHER, b. 1696-7; m. Elizabeth Denmark (*see ref. 163 for more on this line*)
7. DANIEL, b. 2-20-1698-9; m1) Temperance Harris; m. 2) Bethiah H. Davis
8. RICHARD, b. and d. 1700
9. CATHARINE, b. 1701-2; m. James Brown
10. PHILIP, b. 3-15-1704-5; m. Elizabeth Wickes
6) PHILIPPA, b. 10-7-1658; m1) Caleb Carr of Jamestown; m2) Charles Dickinson (*Philippa was the great-grandmother of Merebah Carr.*)
1. ROBERT CARR, b. 1678; died young
2. CALEB CARR, b. 1679; m. Joanna Slocum
5 children (more later in text on Caleb)
3. WILLIAM, b. 1681; m. Abigail Barker
4. ROBERT, b. 1683; m. Hannah Hale
5. JOB, b. 1685; d. 1753; m. M. Sherman
6. MARY, no record
7. PHILIP, b. 1688; m. Edward Boss
7) RICHARD of Warwick, b. 2-8-1660; d. 5-24-1711; m 1-16-1692-3
Eleanor Sayles who d. 3-11-1714
1. AUDREY, b. 1693; m. T. Stafford
2. JOHN, b. and d. 1695
3. ALMY, b. 1696; m. John Greene
4. ISABEL, b. 1698; m. Samuel Low
5. ELEANOR, b. 1701-2; m. Thomas Fry
6. MERCY, b. 1704; d. 1711
7. MARY, b. 1706; m. John Godfrey
8. JOHN, b. 1709; m. Mary Almy
8) ANNE, b. 3-13-1662-3; m. 5-27-1686 Thomas Greene, son of her uncle Thomas (see below)
9) CATHERINE, b. 8-18-1665; m. Charles Holden of Warwick; seven children
10) AUDREY, b. 10-27-1667; m. Dr. John Spencer; two sons
11) SAMUEL Capt. of Warwick; b. 1-30-1670; d. 9-8-1720; m. 1-24-1694 Samuel of Major John
Mary Gorton, dau. Capt. Benjamin Gorton
1. WILLIAM, b. 1695-6; d. 1758; m. Catherine Greene (*see reference 108 for more*)
2. MARY, b. 8-25-1698; m. Thomas Fry
3. SAMUEL, b. 1700; m. Sarah Coggeshall
4. BENJAMIN, b. 1702-3; m. Almy Angell
5. ANNE, b. and d. 1706

II. PETER, bapt. 3-10-1621-2; drowned 1659; m. Mary Gorton, dau. Samuel of Warwick; died s.p.

III. RICHARD, bapt.3-25-1624; , probably died young

IV. JAMES, of Warwick, bapt. 6-21-1626; d. 4-27-1698; m1) about 1658 Deliverance Potter, dau. Robert; m2) 8-3-1665 Elizabeth Anthony, dau. John of Portsmouth. Four children by first marriage; eight by second.

1) JAMES, b. 6-1-1659; d. 3-12-1712; m. Mary Fones
1. FONES, b. 3-23-1689-90; m1) Dinah Batty; m. Jamestown
m2) Rebecca Tibbits of Henry
2. JAMES, b. 1692; m1) Roby Carr
3. MARY, b. 1693: d. 1695
4. DANIEL, b. 1696; no further record
5. ELISHA, b. 8-5-1698; m1) Martha Brown;
m2) Abigail Fenner
6. DELIVERANCE, b. 1700-1; m. John Holden; d. s.p.
7. MARY, b. 1703; m. Resolved Rhodes
8. JOHN, b. 1705-6; unmarried; d. 1757
9. JEREMIAH, b. 1708; m. Anne Wylis
10. SAMUEL, b. 1711; d. 1778; m1) Mary Whitford;
m2) Elizabeth Stanbrough
2) MARY, b. 7-28-1660; m. 2-19-1684-5 James Reynolds; 2 children
3) ELISHA, b. 3-17-1662; d. young
4)SARAH, b. 8-26-1663-4; m. Henry Reynolds

Chart V contin

Second Thir

5) PETER,
6) ELIZAB
7) JOHN, b
8) JABEZ,
m2) Grac
9) DAVID,
10) THOMA
11) JOHN, b
12) SUSAN

V. THOMAS,
8-20-1693.
built at the
Stone Castl
1) ELIZAB
2) THOMA
3) BENJAN
4) RICHAI
5) WELTH
6) RUFUS
7) NATHA

VI. JOAN (Jon

VII. MARY, ba

Primary source

Chart V continued: Descendants of John Greene of Warwick, Rhode Island

Second Third and Fourth Generations

5) PETER, b. 8-25-1666; m. 2-12-1695 Elizabeth Slocum of Ebenezer of Jamestown
1. MARY, b. 1697; m. Samuel Carr
2. ELIZABETH, b. 6-4-1699
Possibly 5.SUSANNAH, b. 1707
3. EBENEZER, b. 1701; m. Miriam Remington
4. THOMAS, b. 1704; m. Sarah Berry

6) ELIZABETH, b. 10-17-1668; m1) Francis Reynolds; m2) ____Hill; eight children

7) JOHN, b. 2-1-1670; d. young

8) JABEZ, b. 5-17-1673; d. 10-1-1741; m1) 3-17-1697-8 Mary Barton;
m2) Grace Whitman *(Jabez was grandfather of Gen. Nathaniel Greene)*
1. SUSANNAH, b. 1699; m. William Chadsey
2. JAMES, b. 1701; m. Elizabeth Gould
3. BENJAMIN, b. 1703-4; m. Ann Hoxsie
4. JABEZ, b. 1705; m. Mary Gould
5. NATHANIEL, b. 1707; m1) Phebe Greene;
m2) Mary Mott
6. JOHN, b. 1709; m. Ann Hoxsie, wid. his brother
7. RUFUS, b. 1712; m. Martha Russell
8. MARY (by second marriage), b. 12-18-1718; m. Caleb Greene

9) DAVID, b. 6-24-1677; d. 1-31-1761-2; m1) Mary Slocum; m2) Sarah Barber
1. DAVID, b. 9-11-1701-2; m1) Katharine Greene;
m2) Mary Knowles
2. MARY, b. 6-5-1707; m. Joseph Sheldon
3. SARAH, b. 1-20-1708-9; m. Benjamin Ingraham
4. ELIZABETH, b. 3-25-1711; m. John Hookey
5. SUSANNAH, b. 5-1-1713
6. ABIGAIL, b. 3-25-1715; m. John Remington
7. WAITE, b. 12-3-1716; no further record
8. BATHSHEBA, b. 7-30-1720; m. John Grenold
9. JONATHAN, b. 4-6-1722; m. Mary Stafford
10. JOSEPH, b. 5-30-1724; m. Abigail Gould
11. PATIENCE, b. 2-15-1726

10) THOMAS, b. 11-11-1682; died young

11) JOHN, b 9-30-1685; d. 12-8-1757; m. 2-16-1709 Mary Allen of Dartmouth *(see ref. 157 for more on this line)*
1. DAVID, b. 1710; m. Alice Hall
2. JAMES, b. 1712-3; m. Mary Nichols
3. RACHEL, b. 1714-5; m. Henry Matthewson
4. INCREASE, b.1717; m1) Phoebe Matthewson
m2) Ruth Greene
5. ELIZABETH, b. 1719; m. Job Matthewson
6. BENJAMIN, b. 9-10-1721
7. DINAH, b. 1724; m. Samuel Hall (Hull?)
8. MARY, b. 1724-5; d. 1727
9. JOSEPH, b. 1727-8; m. Phebe Langford
10. PETER, b. 1-8-1730-1

12) SUSANNAH, b. 5-24-1688; m. 2-1-1712 Joseph Hull, Jr.

V. THOMAS, bapt. 6-4-1628; d. 6-5-1717-8; m. 6-30-1659 Elizabeth Barton, dau. of Rufus of Warwick. *(see ref. 141)* She died 8-20-1693. In 1660, Thomas purchased from his brother-in-law, James Sweet, a stone house at old Warwick, which had been built at the earliest settlement of the town and was the only stone dwelling south of Providence. It was known as "Greene's Stone Castle" and was the only house to survive the burning of Warwick during King Philip's War in 1676.

1) ELIZABETH, b. 7-12-1660

2) THOMAS, b. 8-14-1662; d. 1708; m. 5-27-1686 his cousin Anne Greene, dau. of John (see above)
1. ELIZABETH, b. 1687; m. Samuel Gorton
2. ANNE, b. 1689; m. John Tillinghast
3. JOHN, b. 4-14-1691; m 1) Deborah Carr, of Caleb of Jamestown
m 2) Almy Greene
4. PHEBE, b. 1693; m. John Tillinghast
5. PHILLIP (dau.), b. 1694; d. bef. 1717
6. WELTHYAN, b. 1696
7. DEBORAH, b. 1698: unmarried

3) BENJAMIN, b11-10-1665-6; d. 1757; m1) Susannah Holden; m2) Mary Hudson
1. BENJAMIN, b. 1691; m. Phebe Arnold of Randall
2. SUSANNAH, b. 1694; m. Philip Arnold
3, CATHERINE, b. 1698; m. Gov. William Greene
4. THOMAS, b. 1701; d. 1702
5. ELIZABETH, b. 1706; m. John Fry
6. MARGARET, b. 1707; m. Pardon Tillinghast

4) RICHARD, b. 3-5-1667; d. 9-25-1724; m. Mary (Holden) Carter (Corder?) b. 9-21-1677 and d. 4-13-1761
1. MARY, b. 1700; m. Elisha Greene
2. RICHARD, b. 4-17-1702; m. Elizabeth Godfrey
3. ELIZABETH, b. 1710; m. James Allen
4. THOMAS, b. 1713; d. 1769; m. Elizabeth
Church *(see reference 540)*
5. WELTHEAN, b. 1714; m. Jeremiah Lippitt

5) WELTHIAN, b. 1-23-1670; m 2-1-1688 Thomas Fry, Junior

6) RUFUS, b. 1-6-1673; died at Surina, South America of Thomas & Frances of Boston

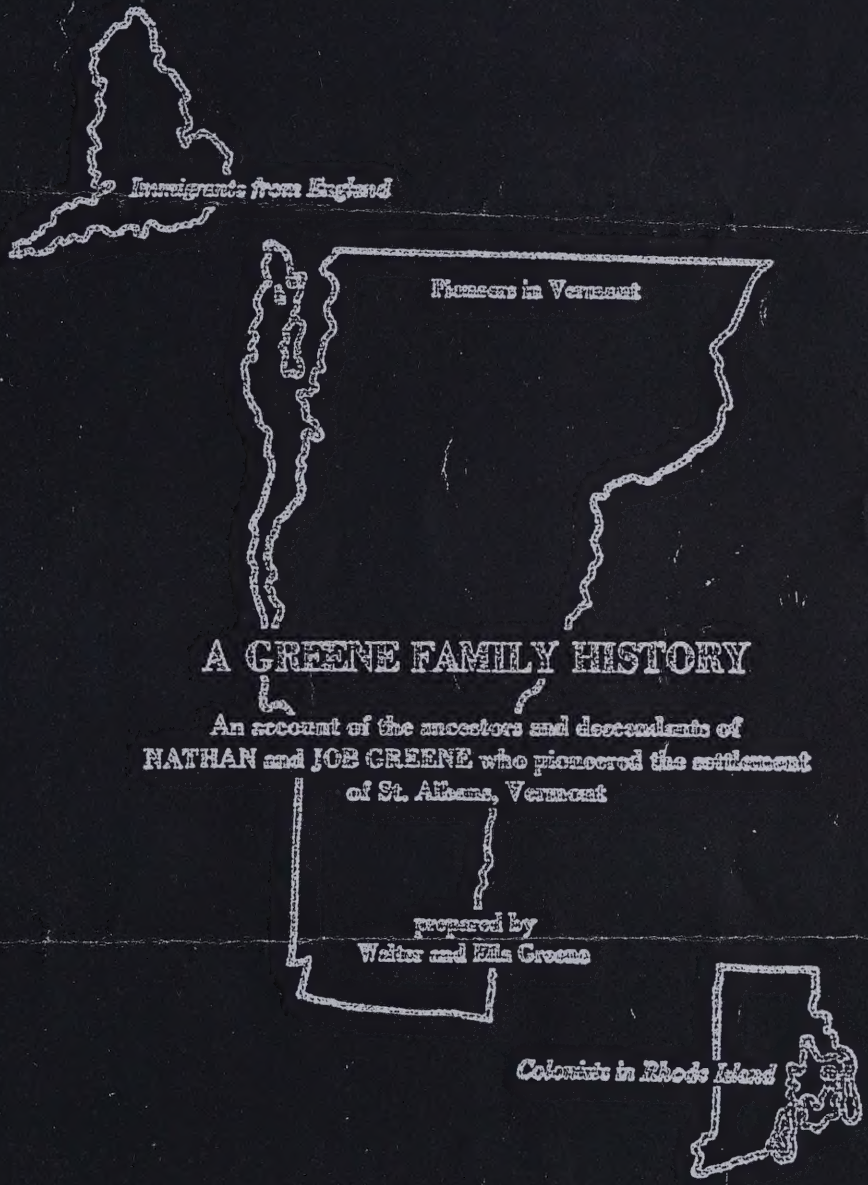
7) NATHANIEL, b. 4-10-1679; d. 8-8-1714; m. Anne Gould at Kings Chapel, Boston (moved to Boston) *(see ref. 114)*
1. THOMAS, b. 6-4-1705; m. Elizabeth Gardiner
2. RUFUS, b. 5-30-1707; m. Katherine Stanbridge
3. NATHANIEL, b. 5-14-1709; m. Elizabeth Taylor
4, WILLIAM, b. 5-3-1711: died s.p.
5.BENJAMIN, b. 1-11-1712-3; m. Mary Chandler
6. JOHN, b ; had issue

VI. JOAN (Jone), bapt. 10-2-1630; m. John Hade; died young

VII. MARY, bapt. 5-19-1633; m1) 6-17-1662 James Sweet; m2) Rev. Ezekiel Holliman

---

Primary source for Chart V was reference 118.


Immigrants from England
Pioneers in Vermont
Colonists in Rhode Island

A GREENE FAMILY HISTORY

An account of the ancestors and descendants of
NATHAN and JOB GREENE who pioneered the settlement
of St. Albans, Vermont

prepared by
Walter and Ella Greene

married, February 10, 1744, Anne (Hoxsie) Greene, widow of his brother Benjamin, and daughter of Joseph Hoxsie, "late of Westerly" (No. 139). He died September 15, 1802 (*Friends' Records*, East Greenwich).

CHILD:

396. GIDEON, born 1745, married *Marcy Howland.*

Samuel Tillinghast's valuable diary has this entry: "Mrs. Hoxsie mother of John Greene's wife died Mar. 6. 1758."

143. RUFUS^{4} GREENE "of E. Greenwich" (Jabez^{3}, James^{2}, John^{1}) was born at Potowomut, June 2, 1712. Was made freeman, February, 1735. He was interested with his brothers in the iron manufactory, and was engaged also in mercantile business. He resided at East Greenwich. He married, March 13, 1735, Martha, daughter of Joseph Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., and aunt of Joseph Russell of Boston, who died September 30, 1770. He died December, 1784, and his will, made December 3, 1784, was proved December 25, 1784.

CHILDREN:

397. ABRAHAM, born October 2, 1736, married *Eleanor Langford.*
398. RUSSELL, born March 9, 1738, married *Barbara Casey.*
399. PHEBE, born December 2, 1740, married *Sylvester Greene.*
400. MARY, born March 20, 1743, married *John Reynolds.*
401. JOSEPH, born March 20, 1745, married *Patience Sheffield.*
402. RUFUS, born March 17, 1748, married *Margaret* ——.
403. WILLIAM, born May 13, 1749, married *Mary Sheffield.*
404. CALEB, born August 31, 1751, married *Elizabeth Russell.*
405. CHARLES, born July 28, 1753, married *Phebe Sheffield.*
406. STEPHEN, born January 1, 1756, married *Patience Wall.*
407. MARTHA, born April 20, 1758, died April 30, 1759.
408. JONATHAN, born April 16, 1760, } removed to Vermont,
409. DAVID, born April 16, 1760 } married *Eunice Hopkins.*
410. MARTHA, born June 23, 1763, married *George Harris* of Smithfield, R. I., and removed to Stamford, Vt. Had son, *Russell*, and other children.

144. MARY^{4} GREENE (Jabez^{3}, James^{2}, John^{1}) was born at Potowomut, December 18, 1718. She was the daughter of Jabez Greene's second wife, Grace Whitman, and was half-sister to Nathanael Greene, father of General Nathanael of the Revolution. She married, November 26, 1741, Caleb Greene of East Greenwich, son of John Greene of West Greenwich, who was not of the Warwick Greene family. He died September 3, 1743 (see No. 27 and note). "The *Friends' Meeting Records* give

C S.
71
G 8
1903
v. 1

481. ELEANOR ^{5} GREENE (John ^{4}, Thomas ^{3}, Thomas ^{2}, John ^{1}) was born June 2, 1737. She married Joseph Fry of East Greenwich, the brother of her sister's husband. She was daughter of John Greene "of Potowomut" and his second wife, Almy ^{4} Greene (see No. 100).

CHILDREN:

1163. AMEY FRY, born October 30, 1756.
1164. HANNAH FRY, born May 15, 1761.
1165. WILLIAM FRY, born May 11, 1763.
1166. THOMAS FRY, born July 6, 1765, married *Hannah Spink.*
1167. RUTH FRY, born July 20, 1767.
1168. DEBORAH FRY, born August 22, 1769, married *Bernon Matthewson.*
1169. JOHN FRY, born March 2, 1772.
1170. MERCY FRY, born September 10, 1774.
1171. ISABEL FRY, born January 31, 1779.

488. PHEBE ^{5} GREENE (Benjamin ^{4}, Benjamin ^{3}, Thomas ^{2}, John ^{1}) was born December 16, 1714–15. She married, September 13, 1733, Nathanael ^{4} Greene (Jabez ^{3}, James ^{2}, John ^{1}). She died May 3, 1737, and he married (2) Mary Mott, who became the mother of the illustrious General Nathanael Greene of the Revolutionary Army. (For children see No. 141.)

511. THOMAS ^{5} GREENE "of Stone Castle" (Richard ^{4}, Richard ^{3}, Thomas ^{2}, John ^{1}), eldest son, was born at "Stone Castle," Warwick, October 11, 1729. He owned the old garrison house, but purchased the cottage nearly opposite, where he resided during his married life, and where all his children were born. He was a landholder and shipmaster, trading on the Mediterranean and in the West Indies. He gave the "Stone Castle" to his son, Thomas Wickes Greene, who demolished it about 1795, and built a new house near the site.

Thomas Greene married (1), January 28, 1762, Mary, daughter of Colonel Stephen and Alice (Gorton) Low of Old Warwick, who died August 30, 1765. She was the great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Gorton the pioneer (see 516). (Her sister married Benjamin Greene, her husband's brother.) He married (2), January 21, 1768, Sarah, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Barton) Wickes, and great-great-granddaughter of John Wickes, who was slain by the Indians, 1676. She was born August 11, 1742, died November 11, 1828. She was a member of the Friends' Society. Thomas Greene died November 14, 1813.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE:

1172. **WELTHIAN**, born December 12, 1762, married Colonel *John Waterman*.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

1173. **THOMAS WICKES**, born August 17, 1769, married *Barbara Low*.
1174. **ROWLAND** (Dr.), born November 24, 1770, married *Susanna Harris*.
1175. **BENJAMIN**, born March 6, 1772, died July 19, 1777.
1176. **RUFUS**, born May 10, 1773, married *Sarah* (*Greene*) *Rice*.
1177. **SARAH ROBINSON**, born October 12, 1774, married *Caleb Greene*.
1178. **BENJAMIN**, born October 13, 1777, died December 29, 1796, at Trinidad, of a fever in the twentieth year of his age.
1179. **ROBERT WICKES**, born May 10, 1779, married *Mary Low Arnold*.
1180. **MARGARET**, born October 22, 1780, married *Benedict Arnold*.
1181. **MARY**, born February 18, 1782, married *Benedict Arnold*.
1182. **LLOYD**, born January 2, 1784, married *Freelove Arnold*.

512. GODFREY^5 GREENE "of Old Warwick" (Richard^4, Richard^3, Thomas^2, John^1) was born at "Stone Castle," May 31, 1732. He lived on the road leading to the old tide-mill. He was a mariner and ship-master. Captain Godfrey was taken prisoner by the French in the old French war, and by the English in the Revolutionary War. He was confined in the prison ship *Jersey* at New York, from which he soon made his escape. He married, July 4, 1755, Freelove, daughter of William^4 (Peter^3, John^2, John^1) and Sarah (Medbury) Greene of Old Warwick. She was his third cousin and was born February 18, 1734, died November 3, 1804. He died October 21, 1801 (see No. 224).

CHILDREN:

1183. **ALMY**, born July 11, 1756, died unmarried, December 8, 1836.
1184. **ELIZABETH**, born January 23, 1759, died May 6, 1760.
1185. **ELIZABETH**, born August 20, 1761, died unmarried, August 17, 1833.
1186. **WILLIAM**, born September 2, 1763, married *Rosanna Wells*.
1187. **SARAH**, born January 8, 1766, died unmarried, February 2, 1846. She was buried at "Stone Castle."
1188. **GODFREY**, born May 14, 1768, married *Ruth Holden*.
1189. **CALEB CARR**, born July 15, 1769, married *Maria Arnold*.
1190. **BENJAMIN**, born June 25, 1771, married *Harriet Greene*.

514. WILLIAM^5 GREENE (Richard^4, Richard^3, Thomas^2, John^1) was born at "Stone Castle," June 9, 1737. He was of Foster, R. I., for some years, but removed to New York State. He married, February 18, 1762, Comfort, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Foster) Greene, born July

Joanna) and his wife Mary were the parents of Azubah Ward, who married John Greene, and they were the great-grandparents of Mrs. Lucretia Garfield, widow of President Garfield.

CHILDREN:

1291. ELIZABETH, born September 2, 1759, married *Daniel Phelps.*
1292. RUFUS, born June 4, 1761, married *Catharine* ——. Settled in New Haven; lost at sea.
1293. MARTHA, born March 10, 1763, married *Daniel Pinney.*
1294. DANIEL, born March 28, 1765, married *Hannah Howell.*
1295. MARY, born May 17, 1767, married *Isaac Russell.*
1296. LUCRETIA, born February 20, 1770, married *Elijah Mason.*
1297. AZUBAH, born July 27, 1772, married *Calvin Edson.*
1298. SARAH, born December 13, 1774, married *Asa Avery.*
1299. JOHN TAYLOR, born May 25, 1777, married *Eleanor Edson.*
1300. DOROTHY (DOLLY), born December 25, 1783, married *Nathaniel Chandler.*

563. BENJAMIN^5 GREENE "of Boston" (Benjamin^4, Nathaniel^3, Thomas^2, John^1), eldest son, was born June 16, 1738. He married, March 5, 1761, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Coit) Hubbard, born 1738, died May 16, 1808. She was a granddaughter of Rev. John Hubbard of Jamaica, L. I., and a lineal descendant of Governor John Haynes of Connecticut, and his second wife, Mabel Harlakenden. (The *Chandler Family*, p. 55, gives date of her death, May 16, 1806.) Benjamin Greene died February 6, 1807. His will, dated June 3, 1805, was proved February 23, 1807.

CHILDREN:

1301. MARY, born March 9, 1762, died April 5, 1852, unmarried.
1302. MARTHA, born June 9, 1763, died March 5, 1790, unmarried.
1303. BENJAMIN, born July 20, 1764, married *Mary Grew.*
1304. ELIZABETH, born April 21, 1766, married *John Chandler.*
1305. HANNAH, born April 29, 1768, died March 4, 1850, unmarried.
1306. LUCRETIA, born January 29, 1771, married *Henry Wainwright.*
1307. SARAH, born November 4, 1773, married *Henry Chapman.*
1308. ANNE, born November 17, 1774, married *John Grew.*

566. MARY^5 GREENE (Benjamin^4, Nathaniel^3, Thomas^2, John^1) was born November 3, 1745. She married, August 16, 1766, her cousin, Joseph Greene (Thomas^4, Nathaniel^3, Thomas^2, John^1), born July 26, 1745. She died September 8, 1794. (For children's record, see No. 545.)

1900. Daniel Howland, born April 25, 1807, married (1) *Jane Hazard*, (2) *Susan Proud*.

896. JUDITH [6] GREENE (Gideon [5], John [4], Jabez [3], James [2], John [1]) was born July 24, 1773. She married (1), at East Greenwich, R. I., Perry Winslow, a lineal descendant of Kenelm [1] Winslow, born September 12, 1770, at Dighton, Mass. He was master of a vessel and died at sea when about thirty-five years of age. His wife died at East Greenwich. She married (2) Allen [5] Fry (Benjamin [4], John [3], Thomas [2], Thomas [1]), of East Greenwich.

Children by First Marriage:

1901. Oliver Winslow, who, after the death of his parents, was brought up by his uncle, Benjamin Winslow. In early manhood he went to sea and became master of a whaler. In 1833, having acquired considerable property, he left Nantucket to reside in the interior of New York State. He married and had two children. His wife's name is not given.
1902. Judith Winslow, married —— *Eldredge* of East Greenwich. (See *Winslow Memorial*, vol. ii., pp. 814, 815.)

Children by Second Marriage:

1903. Mary Fry.
1904. Lucy Anna Fry.

897. LLOYD [6] GREENE (Gideon [5], John [4], Jabez [3], James [2], John [1]) was born May 2, 1775. He married (1) Phebe Schumaker, who died July 15, 1834, aged fifty-nine. He married (2) Elizabeth Collins. He died August 5, 1844, and was buried at East Greenwich Cemetery. He was blind.

Child by First Marriage:

1905. Phebe Schumaker.

Children by Second Marriage:

1906. Rufus.
1907. Elizabeth, married *John Spencer*.
1908. Charles.
1909. Mercy, born 1812, married *Gideon Briggs*.

899. PHILADELPHIA [6] GREENE (Gideon [5], John [4], Jabez [3], James [2], John [1]) was born March 17, 1778. She married, November 19, 1807, Russel Chase of Warwick. She was probably named for her grandmother, Philadelphia Brownell, wife of Daniel [5] Howland (Daniel [4], Daniel [3], Zoar [2], Henry [1]).

```
                              Ancestral File N307                     12 NOV 1991
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

    F5=Index          F6=Family          F7=Pedigree         F8=Descendancy
                        Record

  Use     and press Enter to see details.                      Enter=Details
  Press F6 for list of all families for highlighted person.
                                                             BORN
  Husband: Joseph GREENE ................................      1755  CONNECTICU
     Wife: Jerusha UTLEY ................................    [1755]

     Children

       1. Luther GREENE ......................................    1781
       2. Lodocia GREENE .....................................    1782
       3. Rufus GREENE .......................................    1785
       4. Lucinda GREENE .....................................    1789
       5. Jerusha GREENE .....................................    1791
       6. Joseph GREENE ......................................    1795
       7. Betsy GREENE .......................................    1795
       8. Otis GREENE ........................................    1797
       9. Ebenezer GREENE ....................................    1799
```

Copyright © 1990, 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Supplement to

THE GREENE FAMILY OF ST. ALBANS, VERMONT

with added sections on
some branches of the Rhode Island Greenes
who settled in

MICHIGAN
NEW JERSEY
PENNSYLVANIA
VERMONT
WISCONSIN

by
Walter and Ella Greene
1969

III. Descendants of Thomas Green of Malden, Massachusetts

At least five descendants of Thomas Green of Malden, Massachusetts - all of the sixth generation - migrated to Vermont.

Reverend ASA GREEN^{6} (Benjamin^{5}, Nathaniel^{4}, William^{3}, William^{2}, Thomas Green of Malden^{1}) was born in Leicester in 1761. He removed to Woodstock, Vermont, and thence to Bridgewater, an adjoining town, where he died in 1842. Children: EPHRAIM, ASA, OLIVER, BENJAMIN, ELIAS, and a daughter.

Dr. ISAAC GREEN^{6} (Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Thomas^{1}) was born in Leicester in 1759. He married Ann Barrett in Boston, and removed to Windsor in 1788. Seven children: SAMUEL BARRETT, ELIZABETH SALISBURY, CHARLOTTE ELOISA, GEORGE BARRETT, HARRIET SOPHIA, CHARLES GUSTAVUS, and CAROLINE FRANCES.

ELIAS GREEN^{6}, brother to Isaac above, was the eldest son of Thomas and Hannah Green of Leicester. He was born there January 25, 1756; married November 1782 Mary Scott of Leicester. In 1796 he removed to Cambridge, Vermont, where he died March 21, 1841. Two children by first wife: TAMISON and SYLVANUS. His second wife was widow Mary (Willoughby) Young, by whom he had five children, all born in Cambridge: ELIAS GREEN, AUGUSTUS HAMILTON, JOEL ALLEN, GEORGE WASHINGTON, and AMHERST WILLOUGHBY.

RUFUS GREEN^{6} (Nathaniel^{5}, Nathaniel^{4}, William^{3}, William^{2}, Thomas^{1}) was a cousin of Reverend Asa Green. He was born in Leicester, April 10, 1762; married in Charlton December 19, 1786 Kezia Eddy. About 1796 they removed to Calais, Vermont, where they lived many years. Rufus died August 28, 1844 in Madison, New Jersy. Twelve children of whom five were born in Charlton, Mass., and the younger seven in Calais, Vermont: JONATHAN EDDY, ORMSBY, RUFUS, KEZIA, CLARA, DAVID, HENRY PRENTISS, DANIEL, JARED LIVINGSTON, LUCETTA, CALISTA, and ROXELLANA.

To Chittenden in about 1781 came ZEEB GREEN^{6} (Israel^{5}, William^{4}, William^{3}, William^{2}, Thomas^{1}). He stayed only a few years, removing to Brandon in 1821. He married Sarah Cowee. Nine children: JOEL, SARAH, MARY, REUEL, RHODA, ALMOND, ORANGE, LAURA, and HORACE.

More details on the descendants of Thomas Green of Malden, Massachusetts is given in the genealogy by Samuel S. Greene.[173]

Search Hundreds of Thousands of Family Trees
First Name: Last Name: Search
OneGreatFamily

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Thomas De Greene

702. Benjamin^{19} Greene (John^{18}, Benjamin^{17}, John^{16}, Robert^{15}, Richard^{14} De Greene, Richard^{13}, Robert^{12}, Thomas^{11}, Thomas^{10}, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 1719 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA, and died 1806 in Quidnessett, Washington, RI, USA. He married Mercy Rogers, daughter of Samuel Rogers and Abigail Plumb. She was born 11 Jul 1712 in New London, New London, CT, USA, and died 08 Aug 1782 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.

Children of Benjamin Greene and Mercy Rogers are:

	1092	*i.*	*Simeon^{20} Greene, born 13 Dec 1742 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.*
	1093	*ii.*	*Caleb Greene, born 02 Aug 1744 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 03 Jun 1790 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.*
	1094	*iii.*	*Jonathan Greene, born 30 Apr 1749 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 30 Jun 1807 in Berlin, Rensselaer, NY, USA.*
+	*1095*	*iv.*	*Clark Greene, born 1751 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 1822 in OH, USA.*
	1096	*v.*	*Elizabeth Greene, born 11 Jan 1753 in Wgreenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 10 Jun 1837 in Wgreenwich, Kent, RI, USA.*
+	*1097*	*vi.*	*Lois Greene, born 1755 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 15 Apr 1832 in Berlin, Rensselaer, NY, USA.*

704. Joseph^{19} Greene (John^{18}, Benjamin^{17}, John^{16}, Robert^{15}, Richard^{14} De Greene, Richard^{13}, Robert^{12}, Thomas^{11}, Thomas^{10}, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 31 May 1722 in East Greenwich, RI, USA, and died 11 Jan 1796 in Berlin, Rensselaer, NY, USA. He married Margaret Greenman 20 Sep 1747 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, daughter of Edward Greenman and Sarah Clarke. She was born 17 Oct 1725 in Charlestown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, and died 12 Apr 1808 in Berlin, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

More About Joseph Greene and Margaret Greenman:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1747, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA

Children are listed above under (662) Margaret Greenman.

707. Joshua^{19} Greene (John^{18}, Benjamin^{17}, John^{16}, Robert^{15}, Richard^{14} De Greene, Richard^{13}, Robert^{12}, Thomas^{11}, Thomas^{10}, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 1734 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA, and died in Charlestown, RI, USA. He married Mary Maxson, daughter of John Maxson and Hannah Maxson. She was born 23 Nov 1739 in Westerly, Washington, RI, USA, and died in Y.

Child is listed above under (587) Mary Maxson.

710. Benjamin^{19} Greene (Henry^{18}, Benjamin^{17}, John^{16}, Robert^{15}, Richard^{14} De Greene, Richard^{13}, Robert^{12}, Thomas^{11}, Thomas^{10}, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 17 Jul 1729 in East Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA, and died 1804 in Exeter, Washington, RI, USA. He married Mehitable Tripp 21 Sep 1752 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA, daughter of Job Tripp and Sarah Weeden. She was born 01 Dec 1729 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA, and died 1805.

More About Benjamin Greene and Mehitable Tripp:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1752, West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA

Children of Benjamin Greene and Mehitable Tripp are:

	1098	*i.*	*Eunice^{20} Greene, born 06 Feb 1754 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.*
	1099	*ii.*	*Waite Greene, born 01 Jun 1755 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA.*
	1100	*iii.*	*Duty Greene, born 27 Sep 1756 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA; died 27 Sep 1756 in Exeter, RI, USA.*
	1101	*iv.*	*Henry Greene, born 16 Aug 1757 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA.*
	1102	*v.*	*Margaret Greene, born 24 Feb 1759 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA.*
	1103	*vi.*	*Joseph Greene, born 01 Dec 1760 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA.*
	1104	*vii.*	*Sarah Greene, born 10 Dec 1762 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA.*
+	*1105*	*viii.*	*Benjamin Greene, born 13 Aug 1764 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA; died 22 Apr 1855 in Benton, PA, USA.*
	1106	*ix.*	*Mary Greene, born 24 May 1766 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA; died 03 Feb 1862 in Petersburgh, Rensselaer, NY, USA.*
	1107	*x.*	*William Greene, born 20 May 1770 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA.*
	1108	*xi.*	*Lois Greene, born 22 Jan 1771 in West Greenwich, RI, USA; died 19 May 1813 in West Oneonta, NY, USA.*

712. Job^{19} Greene (Henry^{18}, Benjamin^{17}, John^{16}, Robert^{15}, Richard^{14} De Greene, Richard^{13}, Robert^{12}, Thomas^{11}, Thomas^{10}, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 02 Mar 1735 in East Greenwich, RI, USA, and died 25 Jan 1792 in Bennington, Bennington, VT, USA. He married Merebah Carr, daughter of Caleb Carr and Sarah Richmond. She was born 03 Jul 1739 in West Greenwich, RI, USA, and died 12 Jul 1785 in VT, USA.

Children of Job Greene and Merebah Carr are:

+	*1109*	*i.*	

Children of

+ 1109 *Eunice Greene, born 17 Oct 1757 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 08 May 1841 in Pownal, Bennington, VT, USA.*

Sarah Greene, born 01 Jan 1759 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 12 Feb 1849 in Augusta, NY, USA.

+ *Henry Greene, born 17 Jul 1761 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 20 Jan 1849 in Saint Lawrence, NY, USA.*

Margaret Greene, born 08 May 1763 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 1845.

+ *Nathan Greene, born 07 Nov 1767 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 13 Nov 1859 in St Albans, VT, USA.*

1114 vi. *Gardiner Greene, born 19 Jul 1776; died 1852.*

725. Cary^{19} Clarke (Caleb^{19}, Ann^{18} Dyer, Anne^{17} Hutchinson, Edward^{16}, Anne Marbury^{15}, Bridget^{14} Dryden, Elizabeth^{13} Cope, Bridget^{12} Raleigh, Edward^{11}, Elizabeth^{10} De Greene, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 25 Nov 1732 in North Kingston, Washington, RI, USA, and died 17 Apr 1830 in Middlesex, Yates, NY, USA. He married Desire Thomas, daughter of George Thomas and Abigail Slocum. She was born Aug 1739 in North Kingstown, Kings, RI, USA, and died 11 Feb 1815 in Middlesex, Yates, NY, USA.

Children of Cary Clarke and Desire Thomas are:

1115 i. *Mary^{20} Clarke, born 05 Dec 1758 in North Kingston, Washington, RI, USA; died May 1831 in Potter, Yates, NY, USA.*

1116 ii. *Thomas Clarke, born 1760 in North Kingstown, Washington, RI, USA; died 1820 in Swanton, Franklin, VT, USA.*

+ 1117 iii. *Caleb Clarke, born 1765 in North Kingstown, Washington, RI, USA; died 1859 in Windham, CT, USA.*

+ 1118 iv. *Cary Clarke, born 28 Jan 1766 in North Kingston, Washington, RI, USA/Washington Co., RI; died 10 Dec 1857 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, NY, USA.*

1119 v. *Olive Clarke, born 1782 in North Kingston, Washington, RI, USA/Washington Co., RI; died in Ashford, Windham, CT, USA. She married Augustus Moon 1819; born 1780 in North Stephentown, Rensselaer, NY, USA; died 08 Mar 1850 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, NY, USA.*

More About Augustus Moon and Olive Clarke:
Marriage: 1819

727. Gideon^{19} Greene (John^{18}, Richard^{17}, John^{16}, John^{15}, Richard^{14} De Greene, Richard^{13}, Robert^{12}, Thomas^{11}, Thomas^{10}, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 1745 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA, and died 10 Mar 1832 in RI, USA. He married Mercy Howland 23 Feb 1769 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA, daughter of Daniel Howland and Philadelphia Brownell. She was born 30 Dec 1745 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI, USA, and died 26 Sep 1824 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA.

More About Gideon Greene and Mercy Howland:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1769, Coventry, Kent, RI, USA

Children of

	1120		*Hannah USA.*
			Howland Greene, born 20 Nov 1771 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA; died 10 Aug 1856 in East Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.
			Judith Greene, born 24 Jul 1773 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA; died 1820 in East Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.
			Lloyd Greene, born 02 May 1775 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA; died 05 Aug 1844 in East Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.
+			*John Greene, born 15 Feb 1777 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA; died 16 Jul 1851 in Centerville, Kent, RI, USA.*
	1125	vi.	*Philadelphia Greene, born 17 Mar 1778 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA.*
	1126	vii.	*Lucy Anna Greene, born 17 Apr 1780 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA.*
	1127	viii.	*Gideon Greene, born 24 Feb 1784 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA; died 11 Aug 1819.*
	1128	ix.	*Daniel Greene, born 19 Sep 1788 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA; died 16 Jun 1867.*

728. Richard[19] Greene (John[18], Thomas[17], Thomas[16], John[15], Richard[14] De Greene, Richard[13], Robert[12], Thomas[11], Thomas[10], Thomas[9], Thomas[8], Henry[7], Henry[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Sir John de Greene[3] De Boketon, Sir Walter[2] De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene[1] De Boketon) was born 04 Oct 1725 in Potowomut, Warwick, Rhode Island, USA, and died 19 Jun 1775 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Sarah Fry. She was born 21 Dec 1726 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, and died 04 Apr 1775 in Rhode Island, USA.

Children of Richard Greene and Sarah Fry are:

✓	1129	i.	*John[20] Greene, born 22 Mar 1747 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 14 Oct 1778 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.*
	1130	ii.	*Nathaniel Greene, born 31 Jul 1748 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died in Georgia, USA.*
	1131	iii.	*Welthyan Greene, born 17 Nov 1749 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 06 Jan 1753 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.*
	1132	iv.	*Thomas Greene, born 10 Jan 1750 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 19 Mar 1756 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.*
	1133	v.	*Samuel Greene, born 08 Aug 1752 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 10 Aug 1761 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.*
	1134	vi.	*William Greene, born 07 Jul 1754 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died in South Pacific.*
	1135	vii.	*Mary Greene, born 04 Oct 1756 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 02 Mar 1829.*
	1136	viii.	*Ann Greene, born 17 Aug 1758 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 04 May 1759 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.*
+	1137	ix.	*Sarah Greene, born 10 May 1760 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA; died 11 Nov 1820.*
	1138	x.	*Elizabeth Greene, born 23 Oct 1761 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode*

Laughlen
Martin
Purchase
Sanderson
Scrivens
Shannon
Sullivan
Thomson
Trivett
Walker
Search
Email

were only two John Greenes that settled in Rhode Island before 1650 and that the alleged English ancestry of John Greene of Quidnesset has not been established. John Greene died between 24 Mar 1681/2 and 25 Sep 1685. The latter date is the date of a deed from Joseph Clark of Newport to Francis Brinley which makes reference to land which was formerly in possession of "John Greene, Sr. of Narragansett, now deceased. " The time of John Greene's settlement in Rhode Island can not be determined exactly. He testified in 1679 that "forty years and more" earlier he lived with Richard Smith who first began "a settlement in the Narragansett. " A week later in a petition to the king, he stated that he and Richard Smith had settled in the Narragansett forty-two years earlier, where there were no English within twenty miles. These two statements would place the time of his settlement between one and three years after Roger Williams' settlement at Providence in 1636. We know that John Greene was in Rhode Island by 1647 because he is named in deed dated 1647 from David and Edward Greenman. But an earlier date than 1647 is probably correct since he also stated in his 1679 testimony that he "did improve land and mow meadows several years before Warwick was settled by any English man. " Since Warwick was settled in 1642, this would place the probable time of his settlement between 1637 and 1642. Therefore, about 1639 John Greene worked for Richard Smith at an Indian trading post in the wilderness of the Narragansett. This area was called Aquidnesset by the Indians which was shortened to Quidnesset by the colonists. Hence, he is known as John Greene of Quidnesset. According to Roger Williams, Richard Smith had left England "for conscience' sake"; and it is not difficult to imagine that both he and John Greene came to Rhode Island to extricate themselves from the religious yokes placed on the colonists in the Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth colonies. John Greene was probably unmarried at the time he settled in Rhode Island since his oldest son was not born until about 1643. Nothing is known of the wife of John Greene, except that on 24 March 1682 Joan Greene joined her husband John in deeds transferring a hundred and twenty acres of land to their son, Daniel Greene, and sixty acres to their son, James Greene, on condition that they each pay 30s a year as long as either their father or mother was alive. We do not know if she was his only wife and the mother of all of his children, or if she were a later wife. Two or more marriages were quite common at the time because of an early death of a prior spouse. The Narragansett country in which Richard Smith and John Greene were the first settlers was the subject of a controversy between the colonies of Rhode Island, Massachusetts, and Connecticut as to which colony had jurisdiction. Rhode Island claimed the Narragansett country, but Connecticut and Massachusetts did likewise. Connecticut made its claim in 1663 and did not fully relinquish it until 1741. Massachusetts was less forceful in their claim basing it on various requests for assistance made by residents in the Narragansett. These requests included those by the residents of Warwick when they were quarreling with the town of Providence and request for aid during King Philip's War. John Greene and Richard Smith at one point threw in their lot with Connecticut probably because the Rhode Island Assembly had sought to void any purchase of land from the Indians without permission of the Assembly. The result was that John Greene was arrested on 11 May 1664. In court John Greene tactlessly spoke his mind offending the court and was forced to retract his statement. He then revised his position and requested that the court pardon his "offense in adhering to the government of Connecticut. " This pardon was granted and he was permitted to return home. In 1679, John Greene participated in a petition to the King seeking to resolve the jurisdictional disputes between Connecticut and Rhode Island over the Narragansett region. John Greene participated in several major land purchases, including the purchase of Fone's Neck which became East Greenwich where he later moved and the island of Conanicut, now called Jamestown. Identifying John Greene,

Jr. Son of John Greene of Quidnesset Copyright 1998 by Wm. E. Wright - Send comments and questions by e-mail: wmewrght(at)hal-pc. org. John O. Austin in Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island and other writers identify John Greene, Jr., son of John Greene of Quidnesset as the John Greene who married Abigail and died in Oct. 1729. In his will proved in Warwick, he gives his age as being in his 79th year or there abouts (Austin, p 86; Beaman, RIGR, III:282). That places his birth ca 1651. The will is recorded in Vol. 1, pp 301-303 of Warwick wills. Both Austin and Beaman examined the original independently and there is no major difference in their abstracts, other than the surname of daughter Hannah. Austin calls her "Hannah Andrew" and Beaman calls her "Hannah Aldro. " Neither report a son Andrew as reported by Walter and Ella Greene (A Greene Family History, 1981) and Huling (Narragansett Historical Register, II:137-144, 1651-176, 253-264; III:20-33, 320). Louise Prosser Bates in articles published in Rhode Island Historical Collections, XI:69-78,117-121; XII:15-26 identifies John Greene with wife Mary Jefferay as the son of John of Quidnesset. Austin calls this John Greene, "John Greene of Newport. " The descendants of John and Abigail are many and they, quite naturally, would like to establish their ancestry. Generally they follow that given by Austin and others, that John, who married Abigail, was the son of John of Quidnesset. What are the arguments in support of each position. Date of Birth Austin and Huling list the birth date of John Greene, Jr. as 6 June 1651. This is the same date of birth as that given to a John Greene, son of John and Anne (Almy) Greene and grandson of John Greene, surgeon, of Warwick (Clarke, The Greens of Rhode Island, pp 62,71). Arnold (Rhode Island Vital Records) lists this birth date for John Greene, son of John and Ann, in the vital records of Warwick. LaMance (The Greene Family and Its Branches, 1904, p 74) says that he was born in 1645 and that the 16 June 1651 birth date usually assigned to him really belongs to John3 of the John Greene, surgeon line (as reported by Clarke). The reason LaMance gives for the 1645 birth date is that he owned land with his father in 1666. There was some squabble about the land and John, Jr. and his brother spent some time in New York. She reports that when he moved to East Greenwich in 168_ he was called "Lieutenant John Greene of New York. " In order to own land in 1666, he would have had to be 21 years old. Hence the 1645 birth date. This 1645 birth date conflicts with his age as given in his 1729 will, but then ages reported by elderly persons at the time have proved notoriously inaccurate. Usually, however, their ages are overstated, not understated. John Greene does state in his will that he was in his "79th years or there abouts. " So he was unsure of his age. Bates says that Lieut. John Greene of Newport was born probably about 1640. She probably reached this conclusion because his wife was born in 1642. Analyzing the likely birth dates of the three John Greenes: John3 Greene, grandson of John Greene, surgeon, of Warwick, b 6 June 1651. John Greene, wife Abigail, died 1729, b ca 1651 (possibly as early as 1645 per LaMance). John Greene, wife Mary Jefferay, b ca 1640 (possibly as late as 1645 if this is the son in the 1666 "John Greene and Son" discussed below). John Greene and Son in 1666 Huling reports about this 1666 land entry. "In 1666 the proprietors of the northern part of Quidnesset neck made a division of their lands, previously, so far as appears, unsurveyed. On a plat which purports to indicate the boundaries of each piece of property in that region in that year, a tract of one hundred and fifty-one acres is assigned to 'John Greene and Son. '. . . Previous to 1800 the whole of this property had been purchased from Greene's descendants by the Allen's, in which latter family nearly all of it is now owned. " Note, the plat says that the land is owned by John Greene and Son, but the son is not named. In March 1681-2, John Greene and his wife Joan conveyed to their son, Daniel Greene, one hundred and twenty acres bordering on Allen's Harbor,3/4 the farm now owned by Mr. Joseph Allen,3/4 and also to their son, James

Greene, sixty acres adjoining across the brook to the northward, the consideration in each case being the same, viz., the annual payment of thirty shillings as long as the father or mother should live. At this time the land next north of James Greene's estate was owned by a John Greene, presumably the son of the elder John, who three years later was a resident of East Greenwich. In Feb. 1682 John Greenman acknowledged, for himself and his brother David, the deed he had given Greene to land in Newport in 1647. Analyzing this information: In 1666 the son in "John Greene and Son" is not named. John Greene of Quidnessett with wife Joan convey this land in Quidnesset to sons Daniel and James in 1681/2. A neighboring landowner is another John Greene. Austin says this neighboring landowner is John Greene, the son of John Greene of Quidnesset. John Greene of Newport and John Greene of Narragansett Bates notes that Richard Smith of Narragansett and John Greene of Newport each bought one-fortieth of the islands of Conanicut and Dutch. John Greene was said to have been the first man who improved his land there. The land was purchased 17 Apr 1657. In Jan. 1661, Greene sold his land. Austin says this is John Greene of Newport, husband of Mary Jefferay. On 25 Sep 1685, the adjoining landowner sold his land which was bounded by land formerly in possession of "John Greene, Sr., of Narragansett, now deceased. " These transactions identify John Greene of Newport and John Greene of Narragansett (Quidnesset) as the same person according to Bates. The 25 Sep 1685 deed also indicates that John Greene of Quidnesset was deceased by that time. Analysis: Bates conclusion appears logical. Quidnessett is a part of the Narragansett. John Greene of Quidnessett lived in Newport some of the time in the 1640-1650s. So he could have been known as John Greene of Newport, John Greene of Quidenssett, and John Greene of Narragansett. But the later references in the 1680s to John Greene of Newport would be a different person. Bates also did not say that the John Greene of Newport who married Mary Jefferay is the same person as John Greene of Quidnesset. Oath of loyalty Bates notes that in May 1671 John Greene and his sons, Henry Greene and Daniel Greene, took the oath of loyalty to Rhode Island. Where was John Greene, Jr. and his other brothers? Questions and analysis: The absence of Edward and John might support LaMance's idea that John and Edward were in New York at this time. Benjamin, Robert and James were too young to take the oath. If John was born later than May 1650 (as the 1729 will of John with wife Abigail suggests), he also would be too young. Fones Purchase 1 Jan. 1672, John Greene of Quidnissitt was one of the men engaged in the Fones' purchase, which was confirmed to the twenty-four partners in 1677. This land was the genesis of the town of East Greenwich in 1677. John Greene and John Greene, Jr. signed a letter with John Fones and others on 27 July 1679 regarding this land purchase. John Greene, sr., drew the ninth house lot and the third ninety acre farm. Edward Greene sold these to George Vaughn in deeds stating that they descended to him by will of his father, John Greene, deceased. Bates goes on to say that John Greene, Jr., called at the time Lieut. John Greene of Newport, had a special meeting of the townsmen of East Greenwich called, 14 May 1685, when as a Fones purchaser he was recognized as a townsman and was allowed to draw his town lot and farm. He drew the sixth town lot and the nineteenth farm. Austin also states that "Lieutenant John Greene of Newport" was admitted a freeman of East Greenwich and was granted 100 acres. Austin says this Lieutenant John Greene of Newport is the one who married Mary Jefferay. (Note, this is the transaction to which LaMance says he is described as "Lieutenant John Greene of New York. " Huling also mentions that "Lieut. John Greene, of New York," was admitted a freeman in East Greenwich 14 May 1685, "concerning whose origin nothing more is known, but who may have been the partner of Fones in the above purchase. " A review of East Greenwich deeds and records might clarify whether this is "New York" or "Newport. ") Per

Bates, on 1 May 1690, John Greene of Newport sold to Giles Peirce the ten acre house lot that Lieut. John Greene of Newport had drawn in 1685. Lieut. John Greene of Newport's farm lot was sold 13 Feb 1707/8 by Thomas Langford and wife Sarah of East Greenwich to Zachariah Jenkins of Barnstable. No deed has been found that explains how this farm came into the possession of Thomas Langford. A Thomas Langford was one of the beneficiaries named in the will of John Greene of Newport. This will dated 4 Sep 1694 is recorded in Taunton, Massachusetts, USA. Bates says that Lieut. John Greene of Newport, was born probably about 1640. He married Mary Jefferay, daughter of William and Mary (Gould) Jefferay of Newport. Lieutenant John died suddenly at Seekonk, Massachusetts, USA, 4 Sep 1694. He was admitted a freeman of Newport in 1668. Analysis: Even though John Greene, Jr. was one of the original Fones purchasers and signer of the 1679 letter, he was not a resident and hence may have been ineligible to draw his town lot and farm. Where was he? Wandering around New York as LaMance says or in Newport? Huling probably read the East Greenwich records and read "Lieut. John Greene of New York. " Austin read the same record as "Lieutenant John Greene of Newport. LaMance claims to have researched many original records. Bates probably also read the original record and read "Lieut. John Greene of Newport. " We have an obvious conflict and an important one that demands that anyone trying to identify this Lieut. John Greene also read the original record and make his own determination of whether it says "New York" or "Newport. " However, Bates subsequent evidence when the property was later sold supports her reading of "Newport. " John Greene of Newport On 26 Oct 1670 John Greene(, Jr. of Newport) and Edward Greenman petitioned the General Assembly that the estate of Thomas Flounders, lately executed for the murder of Walter House at Kingstown, after the expenses for the execution were paid might go to his late wife Sarah (Greene) and her child. Lieutenant John Greene of Newport is mentioned in the Newport town records in 1679, 1681, 1682/3, 1683 and 1684. On 14 May 1685, Lieutenant John Greene of Newport drew house lot and farm in East Greenwich. In 1686/7 he is back in the Newport records. 21 May 1690 he sells his town lot in East Greenwich and disappears from Rhode Island records. He died at Seekonk, Massachusetts 3 Sep 1694 and his will is proved in Taunton. Analysis: John Greene does not appear to have remained in East Greenwich very long. Austin says that "he never have settled at East Greenwich probably, but doubtless disposed of his land there, as did so many other Newport owners. " He may have been a resident 14 May 1685 when he was made a townman or freeman of East Greenwich. But he appears to have been back in Newport in 1686/8 (approximately 18 months later). The other possibility is that he never left Newport and John Greene of New York drew the house and lot in East Greenwich in 1685. John and Abigail Greene Arnold (Vital Records of Rhode Island) lists the birth of John and Abigail Greene's three oldest children: James, John, and Jane, in the Birth Certificates of East Greenwich between 1685 and 1690. But this is the same period that Lieutenant John Greene of Newport is being reported in the Newport records. Walter and Ella Greene report that John Greene leased land in East Greenwich from David Shippee in 1685. Is this the same person as Lieutenant John Greene of Newport? Analysis: At first blush the Birth Certificates of John and Abigail Greene's three oldest children in East Greenwich seem to indicate that they were residents from 1685 to 1690/1. However, the early birth entries were usually entered in batches, not sequentially. Arnold does not indicate when these entries were made, but they appear on one page of the record (1-10). If they were entered in a batch (all at one time), then the entry must have been made in 1690/1 or later. If this is the case, then we can only postulate residence in East Greenwich at the time of entry in 1690/1, not between 1685 and 1690/1 and the possibility of residence earlier. Unless the entry specifically says

Rebecca. 1 May 1690. John Greene of Newport sold to Giles Pearce the ten acre house lot that Lieut. John Greene of Newport had drawn in 1685 Lieut. John Greene of Newport's farm lot was sold 11 Feb 1707/8 by Thomas Langford and wife Sarah of East Greenwich to Zachariah Jenkins of Barnstable. No deed has been found that explains how this farm came into the possession of Thomas Langford. A Thomas Langford was one of the beneficiaries named in the will of John Greene of Newport. This will dated 4 Sep 1694 is recorded at Taunton Massachusetts, USA. Bates says that Lieut. John Greene of Newport, was born probably about 1640. He married Abigail Jefferay, daughter of William and Mary (Gould) Jefferay of Newport. Lieutenant John died suddenly at Seekonk, Massachusetts, USA, 4 Sep 1694. He was admitted a freeman of Newport in 1668. Analysis: Even though John Greene, Jr. was one of the original Fones purchasers and signer of the 1672 lease, he was not a resident and hence may have been ineligible to draw his town lot and farm. Where was he? Wandering around New York as LaMance says or in Newport? Hulling probably read the East Greenwich records and read "Lieut. John Greene of New York." Arnold read the same record as "Lieutenant John Greene of Newport. LaMance claims to have researched many original records. Bates probably also read the original record and read "Lieut. John Greene of Newport." We have an obvious conflict and an important one, that demands that anyone trying to identify this Lieut. John Greene also read the original record and make his own determination of whether it says "New York" or "Newport." However, Bates subsequent evidence when the property was later sold supports her reading of "Newport." John Greene of Newport On 26 Oct 1676 John Greene, Jr. of Newport and Edward Greenman petitioned the General Assembly that the estate of Thomas Flounders, lately executed for the murder of Walter House at Kingstown, after the expenses for the execution were paid might go to his late wife Sarah (Greene) and her child. Lieutenant John Greene of Newport is mentioned in the Newport town records in 1679, 1681, 1682/3, 1683 and 1684. On 14 May 1685, Lieutenant John Greene of Newport drew house lot and farm in East Greenwich. In 1686/7 he is back in the Newport records. 21 May 1690 he sells his town lot in East Greenwich and disappears from Rhode Island records. He died at Seekonk, Massachusetts 4 Sep 1694 and his will is proved in Taunton. Analysis: John Greene does not appear to have remained in East Greenwich very long. Arnold says that "he never to have settled at East Greenwich probably, but doubtless disposed of his land there, as did so many other Newport owners." He may have been a resident 14 May 1685 when he was made a freeman or Inhabitant of East Greenwich. But he appears to have been back in Newport in 1686/7 (approximately 18 months later). The other possibility is that he never left Newport and John Greene of New York drew the house and lot in East Greenwich in 1685. John and Abigail Greene Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island) lists the birth of John and Abigail Greene's three eldest children: James, John, and Jane, in the Birth Certificates of East Greenwich between 1683 and 1690, but this is the same period that Lieutenant John Greene of Newport is being reported in the Newport records. Walter and Ella Greene report that John Greene bought land in East Greenwich from David Shippee in 1685. Is this the same person as Lieutenant John Greene of Newport? Analysis: At first blush the Birth Certificates of John and Abigail Greene's three eldest children in East Greenwich seem to indicate that they were resident from 1683 to 1690?. However, the early birth entries were usually entered in batches not sequentially. Arnold does not indicate when these entries were made, but they appear on one page of the record (1-101). If they were entered in a batch (all at one time), then the entry must have been made in 1690(?) or later. If this is the case, then we can only postulate residence in East Greenwich at the time of entry in 1690(?) not between 1685 and 1690(?) and the possibility of residence earlier. Unless the entry specifically says the children were all born in East Greenwich, the mere recording of their births in East Greenwich is not proof of the place of their birth. Oftentimes, in the early Rhode Island records when families moved they might have recorded the births of children with the clerk in the new town where they lived, even though the children were born elsewhere. Again, reference to the original record needs to be made to determine when these entries were made. Walter and Ella Greene do not indicate if there is any identifying terms used to indicate which John Greene leased this land. Perhaps, both two different John Greene's were living in East Greenwich at this time: Lieut. John Greene of Newport and another John Greene (perhaps the one who married Abigail). The original record needs to be read for clues to identify this John Greene, lessee. Qualifications of Bates Walter and Ella Greene have this to say about Bates. She "searched original records in Rhode Island and had access to extensive notes of George Sears Greene. The library of the Rhode Island Historical Society at Providence has on file her scrapbooks (over a hundred bound volumes) in which she pasted copies of documents, letters, and miscellaneous genealogical data. Every name in these many volumes has been carefully indexed on cards which are filed alphabetically. One must conclude she was a thorough and systematic searcher. Using the records of land transactions to prove her arguments, Bates contends that the man referred to as John Greene of Kingstown (Quidnessett) and the man referred to as John Greene of Newport were one and the same person. " Analysis: This description by Walter and Ella Greene suggests that Mrs. Bates' conclusions need to be carefully considered. In fact, Walter and Ella Greene write, "I believe this bears further investigation by those whose family lines are directly affected. " Other information for Greene family researchers: Summary of information from many sources about John Greene of Quidnesse The family of John Greene of Quidnesset from my book, Ancestors and Descendants of William Browning Greene and Mary Hoxsie Lewis with Allied Families. Advertising circular for Lora LaMance's The Greene Family and Its Branches.

Notes for Joan Beggarly:
John Osborne Austin, The Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, (Albany, New York, USA: 1887), reprinted Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, Maryland, USA, 1969, pp 86-87. Wife: Joan Children: John, b 6 [sic] June 1651; d 6 Oct 1729; m Abigail. James, b 1655; d 1728; m(1) Elizabeth, m(2) Ann. Daniel, d 1730; m 16 July 1689 Rebecca Barrow Edward, m Mary Tibbitts Benjamin, d 1719; m Humility Coggeshall His oath 21 July 1679 said "that forty years and more ago, Mr. Richard Smith, that I then lived with, did first begin and make a settlement in the Narragansett,. . . " 24 March 1682 he deeds land to son Daniel and son James. 13 May 1692 his will is alluded to in a deed of his son Edward. On page 88 Austin gives the birth date of John Greene (son of John and Ann (Almy) Greene and grandson of John and Joan (Tattershall) Greene as 6 Nov. 1651. Lora S. LaMance, The Greene Family and Its Branches, (New York: Mayflower Publishing Company, 1904), pp 65ff. Wife: a young widow, Mrs. Joan Beggarly. Her name given by Governor Winthrop of Massachusetts. Children: Captain Edward, b ca 1643. Lieut. John. LaMance says that the 16 [sic] June 1651 birth date is that of Lieut. John Greene of Warwick. He is the son in tracts of land held by "John Greene and Son. " LaMance says, "He must have been near man's estate, in 1664, when in official records John of Quidnessett is styled John Greene, Senior. " [However, note that at that time the designations "Senior" and "Junior" did not necessarily refer to father/son, but could also mean two men in the same community with the same name: Senior referring to the older of the two, and Junior to the younger. (See NEHGR, 115:96 for discussion of Samuel Perry Sr. and Samuel Perry Junr. in Sandwich. Also see the discussion of Thomas Greene, Jun. and Thomas Greene, voting 24 May 1788 in Charlestown,

RI, on page 149 of Ancestors and Descendants of William Browning Greene and Mary Hoxsie Lewis with Allied Families, by William E. Wright.] Daniel engaged as R. I. freeman the same day with his father and brother Henry. Henry engaged as R. I. freeman the same day with his father and brother Daniel. He went to New Jersey, USA. A daughter is probably next. Robert b in 1653 (freeman in 1674). He is supposed to have gone to New Jersey, USA also. James b 1655 according to Huling. Benjamin supposed to be the youngest. Almost certainly a daughter Enfield. Probably a Welthian also. Louise Brownell Clarke, The Greenes of Rhode Island, (New York: Knickerbocker Press, 1903), pp 52-62. John Greene, b 6 [sic] June 1651, d unm. He is given as the son of Major John and Anne (Almy) Greene, Jr. and the grandson of John and Joanne (Tattershall) Greene the surgeon of Warwick. Walter and Ella Greene, A Greene Family History, (Schenectady, New York, USA: Walter Anson Greene, 1981). Page 1: John Greene of Quidnessett (or Kingstown) may have resided at or near London, possibly at Enfield (he names a daughter Enfield). He is known to have been associated with Richard Smith at a trading post in Quidnessett as early as 1637. Page 1: John Greene of Newport has been considered to be a separate line. In 1918, Louise Prosser Bates, after an extensive search of land and vital records, published in a paper entitled, "The Real Story," her conclusions that John Greene of Newport and John Greene of Quidnessett were one and the same person. This premise appears to be substantiated by the work of Norma Greene, who researched the Greene family which settled in Monmouth, N. J. I believe this bears further investigation by those whose family lines are directly affected. Page 11: Parish records in Gillingham [England] do not begin until 1560. The Parish records of births, marriages, and deaths, plus the copies of wills, reveal family connections. They document that Surgeon John Greene of Salisbury was the grandson of Richard Greene, of Bowridge Hill; further, that this John Greene married Joan Tattershall and by her had children in England. Page 12: In 1964, at the time we published our first Greene family history, "The Greene Family of St. Albans, Vermont," we were fairly confident in the assertion that John Greene of Quidnessett also was a descendant of the Knightly Family of Greene. In retracing the authority for this assumption in various family histories, it becomes apparent that all of them stem from one source, the book authored by Lora LaMance. . . . One can only wish that she had printed the specific documentation - or train of circumstantial evidence - which led her to the assumption that John Greene of Quidnessett was a descendant of Robert Greene, gentleman, of Bowridge Hill. So far as I have been able to ascertain there exist no letters, journal entries, or other documents to verify this claim. Other researchers tracing the line of John Greene of Quidnessett have presented other traditions about this man which, unfortunately, are not compatible one with the other. The result is a number of different pieces of a puzzle which do not fit together properly to produce a clear picture. Pages 27-29: Governor Winthrop's account from which "Beggarly," the name of John Greene's wife is derived is quoted. Walter and Ella Greene comment: "The preceding narration mentions 'one Greene who married the wife of one Beggarly. ' She was also known as Alice Daniell, which caused confusion among earlier genealogists who stated that the second wife of John Greene of Warwick was Alice Daniell and that Mrs. Beggarly therefore must have been the wife of John Greene of Quidnessett - impossible for there was just one such person. " William B. Trask in New England Historical and Genealogical Register, XXXV:318-320 identifies Mrs. Daniell as Mrs. Beggarly and as wife of John Greene of Warwick. Page 32: John Greene, b 5 [sic] June 1651; d betw 1681-6; s. p. He was the son of John and Anne (Almy) Greene and the grandson of John and Joanne (Tattershall) Greene, surgeon, of Warwick. Pages 43ff. : John Greene of Quidnessett. Beyond. . . [the affidavit executed by John Greene of Q], little is known for certain but

much has been speculated. There is no certainty as to when or from where he sailed for New England. The identity of his wife is known only through his will, which mentions only her given name, Joan; the text of the will itself has not been found. . . Whether Joan was his first and only wife is not known. Whether she was the mother of all of his children is not known; although there are records which justify the assumption that she was the mother of at least the three youngest children. Was John Greene of Quidnessett and the man referred to as John Greene of Newport one and the same person? LaMance, in 1904, wrote "no" and her book has been used as the authority by many of the later writers about his family. On the other hand, in 1918, Louise Prosser Bates wrote "yes" and presented compelling arguments based upon land records to substantiate her claim. When the activities and children attributed to John Greene of Quidnessett are combined with those attributed to John Greene of Newport, (as shown in Austin) there appear to be no conflicts; they do merge into one picture. (Page 44). In the search for the ancestors of John Greene of Quidnessett, perhaps the most disturbing tradition is that which suggests his true name may have been Clark and that he may not have been a Greene at all! This tradition is associated with John of Coventry, Rhode Island, who married Abigail Wardwell. Two genealogies connect the tradition with John Greene of Quidnessett in the belief that John of Coventry was his son. (Page 45). . . . when reference was made to "Clark Greene families" these were references to families in which the father had been named Clark because of contact with contemporary families with the surname Clark rather than in memory of a vague tradition of a fugitive ancestor. (Page 46). Lora LaMance wrote that John Greene had fled England to escape the wrath of Henry VII. In her account the surname Clarke is assumed as an alias, and the true surname is Greene. She recounts a fascinating tale. I shall not reproduce it here as it is long in the telling and short on facts which can be substantiated. It can be found on pages 34-5 of her book. (Page 46). After examining the various traditions, I regretfully conclude that nothing positively is known of the parentage and previous history of John Greene of Quidnessett, prior to 1636. (Page 47). Combining the information from several genealogies, it appears that there were ten children (Pages 52-59): Edward, the eldest son, b ca 1643; m Mary Tibbetts. Daniel, b ca 1647; m 16 June 1689 Rebecca Barrow at Newport. Henry, b bef 1650; d ca 1694; m 20 Oct 1670 Sarah Greenman. . John. There are conflicting dates and facts surrounding the John Greenes of the second and third generations, which give rise to the speculations that indeed there may be a third immigrant line which never has been successfully traced. For example, there is a record of Mary Jefferay (born in 1642 who married "John Green of N. " This couple has no place in the genealogical charts of either John Greene of Warwick or John Greene of Quidnessett. . . . He is recorded as owning land with his father, in 1666, in Quidnessett (again the 1651 birth date becomes illogical). He married about or before 1685. Some records give his wife's name as Abigail D ____. However, it is generally agreed that she was Abigail Wardwell. . . In 1685. . . as John Greene, Jr., he was awarded land as a partner in the Fones Purchase. . . He remained in East Greenwich until 1690. . . . About 1690, he removed to Coventry where he had purchased a large tract of forest land. . . . He died 6 Oct. 1729, and was buried in the Old Field Cemetery, which he had set aside on his land as a family burying ground. Robert, b 1653. Some say he went to New Jersey, USA. Henry Lewis Greene says he went to Virginia. James, b at Newport in 1655; prob m(1) Elizabeth Jenkins before 1696; m(2) Ann. Benjamin, b 1655; d 1720; m Humility Coggeshall. [Walter and Ella Greene are in error in stating that a granddaughter Mary4 (dau of John3) married John Eldred. See page 123 of Ancestors and Descendants of William Browning Greene and Mary Hoxsie Lewis with Allied Families for the Mary Greene who did for marry John Eldred.] Sarah m Thomas Founders. Enfield, daughter of much has been overlooked. There is no certainty as to when or from where he came to New England. The identity of his wife is known only through his will, which mentions only her given name, Joan, the text of the will itself has not been found. ... Whether Joan was his first and only wife is not known. Whether she was the mother of all of his children is not known, although there are records which justify the assumption that she was the mother of at least the three youngest children. Was John Greene of Quidnesset and the man referred to as John Greene of Newport one and the same person? LaMance, in 1903, wrote "no" and her book has been used as the authority by many of the later writers about his family. On the other hand, in 1918, Louise Prosser Bates wrote "yes" and presented compelling arguments based upon land records to substantiate her claim. When the activities and children attributed to John Greene of Quidnesset are combined with those attributed to John Greene of Newport, (as shown in Austin) there appear to be no conflicts; they do merge into one picture. (Page 44) In the search for the ancestors of John Greene of Quidnesset, perhaps the most disruptive tradition is that which suggests his true name may have been Clark and that he may not have been a Greene at all. This tradition is associated with John of Coventry, Rhode Island, who married Abigail Wardwell. Two genealogists connect the tradition with John Greene of Quidnesset in the belief that John of Coventry was his son. (Page 45) ... when reference was made to "Clark Greene families" these were references to families in which the father had been named Clark because of contact with contemporary families with the surname Clark or to distant memory of a vague tradition of a fugitive ancestor. (Page 46). Lora LaMance wrote that John Greene had fled England to escape the wrath of Henry VIII. In her account the surname Clarke is assumed as an alias, and the true surname is Greene. She presents a fascinating tale. I shall not reproduce it here as it is long in the telling and short on facts which can be substantiated. It can be found on pages 14-5 of her book. (Page 46). After examining the various traditions, I regretfully conclude that nothing, positively, is known of the parentage and previous history of John Greene of Quidnesset, prior to 1636. (Page 47) Combining the information from several genealogies, it appears that there were ten children (Pages 52-59): Edward, the eldest son, b ca 1631, m Mary Tibbetts; Daniel, b ca 1632, m 15 June 1663 Rebecca Barrow of Newport; Henry, b bet 1630, d ca 1694, m 20 Oct 1670 Sarah Greenman; John. There are conflicting dates and facts surrounding the John Greenes of the second and third generations, which give rise to the speculation that indeed there may be a third immigrant line which never has been successfully traced. For example, there is a record of Mary Jefferey (born in 1642) who married "John Green of N." This couple has no place in the genealogical charts of either John Greene of Warwick or John Greene of Quidnesset. ... He is recorded as owning land with his father, in 1660, in Quidnesset (again the 1651 birth date becomes illogical). He married about or before 1665 Some records give his wife's name as Abigail D... However, it is generally agreed that she was Abigail Wardwell ... In 1665 ... as John Greene, Jr., he was awarded land as a partner in the Pettis Purchase. He remained in East Greenwich until 1690 ... About 1690, he removed to Coventry, where he had purchased a large tract of forest land ... He died 6 Dec 1729 and was buried in the Old Field Cemetery, which he had set aside on his land as a family burying ground. Robert, b 1653 Some say he went to New Jersey, 1683. Henry Lewis Greene says he went to Virginia. James, b at Newport in 1655, prob m(1) Elizabeth Jenkins before 1690, m(2) Ann Wightman. Benjamin, b 1665, d ca 1720, m Humility Coggeshall. [Walter and Ella Greene are in error in stating that a granddaughter Mary (dau of John) married John Eldred. See page 123 of Ancestors and Descendants of William Browning Greene and Mary Howard Greene with Allied Families for the Mary Greene who did not marry John Eldred.] Sarah m. Thomas Fowlers. Esther, daughter of whom I have no record. Welthian, prob the Welthian Greene who married Thomas Fry in East Greenwich on 1 Feb 1688. Ray Greene Huling, Narragansett Historical Register, Vol II and III. (1883-1884). He wrote of three John Greenes: John of Warwick, John of Quidnesset Neck in of the town of North Kingstown, and John of Newport. In 1666 the proprietors of the northern part of Quidnesset neck made a division of their lands, previously, so far as appears, unsurveyed. On a plat which purports to indicate the boundaries of each piece of property in that region in that year, a tract of one hundred and fifty-one acres is assigned to "John Greene and Son. " [This does not give the name of the "son" and if John (Jr.) was born in 1651, the son mentioned here would seem to be a son older than John (Jr.)] On 1 Jan 1671-2, a John Greene with John Fones,. . ., bought of the Indians a large tract since known as the Devil's Foot or Fones's Purchase;. . . From the fact that all these original purchasers were Quidnesset men, excepting Fones, who lived some three miles west in Narragansett, it may be fairly inferred that their fellow proprietor, John Greene, was the Quidnesset John. As an argument to the contrary, there is a record in East Greenwich, of the admission as a freeman in the same year, 1685, and on the same day, Mary 14, as Capt. John Fones, of a Lieut. John Greene, of New York, concerning whose origin nothing more is known, but who may have been the partner of Fones in the above purchase. In March 1681-2. . . the land next north of James Greene's estate [on Allen's Harbor] was owned by a John Greene, presumably the son of the elder John, who three years later was a resident of East Greenwich. His wife, in 1682, was named Joan. . . neither her parentage nor any dates of birth, marriage or death have survived. He lists the following children: John, b 16 [sic] June 1651; d 6 Oct 1721; m Abigail D. James, d prob 1728; m probably (1) Elizabeth, (2) Ann. Daniel, d 1730; m Rebecca Barrow. Edward, (prob); m Mary Tibbits. Benjamin, (prob), d 1718-9; m Humility. There were in this region, in 1671, a Henry Greene, who afterward removed to "New Garsay," and in 1674, a Samuel Greene. Their relation to the above family is not apparent. Louise Prosser Bates, "John Greene of Newport and Narragansett" from Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, Vol XI and XII, reprinted Genealogies of Rhode Island Families From Rhode Island Periodicals, (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983), Vol I, p 432-456. She concludes that John Greene of Newport and John Greene of Quidnessett are the same person. This is based on deeds referring at one time to John Greene of Newport and to the same person later as John Greene, sr., of Narragansett. [But note also that many of the references given by Austin to John Greene of Newport, Mrs. Bates attributes to Lieut. John2 Greene of Newport, who she says is the son of John Greene of Quidnessett.] John Greene and John Greene, Jr. were among the signers of a letter on 27 June 1679 written with respect to the Fones' Purchase. Edward Greene sold both lots belonging to John Greene, sr. and in the deeds states that they descended to him by will of his father, John Greene, deceased (East Greenwich Deeds. John Greene, Jr., called at the time Lieut. John Greene of Newport, had a special meeting of the townsmen of East Greenwich called, May 14, 1685, when as a Fones purchaser he was recognized as a townsman and was allowed to draw his lot and farm. May 1, 1690, John Greene of Newport sold the ten acre lot acquired above. John Greene of Quidnessett died before 25 Sep 1685. His children: Lieut. John Greene of Newport, prob b ca 1640; d suddenly 4 Sep 1694 at Seekonk, Massachusetts, USA m Mary Jefferay. His will, dated 4 Sep 1694, is recorded in the probate records at Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, Vol I p 103, and he calls himself John Green of Newport and mentions his wife Mary. Henry Greene of Quidnisset and "New Gearsey. " Daniel Greene of Quidnisset. James Greene of Quidnisset. Benjamin Greene of Quidnisset. Sarah Greene, m ca 1668 Thomas Flounders. Myron W. Greene, "Jabez Greene and His Descendants," Narragansett Historical Register, Vol. IX (1891), pp 41-

argument is that Lieut. John Greene admitted a freeman in East Greenwich in 1685 is said to be "of Newport. " Prof. Huling said he was "of New York. " I believe that Walter and Ella Greene present arguments that correctly identify the John Greene who married the widow Beggarly as John Greene, surgeon, of Warwick. We do not know the surname of Joan, the wife of John Greene of Quidnessett. The lists of the children of John Greene of Quidnessett range from five to ten. Austin gives a list of five sons and these are probably the ones about which the most certainty exists (except for the correct identity of John2). Walter and Ella Greene list ten, seemingly not wanting to leave any possibilities out. I list eight in my book, Ancestors and Descendants of William Browning Greene and Mary Hoxsie Lewis with Allied Families. Beside the five listed by Austin, I have added Sarah, Henry and Robert. If you have stuck with me this long on this page, you may be interested in reading what I wrote in my book about John Greene of Quidnessett. I include this page without noting my references or footnotes. They are, however, based for the most part on the information summarized above. The identity of John Greene, Jr., son of John Greene of Quidnesset. is disputed. I have written a page setting forth the positions and arguments of various writers.

Children of John Greene and Joan Beggarly are:

3 i. Enfield[7] Greene[1].

4 ii. Welthian Greene[1].

5 iii. Edward Greene[2], born 1643 He married Mary Tibbetts[2]

+ 6 iv. John Robert Greene, born 06 Jun 1651 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 06 Oct 1729 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

7 v. Daniel Greene[2], born 1647; died Bet. 1729 - 1730 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He married Rebecca Barrow[2] 16 Jul 1689 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA

8 vi. Henry Greene[3], born Bef. 1650 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA[4]; died 1694[4]. He married Sarah Greenman[4] Bef. 20 Oct 1670 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, USA[4]

More about Henry Greene:
Property: about 1680, 280 Arces, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA[4]

9 vii. Robert Greene[4], born 1653

Notes for Robert Greene:
He was admitted a freeman in 1674 and may have moved to either New Jersey, USA or Virginia. He is not mentioned by Bates.

10 viii. James Greene[5], born 1655[6] He married (1) Elizabeth Jenkins[6] He married (2) Ann[6]

11 ix. Benjamin Greene[6], born 1665 He married Humility Coggeshall[6]

12 x. Sarah Greene[7], born 1668 She married Thomas Founders[8]; died 26 Oct 1670.

Notes for Thomas Founders:
In an argument over "some language," Thomas hit Walter House, causing his death. Narragansett Historical Register says, "The place where Thomas Flounders (or Flanders) killed Walter House is believed to have been between Thomas Holloway's house and Jeremiah Carpenter's on the north side of the road and a little east of the town house. It is far more likely to have taken place somewhere between

Richard Smith's house and the Devil's Foot. " He was tried for murder and hung on 26 Oct 1670. They had one child.

Generation No. 3

6. John Robert[7] Greene (John[6], Robert[5], Henry[4], John[3], Robert[2], John[1])[9] was born 06 Jun 1651 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA[9], and died 06 Oct 1729 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA[9]. He married **Abigail D. Wardwell**[9] 1684 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA[9], daughter of Uzel Warwell and Mary Kinsman. She was born 27 Oct 1665 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA[9], and died 19 Oct 1739 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA[9].

Notes for John Robert Greene:
John. There are conflicting dates and facts surrounding the John Greenes of the second and third generations, which give rise to the speculations that indeed there may be a third immigrant line which never has been successfully traced. For example, there is a record of Mary Jefferay (born in 1642 who married "John Green of N. " This couple has no place in the genealogical charts of either John Greene of Warwick or John Greene of Quidnessett. . . . He is recorded as owning land with his father, in 1666, in Quidnessett (again the 1651 birth date becomes illogical). He married about or before 1685. Some records give his wife's name as Abigail D ____. However, it is generally agreed that she was Abigail Wardwell. . . In 1685. . . as John Greene, Jr., he was awarded land as a partner in the Fones Purchase. . . He remained in East Greenwich until 1690. . . . About 1690, he removed to Coventry where he had purchased a large tract of forest land. . . . He died 6 Oct. 1729, and was buried in the Old Field Cemetery, which he had set aside on his land as a family burying ground. His will made Oct. 2, 1729, was proved Oct. 21, of the same year.

More about John Robert Greene:
Burial: Old Field Cemetery, Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA

Children of John Greene and Abigail Wardwell are:

	13	i.	James[8] Greene[9].
	14	ii.	Jane Greene[9].
	15	iii.	Usal Greene[9].
	16	iv.	Ebenezer Greene[9].
	17	v.	Robert Greene[9].
	18	vi.	William Greene[9].
	19	vii.	Enfield Greene[9].
	20	viii.	Mary Greene[9].
	21	ix.	Hannah Greene[9].
	22	x.	Andrew Greene[9].
+	23	xi.	John Greene, born 09 Apr 1688 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 15 Mar 1756 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

Generation No. 4

23. John[8] Greene (John Robert[7], John[6], Robert[5], Henry[4], John[3], Robert[2], John[1])[9] was born 09 Apr 1688 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA[10], and died 15 Mar 1756 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA[11]. He married **Ann Nancy Hill**[11] 30 Nov 1713 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA[12], daughter of Henry Hill. She was born 1690 in Rhode Island, USA.

Richard Smith's house and the Devil's Foot. He was one of the maidens and buried on 28 Oct 1678. They had one child.

Generation No. 3

6. **John Robert Greene** (John, Robert, Henry, John, Robert, John) was born 06 Jan 1633 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, and died 06 Oct 1729 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He married Abigail B. Wardwell 1684 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, daughter of Uzal Wardwell and Mary Kinsman. She was born 27 Oct 1663 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, and died 18 Oct 1729 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

Notes for John Robert Greene:
John: There are conflicting dates and facts surrounding the John Greenes of the second and third generations, which give rise to my speculations that indeed there may be a third immigrant line which never has been successfully traced. For example, there is a record of Mary Jefferay Dixon in 1642 who married "John Greene of ....". This couple has no place in the genealogical charts of either John Greene of Warwick, or John Greene of Quidnessett. ... He is recorded as owning land with his father, in 1666, at Quidnessett (again the 1633 birth date becomes illogical). He married about or before 1685. Some records give his wife's name as Abigail D. ... However, it is generally agreed that she was Abigail Wardwell ... In 1683 ... as John Greene, Jr., he was awarded land as a partner in the Fones Purchase. ... He remained in East Greenwich until 1698 ... About 1700, he removed to Coventry where he had purchased a large tract of forest land. ... He died 6 Oct. 1729, and was buried in the Old Field Cemetery, which he had set aside on his land as a family burying ground. His will made Oct. 2, 1729, was proved Oct. 21, of the same year.

More about John Robert Greene:
Burial: Old Field Cemetery, Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, USA

Children of John Greene and Abigail Wardwell are:

	13	i.	James Greene
	14	ii.	Jane Greene
	15	iii.	Usal Greene
	16	iv.	Ebenezer Greene
	17	v.	Robert Greene
	18	vi.	William Greene
	19	vii.	Edward Greene
	20	viii.	Mary Greene
	21	ix.	Hannah Greene
	22	x.	Andrew Greene
+	23	xi.	John Greene, born 06 Apr 1688 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 13 Mar 1758 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

Generation No. 4

23. **John Greene** (John Robert, John, Robert, Henry, John, Robert, John) was born 06 Apr 1688 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, and died 13 Mar 1758 in West Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Ann Nancy Hill** 30 Nov 1713 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, daughter of Henry Hill. She was born 1690 in Rhode Island, USA.

59. There were among the early settlers of Rhode Island three families who bore precisely the same name, John Greene, and so far as is known unrelated by birth to each other: John of Newport; John of Warwick, and John of Quidnesset Neck, in the town of North Kingstown. [This reads very much like a repetition of what Ray Huling Greene had previously written in Narragansett Historical Register.] John Greene of Quidnessett, d betw 1682 and (prob) 1696; m Joan, who died later than 1682. Children: John, b 6 [sic] June 1651; d 6 Oct 1729; m Abigail D____. He was in East Greenwich 1685 to 1690 and later moved to Warwick. James, d prob 1728; m prob 1st Elizabeth; m(2) Ann. Daniel d 1730; m Rebecca Barrow. Edward, prob m Mary Tibbetts. Benjamin, prob d 1718-9; m Humility. Mary Shaw Green, The History of Levi Greene of Rhode Island, Massachusetts, New York, Michigan and His Descendants, (Adrian, Michigan, Adrian College Press, 1944). From her Introduction she referred readers to LaMance for the early Greene history and began the genealogy with Timothy4 Greene, son of John3, son of John2 and Abigail Greene. Frank L. Greene, Descendants of Joseph Greene, of Westerly, R. I., (Albany, N. Y. : Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1894. He uses Ray Greene Huling as his source for the first generation. . William Bertram Greene, The Greenes on the East Branch of the DuPage their Forebears and Descendents [sic], 1966. He traces a line from John Greene of Quidnessett's son, Benjamin. He repeats the ancestry of John Greene of Quidnessett as given by LaMance. Children of John Greene of Quidnessett: Edward John Daniel Henry Daughters Robert James Benjamin L. Effingham De Forest and Anne Lawrence De Forest, James Cox Brady and His Ancestry, (New York: The De Forest Publishing Company, 1933), pp 210-214. John Greene of Kingstown, Rhode Island, was settled there at a trading post built by Richard Smith, before 1639. Nothing is known of his earlier history and antecedents, and there is no known connection between him and the two other John Greenes who curiously enough, were also early settlers in Rhode Island. . . . There is a tradition that John Greene, on leaving England, had changed his name from Clarke to Greene supposedly on account of religious difficulties. . . . Nothing is known of the wife of John Greene, except that on 24 March 1682, when he transferred a hundred and twenty acres of land to his son, Daniel Greene and sixty acres to his son, James Green, on condition that they each pay 30s a year as long as either their father or mother was alive, she signed herself Joan Greene. Children: John, b 6 [sic] June 1651; d 6 Oct 1729; m about or before 1685 Abigail D ___. He lived at Kingstown and East Greenwich, and that part of Warwick which was later set off as Coventry. James, b 1655; m(1) Elizabeth; m(2) Ann. He lived at North Kingstown. Daniel, m 16 July 1689 Rebecca Barrows, perhaps his second wife. He lived at North Kingstown. Edward, m Mary Tibbitts. He lived at North Kingsgtown. Benjamin, b ca 1655; d after March 1719; m ca 1687 Humility Coggeshall. The De Forests made the same error that Walter and Ella Greene made with respect to the Mary Greene who married John Eldred. See page 123 of Ancestors and Descendants of William Browning Greene and Mary Hoxsie Lewis with Allied Families for the Mary Greene who married John Eldred. My conclusions: The ancestry of John Greene of Quidnessett is unknown. Most of the information written is derived from the article written by Ray Greene Huling in 1883 or the book written by Lora S. LaMance in 1904. I find the arguments put forth by Mary Prosser Bates as persuasive regarding the identity of John Greene of Newport and Lieut. John Greene, Jr. of Newport. Walter and Ella Greene say that Mrs. Bates' discussion bears further investigation, but they continue to show the John Greene who married Abigail Wardwell as the son of John Greene of Quidnessett. Walter and Ella Greene do not put forth any discussion to refute Mrs. Bates conclusions. Therefore, I conclude that the ancestry of John Greene who married Abigail Wardwell is in doubt and John Greene of Quidnessett may not be his father. Note, however, part of Mrs. Bates'

29. There were among the early settlers of Rhode Island three families who bore precisely the same name, John Greene, and so far as is known unrelated by birth to each other; John of Newport, John of Warwick, and John of Quidnesset Neck, in the town of North Kingstown. [This reads very much like a repetition of what Ray Hulling Greene had previously written in Narragansett Historical Register.] John Greene of Quidnesset, d betw 1682 and (prob) 1690; m Joan, who died later than 1692. Children: John, b 6 [sic] June 1641; d 6 Oct 1729; m Abigail D____. He was in East Greenwich 1685 to 1690 and later moved to Warwick. James, d prob 1728; m prob 1st Elizabeth, m(2) Ann. Daniel b 1 1729; m Rebecca Barrow. Edward, prob m Mary Tibbetts. Benjamin, probed 1718-9; m Humility. Mary Shaw Green, The History of East Greene of Rhode Island, Massachusetts, New York, Michigan and His Descendants, (Adrian, Michigan: Adrian College Press, 1964). From her introduction she refers readers to LaMance for the early Greene history and begins the genealogy with Timothy Greene, son of John 2, son of Daniel and Abigail Greene. Frank L. Greene, Descendants of Joseph Greene, of Westerly, R. I. (Albany, N. Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1894). He uses Ray Greene Hulling as his source for the first generations. William Bantram Greene, The Greenes on the East Branch of the DuPage: their Forebears and Descendants, [n.p.], 1998. He traces a line from John Greene of Quidnessett's son, Benjamin. He repeats the ancestry of John Greene of Quidnessett as given by LaMance. Children of John Greene of Quidnessett: Edward John Daniel Henry Daughters Robert Adams Benjamin L. Effingham De Forest and Anne Lawrence De Forest, James Fox Meads and His Ancestry, (New York: The De Forest Publishing Company, 1933), pp 210-214. "John Greene of Kingstown, Rhode Island, was settled there at a trading post built by Richard Smith before 1639. Nothing is known of his earlier history and antecedents, and there is no known connection between him and the two other John Greenes who curiously enough, were the early settlers in Rhode Island.

There is a tradition that John Greene, on leaving England, had changed his name from Clarke to Greene supposedly on account of religious difficulties. ... Nothing is known of the wife of John Greene except that on 24 March 1642, when he transferred a hundred and twenty acres of land to his son, Daniel Greene, and sixty acres to his son, James Green, on condition that they each pay 5s a year as long as either their father or mother was alive, she signed herself Joan Greene. Children: John, b 6 [sic] June 1651; d 6 Oct 1729; m about or before 1685 Abigail D____. He lived at Kingstown and East Greenwich, and that part of Warwick which was later set off as Coventry. James, b 1655, m (1) Elizabeth, m(2) Ann. He lived at North Kingstown. Daniel, m 10 July 1680 Rebecca Barrows, perhaps his second wife. He lived at North Kingstown. Edward, m Mary Tibbitts. He lived at North Kingstown. Benjamin, b ca 1655, d after March 1719; m ca 1687 Humility Coggeshall. The De Forests made the same error that Walter and Ella Greene made with respect to the Mary Greene who married John Eldred. See page 123 of Ancestors and Descendants of William Bantrum Greene and Mary Howse Lewis with Allied Families for the Mary Greene who married John Eldred. My conclusions: The ancestry of John Greene of Quidnessett is unknown. Most of the information written is derived from the article written by Ray Greene Hulling in 1883 or the book written by Lora S. LaMance in 1904. I find the arguments put forth by Mary Frances Bates as persuasive regarding the identity of John Greene of Newport and Lieut. John Greene, Jr. of Newport. Walter and Ella Greene say that Mrs. Bates' discussion bears further investigation, but they continue to show that John Greene who married Abigail Wardwell is the son of John Greene of Quidnessett. Walter and Ella Greene do not put forth any discussion to refute Mrs. Bates conclusions. Therefore, I conclude that the ancestry of John Greene who married Abigail Wardwell is in doubt and John Greene of Quidnessett may not be his father. Note, however, part of Mrs. Bates' and of the birth of four more children. Subsequently we find upon the records of Wales the birth of two more children of Robert and Sarah Greene. We must therefore accept the conclusion that Robert Greene, after marrying and residing in Wales for a time, removed to Tolland, Ct., where he remained for several years, and then returned to his old homestead in Wales, where he had two other children born, and where he finally died.

A few years ago, we visited the locality of this old homestead in company with Daniel Gardner Greene, of Monson, from whom we obtained much valuable information. The farm was partly in Monson and partly in Wales, the line running through the house, and it is said that at one time there was a lively contest to decide in which of the towns the family lived. The old house disappeared long ago, but there remains abundant evidence of its location.

The children of Robert and Sarah were:

Ruth, born in Wales, Mass., Feb. 14, 1745.
Joel, born in Wales, Mass., May 5, 1748.
Lydia, born in Wales, Mass., March 6, 1750; died in Tolland, Ct., July 5, 1851.
Lydia, born in Tolland, Ct., July 28, 1751.
Amos, born in Tolland, Ct., June 22, 1753.
Nathan, born in Tolland, Ct., March 28, 1755.
Eunice, born in Tolland, Ct., Feb. 14, 1757; died in Wales, 1822.
Solmon, born in Wales, Mass., March 12, 1766.
Reuben, born in Wales, Mass., May 24, 1769.

SECOND GENERATION.

Nathan Greene[2], son of Robert Greene, was born in Tolland, Ct., March 28, 1755. A few years after his birth

Descendants of Robert Greene

929.2
G 835g.

Roman Numerals designate U.S.Greenes from John of Quidnesset

11. Robert Greene, Gentleman - evidently recovered some of the family's lost fortunes; acquired the estate, Bowridge Hill (Porridge Hill) or Gillingham, Dorsetshire; his wife had "extraordinary mathematical ability."
Children: 1. Peter; 2. Richard, ancestor of John Greene of Warwick, R.I.; 3. John; 4. Alice; 5. Anne.

12. John Greene - d. 1560.
Children: Robert of Laugham; Jeremy of Gillingham; Henry*.

13. Henry Greene "Died Suddenly" 8-22-1578 according to Parrish Records.
Children: Thomas of Wyke; Robert*.

14. Robert Greene

This concludes our British ancestry and continues in the United States.

I (15) John Greene of Quidnesset*, R.I.-born in England about 1606; died 1695; married Widow Joan Beggerly 1642; sailed from England 1635 and settled in Quidnesset, R.I., 1639; had an Indian Trading Post with partner Richard Smith.
Children: Edward, John, Daniel, Henry, daughters, Robert, James, Benjamin*.

II (16) Benjamin Greene - born at Quidnesset, R.I. about 1665; died at East Greenich, R.I., 1719, married Humility Coggeshall, 1687; appointed in 1705 to "lay out highways."
Children: John*, Benjamin, Henry, Joshua and 5 daughters.

III (17) John Greene (White Hat John) - born at Quidnesset, 1686 or '88; died at West Greenich, 1756 "leaving a good estate"; married Mary Aylesworth, 1708 or '09; married Widow Priscilla Bowen 8-7-41.
Children: Thomas, Phillip, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Ruth, William, Josiah*, Amos, Jonathan, Caleb, Joseph, Joshua.

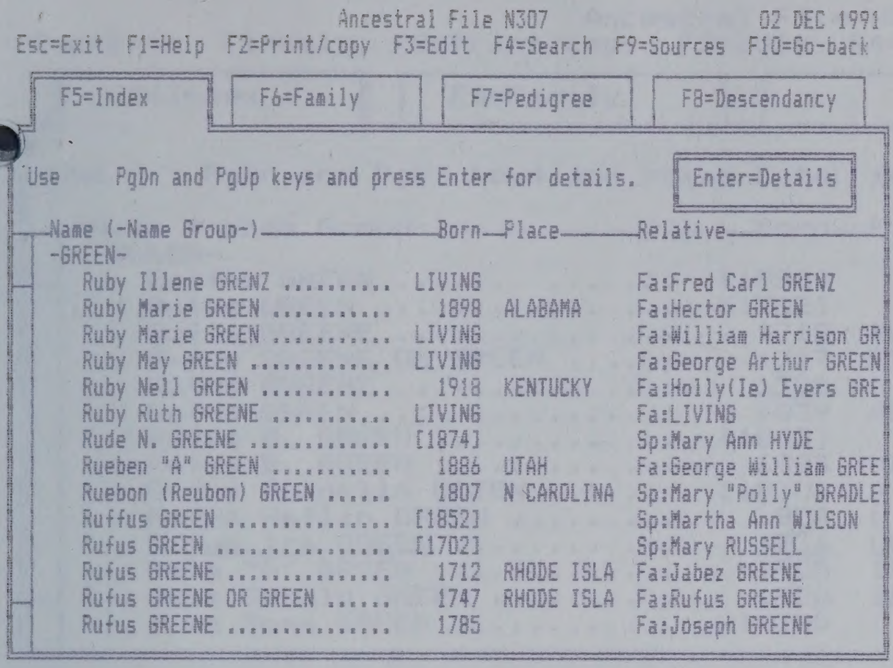
IV (18) Josiah Greene - born at Charleston, R. I., 1715; died 1758; married Hannah Mowry 1738.
Children: Benjamin, John* plus eight others.

V (19) Capt. John Greene - b. 1744 - d. 1830; married Abigail Moon 1766 (sister of Daniel Moon); member 7th Day Advent Church, Westerly, R.I.; made Captain for gallantry in action at Monmouth.
Child: Richard*.

VI (20) Richard Greene - b. 1769; married Lydia Latham; moved to Petersburg, N.Y., thence to Wallingford, Vermont.
Children: Richard*, Lydia, Maria, Daniel Moon (to DuPage County in 1835), William H.
(Daniel Moon Greenes, Page 50)

The Greenes on the East Branch
of the DuPage & their forbears
and
descendants

Compiled 1966 by:
William Bertram Greene - b. 1886.



```
                            Ancestral File N307                   02 DEC 1991
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

   F5=Index        F6=Family        F7=Pedigree        F8=Descendancy

 Use    PgDn and PgUp keys and press Enter for details.      Enter=Details

   Name (-Name Group-)                 Born  Place         Relative
   -GREEN-
      Ruby Illene GRENZ .......... LIVING                  Fa:Fred Carl GRENZ
      Ruby Marie GREEN ...........   1898  ALABAMA         Fa:Hector GREEN
      Ruby Marie GREEN ........... LIVING                  Fa:William Harrison GR
      Ruby May GREEN ............. LIVING                  Fa:George Arthur GREEN
      Ruby Nell GREEN ............   1918  KENTUCKY        Fa:Holly(Ie) Evers GRE
      Ruby Ruth GREENE ........... LIVING                  Fa:LIVING
      Rude N. GREENE ............. [1874]                  Sp:Mary Ann HYDE
      Rueben "A" GREEN ...........   1886  UTAH            Fa:George William GREE
      Ruebon (Reubon) GREEN ......   1807  N CAROLINA      Sp:Mary "Polly" BRADLE
      Ruffus GREEN ............... [1852]                  Sp:Martha Ann WILSON
      Rufus GREEN ................ [1702]                  Sp:Mary RUSSELL
      Rufus GREENE ...............   1712  RHODE ISLA      Fa:Jabez GREENE
      Rufus GREENE OR GREEN ......   1747  RHODE ISLA      Fa:Rufus GREENE
      Rufus GREENE ...............   1785                  Fa:Joseph GREENE
```

Copyright © 1990, 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus
Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

```
                         Ancestral File N307                          12 NOV 1991
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back
   F5=Index          F6=Family                                F8=Descendancy

 Use     PgDn and PgUp keys and press Enter for details.       Enter=Details

   Name (-Name Group-)                   Born  Place          Relative
   -GREEN-
      Ruffus GREEN ...............      [1852]                Sp:Martha Ann WILSON
      Rufus GREEN ................      [1702]                Sp:Mary RUSSELL
      Rufus GREENE ...............       1712  RHODE ISLA     Fa:Jabez GREENE
      Rufus GREENE OR GREEN ......       1747  RHODE ISLA     Fa:Rufus GREENE
      Rufus GREENE ...............       1785                 Fa:Joseph GREENE
      Rufus GREEN ................       1839  ALABAMA        Fa:Asa Russell GREEN
      Rufus B. GREEN .............      [1840]                Sp:Minta ROMANS
      Rufus B. GREEN .............       1893  KENTUCKY       Fa:Francis Marion GREE
      Rufus Franklin GREEN .......      [1870] N CAROLINA     Sp:Ada WHITLEY
      Rufus Heflin GREEN .........       1854  N CAROLINA     Fa:Robert Nathaniel GR
      Rufus Ira GREEN ............       1836  OHIO           Fa:Henry GREEN
      Ruie "A" GREEN .............       1905  IDAHO          Fa:Silas Oscar GREEN
      Ruie Gerald GREEN ..........       1928  IDAHO          Fa:Zeral Leo LINDSEY
      Ruie Ross GREEN ............     LIVING                 Fa:Ruie "A" GREEN
```

Copyright © 1990, 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

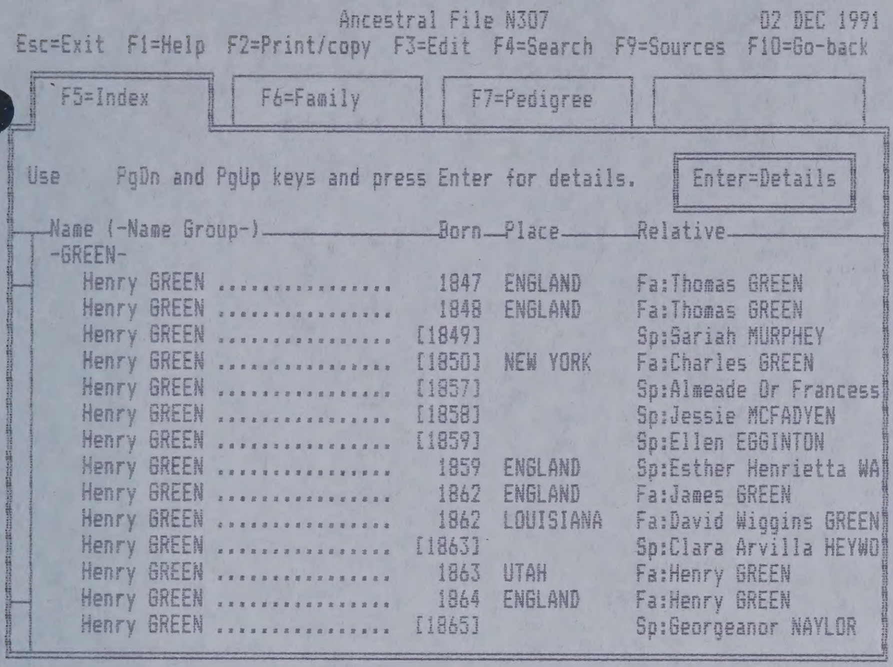
```
                           Ancestral File N307                     02 DEC 1991
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

  F5=Index        F6=Family         F7=Pedigree         F8=Descendancy

 Use     PgDn and PgUp keys and press Enter for details.     Enter=Details

 Name (-Name Group-)                   Born  Place         Relative
 -GREEN-
    Rufus GREENE ...............   1785                Fa:Joseph GREENE
    Rufus GREEN ................   1839  ALABAMA       Fa:Asa Russell GREEN
    Rufus B. GREEN .............  [1840]               Sp:Minta ROMANS
    Rufus B. GREEN .............   1893  KENTUCKY      Fa:Francis Marion GREE
    Rufus Franklin GREEN .......  [1870] N CAROLINA    Sp:Ada WHITLEY
    Rufus Heflin GREEN .........   1854  N CAROLINA    Fa:Robert Nathaniel GR
    Rufus Ira GREEN ............   1836  OHIO          Fa:Henry GREEN
    Ruie "A" GREEN .............   1905  IDAHO         Fa:Silas Oscar GREEN
    Ruie Gerald GREEN ..........   1928  IDAHO         Fa:Zeral Leo LINDSEY
    Ruie Ross GREEN ............  LIVING               Fa:Ruie "A" GREEN
    Ruie Tyler GREEN ...........  LIVING               Fa:Ruie Ross GREEN
    Rulon Cutler GREEN .........   1906  UTAH          Fa:Amasa Lyman GREEN
    Rulon Eugene GREEN .........  LIVING               Fa:Barzilla James GREE
    Rulon "L" GREEN ............   1928  IDAHO         Fa:Leon Rulon GREEN
```

Copyright © 1990, 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.



```
                              Ancestral File N307                    02 DEC 1991
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/copy  F3=Edit  F4=Search  F9=Sources  F10=Go-back

 F5=Index          F6=Family          F7=Pedigree

 Use    PgDn and PgUp keys and press Enter for details.      Enter=Details

  Name (-Name Group-)                    Born  Place          Relative
  -GREEN-
     Henry GREEN ................     1847  ENGLAND        Fa:Thomas GREEN
     Henry GREEN ................     1848  ENGLAND        Fa:Thomas GREEN
     Henry GREEN ................   [1849]                 Sp:Sariah MURPHEY
     Henry GREEN ................   [1850]  NEW YORK       Fa:Charles GREEN
     Henry GREEN ................   [1857]                 Sp:Almeade Or Francess
     Henry GREEN ................   [1858]                 Sp:Jessie MCFADYEN
     Henry GREEN ................   [1859]                 Sp:Ellen EGGINTON
     Henry GREEN ................     1859  ENGLAND        Sp:Esther Henrietta WA
     Henry GREEN ................     1862  ENGLAND        Fa:James GREEN
     Henry GREEN ................     1862  LOUISIANA      Fa:David Wiggins GREEN
     Henry GREEN ................   [1863]                 Sp:Clara Arvilla HEYWO
     Henry GREEN ................     1863  UTAH           Fa:Henry GREEN
     Henry GREEN ................     1864  ENGLAND        Fa:Henry GREEN
     Henry GREEN ................   [1865]                 Sp:Georgeanor NAYLOR
```

Copyright © 1990, 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

From: Madison N.J. Presbyterian Church Vital Records. 1747-1900 by. Viola E. Shaw & Barbara S. Parker. Pub. by Presb. Ch. of Madison, 1982

Green, Betsy, dau of Rev. Jacob, m. Rev. Ebenezer Bradford, qv.

Green

Green, Calvin, (?son of Rufus), b. Jun 9, 1789, d. Dec 27, 1867*; w. SARAH CONNET, B.& C. Aug 23, 1848, b. May 20, 1785, d. Apr 16, 1862*.
son Abner C., qv.
son Peter, qv.

Green, Clark, wit: Session Rec. 1820, Memorial Board "member" 1825; m. 1st Feb 1, 1820 Hannah Pollard, both Green Village; m. 2nd Mar 3, 1836 Eliza Lindsley, both Green Village.

Green, David, M.D., ?son of Rufus, d. Oct 18, 1856* age 60 (also B&K- pd by H.P. Green).

Green, David, d. Dec 21, 1872*, depot to graveyard (B&K).

Greene, David B., lawyer of N.Y.C., son of Rev. David of Windsor, Vt., m. Jul 18, 1855; w. MARY AUGUSTA GREEN, qv., dau of Dr. H.P. Green, d. Jun 18, 1906* age 73 (B&K).

Green, Elihu L., d. Apr 13, 1879* age 71 @ Hickory Corner; m. 1st Abby C. Crowell, d. Jan 6, 1860* age 51; m. 2nd Frances King, d. Dec 15, 1896* age 76yr, 5mo @ Long Hill.

Green, Eliza Ann, m. Jan 14, 1846 William J. Mede (Meade) of Madison, col'd.

Green, Everett Wilmer, son of Dr. Henry P., Trustee 1860-63, b. Oct 5, 1834, B. Dec 5, 1835, d. Mar 15, 1865*.

Green, Frisby, d. Jun 16, 1874 age 64, col'd; w. Charlotte Gibbs, d. Mar 29, 1896* age 97 (B&K).
pd Jan 29, 1857 for Mrs. Green (B&K) (?1st wife).

Green, George; son Frank, col'd, d. Nov 27, 1893* age 14 @ E. Madison, diphtheria.

Green, Hanibal; child, d. Jul 27, 1848, pd by H.P. Green (B&K).

GREEN, HENRY PRENTICE, C. May 22, 1833, first came to Madison as Academy teacher, Trustee 1833-43, in parish minutes 1829-57, b. Dec 1, 1798 @ Calais, Vt., son of Rufus & Keziah Eddy Green, practiced medicine in Madison 30yrs, d. Oct 15, 1858* (m. Aug 5, 1829 @ Chatham Pres. Ch.); w. SARAH JOANNA PIERSON CROWELL, dau of David, C. May 20, 1833, b. Apr 12, 1803, d. Apr 20, 1851* @ Newark.
dau Mary Augusta, qv.
son Everett Wilmer, qv.
child, B. Jun 7, 1834.
dau Clara Lucetta, d. May 13, 1842* age 5yr, 4mo, 16da.
child, B. Sep 3, 1842.
dau Alice Linden (see Alice S.).
son Lansing Page, d. Feb 25, 1840* age 15mo, 8da.
son Lansing Beach, d. Dec 9, 1844* age 3yr, 5mo, 18da.

* buried in Hillside Cemetery, Madison

GREEN, JACOB, L. May 23, 1884 from 1st Pres. Ch. Hanover, dism. May 25, 1894 to S. Park Pres. Ch. Newark; w. CARRIE, L. & dism. with husband.

Greene, Rev. Jared L., son of Rufus, b. Nov 23, 1803, d. Nov 30, 1878*; w. Pamelia Woodward, b. Aug 17, 1806, d. Sep 17, 1888*.
dau Clara Woodward, b. Jan 30, 1846, d. Jan 31, 1904* @ Newark.
son Wallace, qv.

Green, Jennie E., b. 1867, d. 1942*.

Green, John D., b. Apr 10, 1822, d. Mar 7, 1889*, m. Sep 25, 1844; w. Hannah Maria Allen of Green Village, d. Feb 9, 1914* age 86 @ Jersey City (B&K).
dau -?-, m. George W. Baldwin of Summit.

GREEN, JOHN S., C. Jun 5, 1864, dism. Feb 6, 1876 to M.E. Ch. Green Village.

Green, Jonathan of Indiana, son of Rufus; w. Sarah Markle.
only dau Lucetta, qv.

Green, Lucetta B., age 27, only dau of Jonathan, m. Dec 18, 1861 James E. VanWagner, M.D., age 30, physician of Madison, son of Dr. VanWagner of Basking Ridge.

Green, Lucinda B., d. Jul 4, 1874 age 70 @ Green Village.

Green, Madeline E. Bruen, sis of Harvey Bruen, d. Feb 4, 1971* age 56 @ Morristown.

GREEN, MARY AUGUSTA, dau of Dr. H.P., C. Aug 25, 1849, m. Jul 18, 1855 David Greene, qv.

Green, Moses of Springfield, m. Mar 20, 1803 Catherine Lindsly of Morris (C.H.).

Green, Mr., m. Dec 1816 Miss Miller, both of New Vernon (also N.P.- he Moses of Pluckemin, she Fanny, m. Jan 1, 1817).

Green, Patty, m. Oct 13, 1810 Jonathan Brant, both Chatham (C.H.).

Green, Peter of Newark, son of Calvin.
child, d. between May & Oct 1856.
child, d. Nov 23, 1859 age 15mo.

Green, Rachel A., m. Lewis Brant, qv.

GREEN, ROBERT, C. Aug 28, 1891, d. Apr 15, 1895 @ Port Richmond, Staten Island; w. Sebella.
dau Melicent Elizabeth, b. Apr 21, 1891, B. Jun 14, 1891.

Greene, Robert C., b. Dec 29, 1880, d. Mar 21, 1954*.

Senior

Green, Rufus, b. Apr 10, 1762 @ Leicester, Mass, d. Aug 28, 1844* age 82yr, 4mo, 18da @ Madison; w. Keziah Eddy.
son Dr. Henry P., qv.
son Jonathan, qv.
?son David, qv.
son Rev. Jared L., qv.

many more (12 children)

Green, Rufus of N.Y., d. Jul 21, 1838* age 17.

GREEN, SARAH E., dau of Abner C., C. Jun 5, 1864, dism. Nov 13, 1875 to M.E. Ch. Green Village, m. Nov 23, 1870 Charles A. Eagles, qv.

Green, Susan C., dau of Benjamin & Nancy, m. Charles Matthews Jr., qv.

Green, Thomas, b. 1861, d. Aug 27, 1902* age 40 @ Bird house.

Greene, Wallace, son of Rev. Jared, b. Nov 20, 1848, d. Sep 3, 1924* @ Washington, D.C.; w. Josie Craig, b. Jun 1, 1850, d. Apr 2, 1927*.

Green, William C., d. Jan 28, 1881* age 58yr, 2mo, 17da @ Newark; w. Amy Elmer, b. Nov 27, 1820, d. Sep 22, 1895* @ Green Village; "also 6 little children"*.

Green, William E., d. Nov 9, 1918* age 71 @ Summit (B&K); w. Anna F., d. May 2, 1925* age 76 (B&K).
son Elmer C., d. Apr 11, 1872* age 3mo, 4da @ Newark.
son William Elbert, b. Feb 26, 1874, d. Aug 4, 1886* "only child".

Green, William H.; w. Abby E. Goble, d. Feb 4, 1872* age 28yr, 7mo, 18da.

Greenman, Nehemiah, pastor 1750-51, from Suffolk, L.I., b. Jul 4, 1721 @ Stratford, Conn., removed from here to Pittsgrove, Salem Co. N.J. where he d. Jul 25, 1779 (per Tuttle Ms- he had no family, however, per Tuttle's recreation of original member list, MRS. GREENMAN is listed as "Original Member").

Greenmire, Salomon, m. Oct 15, 1815 Mary D'Hart of Morristown (N.P.).

GREER, AIKEN, C. Jun 3, 1898; w. ELIZA JANE, C. Jun 5, 1896.
son Hugh Parker, B. Jun 14, 1896.
son William Stewart, b. Jul 28, 1897, B. Jun 12, 1898.
dau Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Jan 31, 1900, B. Jun 1, 1900.

Greer, Aiken; grandson William Stewart Greer, b. 1918, d. Aug 16, 1925* @ Setauket, L.I.

GREER, JAMES, L. Feb 24, 1896 from 1st Pres. Ch. New Vernon, Suppl. Roll 1915; w. Arabella.
dau Margaret Catherine, b. Dec. 15, 1895, B. Aug 12, 1896.

GREER, WILLIAM DAVIS, C. Nov 25, 1889 age ca 20, Suppl. Roll 1906.

From: Genealogical Sketch of the Descendants of
Thomas Green(e) of Malden, Mass.
by Samuel S. Greene, Providence, R.I.
Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, Printers, Transcript Buildin
1858.

1699. Ephraim Green, son of the aforesaid testator, d. Nov. 28, 1694, probably unmarried. Of John Green, b. Jan. 26, 1658–9, brother of Ephraim, we have no further account.

FIRST GENERATION.

1.

THOMAS GREEN[E]* was born in England, probably abt. 1606. There are reasons for supposing that he came from Leicestershire, but no proof of the fact. The time of his arrival in this country is also uncertain. The first record in which his name appears, so as to identify him, is 1653, when his youngest daughter, Dorcas, was born. Yet he doubtless came many years before, probably 1635 or 1636. We are inclined to the opinion that he lived in Ipswich till 1649 or 1650, and then removed to Malden. He certainly lived in Malden as early as Oct. 28, 1651, when his wife Elizabeth, and dau. bearing the same name, signed a petition to the General Court.‡

He had a farm of 63 acres in the north part of Malden, in that part which is now the town of Melrose. A part of his farm remains to this day in the possession of his descendants. See pp. 44, 58.

He was selectman of Malden in 1658, and was several times on the grand jury of the County of Middlesex. As there were two other Thomas Greens in the town, he is known on the records as Thomas Green, *senior;* his son being junior, and the other Thomas left without any suffix.

He m. 1, ELIZABETH ——, who was doubtless the mother of all his children, and who d. Aug. 22, 1658. 2, FRANCES COOK, Sept. 5, 1659. She was then the widow of Richard Cook, who d. October 14, 1658; and had previously been the widow of Isaac Wheeler. She was b. in 1608, and had children by both her former husbands.

He d. Dec. 19, 1667. His Will, dated Nov. 12, 1667; proved Jan. 15, 1667–8; recorded Midd. Prob., 5 : 297, mentions no wife, but makes bequests to his "eldest son" Thomas, sons John, William, Henry, Samuel, and daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah, Martha, and Dorcas. Sons William and Henry were appointed executors. John Waite, John Lynde, witnesses. Inventory, Jan. 10, 1667–8; amount, £285.18.2.

The children of Thomas Green, were—

2. Elizabeth,^{2} prob. b. in England abt. 1628, one of the signers of the petition to Gen. Court in 1651. Nothing further is known of her.
3. †Thomas,^{2} prob. b. in England abt. 1630; m. Rebecca Hills abt. 1653.
4. †John,^{2} b. (prob. in Eng.) 1632; m. Sarah Wheeler, Dec. 18, 1660.
5. Mary,^{2} prob. b. in Eng. abt. 1633; m. before 1656, Capt. John Waite, a prominent citizen; selectman 1658, 1678, 1679 and four following years; representative 1666–1684.
6. †William,^{2} b. ——, 1635; m. 1, Elizabeth Wheeler. 2, Isabel (Farmer) Blood.
7. †Henry,^{2} b. ——, 1638; m. Esther Hasse, Jan. 11, 1671–2.
8. †Samuel,^{2} b. March, 1645; m. 1, Mary Cook, 1666. 2, Susanna ——.
9. Hannah,^{2} b. about 1647; m. Joseph Richardson, of Woburn, Nov. 5, 1666. She d. May 20, 1721. For her posterity, see "Vinton Memorial."
10. Martha,^{2} b. about 1650.
11. Dorcas,^{2} b. in Malden, May 1, 1653; m. Jan. 11, 1671–2, James Barrett,^{2} of Malden, b. April 6, 1644. She d. 1682. James d. 1694. Their children, intermarrying with the Sargents, &c., have numerous descendants.

Some of the above were doubtless born in England; how many is unknown.

---

* In many, perhaps most of the earliest records, the name was spelled with the final *e*. But the great majority of the descendants of Thomas Greene^1 have not used the final vowel; which will therefore be omitted, except in recording the families descended from Ebenezer Greene of Belchertown, and one or two others, by whom it was assumed about 1825, in the belief that it conformed to the ancient orthography.

‡ This petition was signed by 36 females of Malden, praying the General Court to excuse some errors and failings of Rev. Marmaduke Matthews, first minister of Malden, who had fallen under the censure of that honorable body. Three Elizabeth Greens were among the signers; the third being wife of James Green.^{1} See Introductory paragraphs, page 7. [Bi-Centennial Book of Malden, p. 140.

From Genealogical Sketch of The Descendants of
Thomas Green(e) of Malden, Mass.
By Samuel S. Greene, Providence, R.I.
Boston: Henry W. Dutton & Son, Printers, Transcript Buil
[illegible]

SECOND GENERATION.

3.

THOMAS GREEN,[2] son of the preceding; prob. b. in Eng. about 1630; m. abt. 1653, REBECCA HILLS,[2] dau. of JOSEPH HILLS,[1] then of Malden, afterwards of Newbury, by his first wife, Rose Dunster, sister of President Dunster.*) error .

He resided in Malden, was a farmer, and was admitted freeman May 31, 1670. He d. Feb. 13, 1671–2, having made his Will on the day of his death; which Will, proved April 2, 1672, and recorded Midd. Prob., 4 : 116, gives to wife Rebecca the third part of his estate; the remainder to be equally divided among his children Rebecca, Hannah, Thomas, and Samuel, who were then all under age. Wife Rebecca, Exx. His brother John Green and brother Wayte, overseers. Inventory, £164. 10; dated March 8, 1671–2.

His widow, Rebecca, d. June 6, 1674.

The children of Thomas and Rebecca (Hills) Green, were—

12. Rebecca,[3] b. 1654; m. 1674, Thomas Newell of Lynn. He was appointed administrator, "in behalf of his wife and the other children," of the estate of the widow Rebecca Green, his wife's mother, March 4, 1674–5. Joseph Hills of Newbury, conveyed, Nov. 9, 1674, to the aforesaid Thomas Newell and Rebecca his wife, two parcels of land, containing ten acres, and "sometimes in the occupation of Thomas Green;" in consideration of payments to be made to Hannah (sister of the grantee's wife) and to Samuel (her brother) when they should become of age. Furthermore, Samuel Green, last mentioned, was to be "brought up" by the said Newell. In this deed, Joseph Hills calls himself "father of Rebecca, the wife of Thomas Green, late of Maulden." [Midd. Deeds, 8 : 543–4–5.] The same land was conveyed, April 24, 1690, by the said Thomas Newell "of Malden," to the said Samuel Green. [Midd. Deeds, 12 : 449.] Mrs. Rebecca Newell d. May 25, 1726, æ. 73. [Gravestone in Malden.]
13. Thomas,[3] b. F[illegible] 1655–6; d. April 15, 1674. As he *is* mentioned in his father's Will but *not* in the settlement of his father's estate, 1675, nor in the Will of his grandfather, Joseph Hills, 1687, while Rebecca, Hannah, and Samuel are mentioned, he must have died before those latter transactions.
14. Hannah,[3] b. Oct. 16, 1658; d. March 25, 1659.
15. Hannah,[3] b. Feb. 24, 1659–60; m. Aug. 26, 1677, JOHN VINTON[2] of Malden, afterwards of Woburn. The ancestor of a very numerous posterity, viz., of nearly all registered in the VINTON MEMORIAL. She is mentioned in the Will of Joseph Hills, 1687, as his grand dau. Hannah Vinton.
16. †Samuel,[3] b. Oct. 5, 1670; m. Elizabeth Upham about 1692.

4.

Dea. JOHN GREEN,[2] son of Thomas Green,[1] b. (prob. in England) 1632; m. in Malden, Dec. 18, 1660, SARAH WHEELER, b. June, 1643, dau. of Isaac Wheeler, whose wife Frances afterwards m. Richard Cook, and after that m. John Green's father, Thomas Green, sen.

He was a respectable and influential citizen of Malden; freeman, Oct. 24, 1668; captain of a military company, and for many years deacon of the church. He was selectman nineteen years between 1678 and 1701, and represented the town in the General Court 1692–3–4–6.

He d. Oct. 16, 1707, a. 75. [Gravestone.] This proves that he was b. in 1632. His Will is dated the previous day, Oct. 15, 1707; proved Nov. 10, 1707; recorded Midd. Prob., 11 : 177. After making bequests to wife Sarah, dau. Sarah Sprague, and gr. dau. Mehitable Sprague, (then under 18) he gives the rest of his estate to his son John, who is made executor.

---

* Rebecca Hills signed, 1651, the petition referred to on page 395, note. Her first child was b. 1654. She must have been married in the interval.

His widow, Sarah, d. Dec. 1, 1717, a. 74 y. 6 mo. [Gravestone.] Whence it appears that she was b. May or June 1643. Their children were—

17. Sarah,[3] b. Sept. 1662; d. young.
18. Mary,[3] b. Dec. 1668; prob. d. young; not mentioned in father's Will.
19. John,[3] b. April 1670; d. young.
20. †John,[3] b. March 21, 1673–4; m. his cousin Mary Green. [39.]
21. Sarah,[3] b. Jan. 14, 1676–7; m. Samuel Sprague; had dau. *Mehitable,* b. 1694.

6.

Capt. WILLIAM GREEN,[2] third son of Thomas Green, sen., b. in 1635, as appears from his age at several times when he gave testimony, and from his age as marked on his gravestone. He m. 1, Elizabeth Wheeler, dau. of Isaac Wheeler, and sister of his brother John's wife.* They were m. by Capt. Marshall, Sept. 13, 1659, according to Midd. Records; but March 13, 1659–60, according to Malden Records; both being copies of a perished original.

After the death of Elizabeth, he m. 2, Feb. 6, 1694–5, Isabel Blood, b. 1652, widow of James Blood of Concord, and formerly widow of David Wyman[2] of Woburn, to whom she was m. April 27, 1675, and by whom she had two children, David,[3] and Isabel,[3] the last being b. July 5, 1677. Her maiden name was Isabel Farmer, from Ansley in England. She survived her third husband, Capt. Green, more than thirty years, dying March 3, 1736–7, a. 85.

He was made freeman Oct. 24, 1668; was a farmer; member of the church in Malden; captain of a military company; selectman 1678, 1683, 1702. He owned one half of the farm in Malden, which had been owned by his father Thomas Green, and sold it to his brother Samuel, Oct. 1670; the other half being owned by his brother Henry. [Midd. Deeds, 4 : 50.] His brother John owned land on the north of it.

He d. Dec. 30, 1705, a. 70. [Gravestone.] His Will, dated Dec. 14, 1705; proved Jan. 21, 1705–6: recorded Midd. Prob., 11 : 84; leaves his personal property in part to wife Isabel, grandsons William Green, Benjamin Green, Nathaniel Green, all three under 21 years of age; and dau. Sarah Webb; the real estate and part of the personal being left to sons Isaac and John Green, who are made joint executors.

The children of William and Elizabeth Green, were—

22. †William,[3] b. 1661; m. about 1682, Elizabeth Hills.
23. †Isaac,[3] b. ———; m. Sarah ———.
24. John,[3] b. Oct. 1667; seems to have d. young.
25. Elizabeth,[3] b. Nov. 1668; prob. d. early; not mentioned in father's Will.
26. Sarah,[3] b. May 11, 1671; m. ——— Webb.
27. †John,[3] b. about 1672; m. 1699, Isabel Wyman.

7.

Lieut. HENRY GREEN,[2] fourth son of Thomas Green, sen., b. 1638, probably in this country. His age is deduced from his gravestone, and from his testimony in court.

He m. Jan. 11, 1671–2, Esther Hasse, b. 1649 or 1650, a name not known at present, unless it be changed to Hussey or Hersey.

He resided in Malden, where he was selectman thirteen years between 1682 and 1714; representative 1689, 1694, 1703, 1704. He has a numerous posterity. He d. Sept. 19, 1717, "a. 78 years and 8 mos." [Gravestone.

His Will is dated Jan. 23, 1704–5; proved Sept. 30, 1717; recorded Midd. Prob., 14 : 559. He leaves property to wife Esther; to son Henry, who has land of the testator in possession in Charlestown; to son Joseph, son Daniel (gives him land in Charlestown [prob. what is now Stoneham] and elsewhere); son Jacob, (who has the homestead); dau. Esther Flagg, and two other daus.,

---

* Richard Cook left property by Will, Sept. 25, 1658, to Elizabeth and Sarah Wheeler, his wife's daughters by her first husband, Isaac Wheeler; these must be the same.

Dorcas and Lydia. His four sons, Henry, Joseph, Daniel and Jacob, are exec., notwithstanding that Jacob is under age. Witnesses, William Green [6], Jonathan Green [40], Samuel Sprague.

His widow Esther survived him thirty years. The latter part of her life was spent in Stoneham, probably with her son Daniel. She d. there, Feb. 26, 1747–8, a. 98. [Gravestone.] Her Will, dated May 22, 1740; proved July 12, 1748; recorded Midd. Prob., 25 : 344; gives wearing apparel to her three daus., Esther Flagg, Dorcas Wiley, and Lydia Lynde; divides her estate to son Henry Green and his children; dau. Esther Flagg and her children; son Joseph Green's children; son Daniel Green and his children; dau. Dorcas *Wyle* [Wiley] and her children; dau. Lydia Lynde and her children; and son Jacob Green's children. Also mentions four grand daus., Dorothy Brown, Catharine *Haskal* [Haskell], Jemima *Bigbe* [Bixby], and Miriam Green. Son Daniel Green, and son-in-law Thomas Lynde, exrs. Witnesses, John Green, Jonas Green, John Clark.

The children of Henry and Esther Green were—

28. †Henry,^{3} b. Jan. 24, 1672–3; m. Hannah Flagg of Woburn, Jan. 9, 1695–6.
29. Esther,^{3} b. Sept. 1674; m. Eleazer Flagg of Woburn, Jan. 17, 1694–5. He was b. Aug. 1, 1670, son of Gershom Flagg and brother of the above.
30. †Joseph,^{3} b. Oct. 1678; m. Hannah Green,^{3} dau. of John,^{2} son of James.^{1}
31. †Daniel,^{3} b. 1681; m. Mary Bucknam, Dec. 29, 1708.
32. Dorcas,^{3} b. about 1683; m. ——— Wiley.
33. Lydia,^{3} b. Aug. 11, 1685; m. Thomas Lynde,^{4} son of Capt. John Lynde,^{3} son of Ensign Thomas Lynde,^{2} (b. in Eng. about 1616; d. Oct. 15, 1693,) who was son of Dea. THOMAS LYNDE,^{1} b. in Eng. Jan. 1593–4; freeman 1635; d. at Charlestown, his residence, Dec. 30, 1671, a. 77. Mrs. Lydia Lynde d. Oct. 19, 1755. Thomas and Lydia had *Thomas*,^{5} b. 1711; *Jonathan*,^{5} b. 1714; *Jacob*,^{5} b. 1716; *Lydia*,^{5} b. 1723.
34. †Jacob,^{3} b. May 6, 1689; m. July 8, 1713, Dorothy Lynde,^{4} dau. of Capt. John.^{3}

8.

SAMUEL GREEN,^{2} youngest son of Thomas Green,^{1} b. March, 1645. The date of his birth is inferred from his age as marked on his gravestone. He m. 1, 1666, MARY COOK, dau. of Richard Cook, second husband of Frances, whose *third* husband was Thomas Green, sen., father of our Samuel.^{2} She d. Nov. 24, 1715. 2, SUSANNA ——, who survived him. He has a numerous posterity.

He resided in Malden; and appears as "Samuel Green, sen.," on the records, to distinguish him from three other Samuel Greens, then in Malden, viz.: his son Samuel, his nephew Samuel [16], and his son-in-law Samuel,^{3} son of John,^{2} son of James,^{1} of another family. In Oct. 1670, he purchased of his brother William, one half of his father's farm, and from that time occupied "the old mansion house." Bought the other half of his brother Henry, June 13, 1684. [Midd. Deeds, 4 : 50, and 9 : 141.

He d. Oct. 31, 1724, a. 79 years, 7 months. [Gravestone.] His Will is dated Jan. 3, 1721–2; proved Nov. 13, 1724; recorded Midd. Prob., 17 : 168. He mentions wife Susanna; gives to his six sons, Samuel, Thomas, William, Jonathan, David, and Isaac, after paying some small legacies, all his estate, real and personal, in equal proportions. His three daus., Mary, Martha, Elizabeth, having "had their proportions already," are each to receive only five shillings. The six sons are appointed exrs. Witnesses, John Green, Jacob Green, John Green, jr.

By an instrument dated April 11, 1716, "John Green and Mary Green his wife, Samuel Green and Martha Green his wife, David Gould and Elizabeth Gould his wife, all sons-in-law and daughters of Samuel Green, sen., relinquish to their brothers Samuel, Thomas, William, Jonathan, David and Isaac Green, all sons of Samuel Green, sen.," &c.

The children of Samuel and Mary Green were—

35. †Samuel,^{3} b. Jan. 1667–8; m. Mary Wheeler, May 4, 1694.
36. †Thomas,^{3} b. ——, 1669; m. May 10, 1698, Hannah Vinton.

49. Lydia,^{4} b. ——; m. 1, her cousin, Abiathar Vinton, in Malden, April 30, 1723. They lived in Braintree a year or two after marriage; soon after settled in Leicester, where Abiathar Vinton died in 1740. His widow, Lydia, m. 2, Jan. 15, 1746, Sam'l Stower of Leicester, a native of Malden. Abiathar and Lydia Vinton were gr. grandparents of Hon. Samuel Finley Vinton, b. in South Hadley, Sept. 25, 1792; graduated Wms. Coll. 1814; many years an eminent lawyer in Gallipolis, Ohio; 22 years member of Congress from that State. See a full genealogy of Lydia Vinton's descendants in the VINTON MEMORIAL.
50. "Barsheby,"^{4} [Bathsheba] b. ——; m. Elisha Nevins.
51. Abigail,^{4} b. ——; m. Henry King.
52. "Any,"^{4} [Anna,] b. ——; m. Ebenezer Lamb.

The Malden Records make Nos. 45, 46, to be twins, b. April 4, 1695, which was probably the fact. The County Records at E. Cambridge give them as above.

20.

2 JOHN GREEN,^{3} (*John,^{2} Thomas,^{1}*) only surviving son of Dea. John and Sarah (Wheeler) Green; b. in Malden, March 21, 1673-4; m. (it is believed) his cousin, MARY GREEN,^{3} [39] dau. of Samuel.^{2} They were m. by Rev. Mr. Wigglesworth, Feb. 23, 1697-8.*

He resided in Malden, of which town he was selectman, 1722, 1723.

He d. intestate, Nov. 28, 1747, a. 74. [Gravestone.] His son John was appointed admr., April 11, 1748. Inventory, May 9, 1748; amount, £2570, old tenor; a currency now depreciated to one-sixth its par value. [Midd. Prob., 25 : 194.] His children were—

53. †John,^{4} b. Nov. 25, 1698; m. Jan. 1721, Phebe Bucknam. He d. March 10, [1757.
54. Jacob,^{4} b. Oct. 20, 1700; m. ——; d. before 1749.
55. Mary,^{4} b. June 9, 1703; m. Philips Sweetser.
56. Caleb,^{4} b. Dec. 8, 1706; d. March 7, 1737-8.
57. Elizabeth,^{4} b. Dec. 22, 1709; d. May 9, 1738.

22.

WILLIAM GREEN,^{3} (*William,^{2} Thomas,^{1}*) eldest son of Capt. William^2 and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Green, was b. in Malden, 1661. This we learn from his deposition, Feb. 15, 1685-6, where he affirms himself to be "aged about 24 years." He m. about 1682, ELIZABETH HILLS,^{3} b. 1661, dau. of Joseph Hills,^{2} jun., and gr. dau. of JOSEPH HILLS,^{1} sen., who d. at Newbury, Feb. 5, 1687-8, æ. 86. This is ascertained from a deed given Nov. 12, 1685, by Joseph Hills, to his gr. dau. Elizabeth Green, wife of William Green, jr., of Malden, and dau. of the grantor's son Joseph Hills, of a parcel of land in Malden.

He lived in Malden; and d. March 21, 1690-1. [Midd. Prob. Records.] There is a tradition in the family that he was killed at Dunstable, [now Nashua] by the Indians. This is not improbable; but no record has been found to confirm it.

His widow Elizabeth m. Aug. 25, 1691, Capt. John Lynde,^{3} son of Thomas Lynde.^{2} See [33.] This marriage is proved not only by the record of it in Malden, but by the Midd. Prob. Records.‡ By Elizabeth, his second wife,

---

* John Green m. Mary Green, Feb. 23, 1697-8. So much is *certain*, for it is expressly stated on Malden Records. That the parties were *cousins*, is equally certain. But there was *another* cousin John Green,^{3} [27] who may *possibly* have been the husband of Mary Green in the text. The probabilities are greatly in favor of the statement in the text; and the compiler, after much consideration, has determined on the statement made above. If John [27] m. Mary Green, then John [20] must have m. Isabel Wyman, which there are reasons for regarding as improbable.

‡ Jan. 21, 1705-6, William Green^4 [58] gave bond to the judge of probate to pay £9. 2. 10. each, to Benjamin Green, Nathaniel Green, Dorothy Lynde, Joanna Lynde, and Mehetable Lynde, all being children of said William Green's mother, *Elizabeth Lynde, sometimes called Elizabeth Green*, late of Malden, deceased, intestate. The judge, in consideration of this bond, assigned to said William Green, eldest son of the said deceased, a certain tenement, lately belonging to said deceased. In another bond, given 1708, the judge assigns to Wil-

49. Lydia,4 b. ———; m. 1, her cousin, Abishai Vinton, in Malden, April 20, 1748. They lived in Dunstable a year or two after marriage; were after settled in Leicester, where Abishai Vinton died in 1760. His widow, Lydia, m. 2, Jan. 15, 1763, Sam'l Stower of Leicester, a native of Malden. Abishai and Lydia Vinton were gr. grandparents of Hon. Samuel Finley Vinton, b. in South Hadley, Sept. 25, 1792; graduated Wms. Coll. 1814; many years an eminent lawyer in Gallipolis, Ohio; 22 years member of Congress from that State. See a full genealogy of Lydia Vinton's descendants in the Vinton Memorial.
50. "Barsheba,"4 [Bathsheba,] b. ———; m. Elisha [illegible].
51. Abigail,4 b. ———; m. Henry King.
52. "Amy,"4 [Anna,] b. ———; m. Ebenezer Lamb.

The Malden Records make Nos. 47, 48, to be twins b. April 4, 1690, which was probably the fact. The County Records at E. Cambridge give them as above.

20.

JOHN GREEN,3 (John,2 Thomas,1) only surviving son of Dea. John and Sarah (Wheeler) Green; b. in Malden, March 21, 1673-4; m. (it is believed) his cousin, Mary Green,3 [25] dau. of Samuel.2* They were m. by Rev. Mr. Wigglesworth, Feb. 23, 1697-8.*

He resided in Malden, of which town he was selectman, 1725, 1728.

He d. intestate, Nov. 30, 1742, a. 74. [Gravestone.] His son John was appointed adm'r., April 11, 1743. Inventory, May 9, 1743; amount, £3376, old tenor; a currency now depreciated to one-sixth its par value. [Midd. Prob., 36 : 194.] His children were—

53. John,4 b. Nov. 25, 1698; m. Jan. 1721, Phebe Buckman. He d. March 30, 1757.
54. Jacob,4 b. Oct. 20, 1700; m. ———; d. before 1743.
55. Mary,4 b. June 3, 1703; m. [illegible].
56. Caleb,4 b. Dec. 6, 1706; d. March 7, 1725-6.
57. Elizabeth,4 b. Dec. 22, 1709; d. May 8, 1726.

21.

WILLIAM GREEN,3 (William,2 Thomas,1) eldest son of Capt. William and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Green, was b. in Malden, 1661. This we learn from his deposition, Feb. 15, 1683-4, where he affirms himself to be "aged about 22 years." He m. about 1682, Elizabeth Hills,3 b. 1661, dau. of Joseph Hills,2 jun., and gr. dau. of JOSEPH HILLS,1 sen., who d. at Newbury, Feb. 5, 1687-8, a. 86. This is ascertained from a deed, given Nov. 19, 1685, by Joseph Hills, to his gr. dau. Elizabeth Green, wife of William Green, jr., of Malden, and dau. of the grantor's son Joseph Hills, of a parcel of land in Malden.

He lived in Malden; and d. March 21, 1690-1. [Midd. Prob. Records.] There is a tradition in the family that he was killed at Dunstable, [now Nashua] by the Indians. This is not improbable; but no record has been found to confirm it.

His widow Elizabeth m. Aug. 25, 1692, Capt. John Lynde,2 son of Thomas Lynde.1 (See 23.) This marriage is proved not only by the record of it in Malden, but by the Midd. Prob. Records. By Elizabeth, his second wife,

---

* John Green m. Mary Green, Feb. 23, 1697-8. So much is certain, for it is expressly stated on Malden Records. That the parties were cousins, is equally certain. But there was another cousin, John Green,3 [57] who may possibly have been the husband of Mary Green in the text. The probabilities are greatly in favor of the statement in the text; and the compiler, after much examination, has abandoned as too uncertain, the statement made above. If John [57] m. Mary Green, then John [20] must have m. Esther Wigmore, which there are reasons for regarding as improbable.

† Sept. 27, 1738-9, William Green4 [58] gave bond to the judge of probate to pay £2–5–10, each, to Elizabeth Green, Nathaniel Green, Dorothy Lynde, Joseph Lynde and Rebeckah Lynde, as being brothers of said William Green's mother, Elizabeth Lynde, sometime called Elizabeth Green, late of Malden, deceased, intestate. The judge, in consideration of this bond, assigned to said William Green, eldest son of the said deceased, a certain tenement, which belonging to said deceased. In another bond, given 1743, the judge assigns to Wm.

Capt. Lynde had Dorothy, b. Dec. 20, 1692; m. Jacob Green,³ [34]; Joanna, b. Feb. 22, 1696–7; Mehitabel, b. March 22, 1697–8. Mrs. Elizabeth Lynde, (widow of our William Green,³) d. Jan. 29, 1698–9; and Capt. Lynde then m. Judith Bucknam, widow of Joses Bucknam of Malden, whose maiden name was Worth; by whom he had Martha, b. July 6. 1700; m. Jan. 13, 1725–6, Rev. Thomas Green of Leicester. [48.] Mrs. Judith Lynde d. Feb. 4, 1735–6, a. about 83, and was buried in the Old Cemetery in Stoneham. [Gravestone.]

The children of William and Elizabeth (Hills) Green were—

58. †William,⁴ b. 1683; m. Sarah Sprague, March 30, 1709.
59. †Benjamin,⁴ b. April 28, 1687; m. Christian ——.
60. †Nathaniel,⁴ b. Sept. 28, 1689; m. Elizabeth Sprague, sister of Sarah, April 21, 1713.

23.

ISAAC GREEN,³ (*William*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding, born in Malden about 1663; m. **Sarah** ——. (·⌣)

He resided in Malden certainly till 1708. We have found no record of any public office borne by him, and no record of his death; nor has any record touching him met our eye later than Nov. 23, 170[illegible] when he and his brother John, as executors of their father's Will, gave to their nephew Benjamin Green,⁴ [59] who had just come of age, a deed of 5 acres and 100 poles of land, on account of a legacy granted him by his (Benjamin's) grandfather, Capt. William Green. [Midd. Deeds, 16 : 595.] His children, as recorded, were—

61. Isaac,⁴ b. in Malden, Dec. 27, 1694. (·⌣)
62. William,⁴ b. in Malden, Nov. 20, 1696. (·⌣)

27.

JOHN GREEN,³ (*William*,² *Thomas*,¹) brother of the preceding, b. 1672, as we infer from his gravestone; m. 1699, **Isabel Wyman**, b. July 5, 1677, dau. of his father's second wife Isabel, by her first husband David Wyman² of Woburn, who d. of smallpox 1678. David was b. in Woburn, April 7, 1654, son of Lieut. JOHN WYMAN,¹ one of the original settlers of Woburn in 1642.*

The husband of Isabel Wyman lived in the extreme east part of Stoneham, on the county road from Stoneham to Lynn, and near the intersection of the road leading from Malden to Reading, a little west of the last-named road. The locality is now included in the present town of Melrose; and is about a quarter of a mile east of the Stoneham R. R. Depot. We are thus particular, because from the Will of John Green, it appears that the farm once belonged to his grandfather. He was selectman of Stoneham 1735, and was a member of the church in that town. He d. Aug. 29, 1736, a. 64. [Gravestone in Malden.] In his Will, dated June 24, 1736; proved Oct. 11, 1736; Midd. Prob., 20 : 303; he calls himself "of Stoneham"; mentions wife Isabel, son John, who has "my dwelling-house and barn, and the land adjoining, that lyeth on the west side of the country road that leadeth from Malden to Reading, that was my grandfather's;" besides several other lots. Son Jonah has "all my land on the east side of the country road" aforesaid; and other lots. Gives his dau., Isabel Green, £250; the currency being then depreciated to one-fourth of its original value. Sons John and Jonah, executors.

His widow Isabel d. Aug. 9, 1765, a. 88, surviving her husband twenty-nine years. In her Will, dated Feb. 19, 1762; proved Sept. 3, 1765; recorded Midd. Prob., 29 : 71; she calls herself "of Malden," and gives son John, dau. Isabel Hay, son Jonas, and gr. dau. Elizabeth Green, her estate. Witnesses, Jonathan Green, [117] Thomas Green, [215] William Green, jr. [223].

---

liam Green certain parcels of land, once belonging to *his mother, Elizabeth Green, last the wife of John Lynde*, deceased, intestate, and calls Mehetable Lynde his (William's) sister. Another bond calls Joanna Lynde his sister: and still another calls Dorothy Lynde his sister.

These quotations are made to substantiate the text, and to invalidate an unfounded tradition that Elizabeth (Hills) Green, widow of William Green³ in the text, after his death m. Capt. Samuel Green³ [16] of Leicester.

* See note *, on p. 13.

After the foregoing was not only "in type," but actually *printed*, a letter was received from the town clerk of Berwick, Me., stating that he had searched the old records of that town and found that Benjamin Green[4] and Christian Main were m. at Berwick, Sept. 9, 1713. He could find nothing further of them or their family.

60.

Capt. NATHANIEL GREEN,[4] (*William*,[3] *William*,[2] *Thomas*,[1]) brother of the preceding, b. in Malden, Sept. 28, 1689; m. 1, in Reading, by "Justis" Brown,* April 21, 1713, to ELIZABETH SPRAGUE, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Sprague of Malden, and sister of his brother William's wife. 2, in 1755, MARY STOCKWELL, presumed to be of Sutton. They were *published* Dec. 14, 1755.

22
('my' chart' shows Eliz S. parents Anthony & Mary Tilden
(back to Hingham)

He lived at "Charlestown-End," [incorp. 1725 as Stoneham] about eight years, from 1715 to 1723, doubtless on the land purchased in 1712, by himself and his brother Benjamin, of Joseph Underwood. See preceding paragraph. There being no church or house of worship at that time in Charlestown-End, he attended public worship at Malden, only three or four miles distant; and was admitted to the church there Jan. 21, 1722–3. His wife Elizabeth had been admitted to the same church, April 8, 1722. Of that church Rev. Joseph Emerson had been ordained pastor, Oct. 31, 1721, after the removal of Rev. David Parsons to Leicester.

He removed to Leicester about the year 1723, where his brother William and his relatives Capt. Samuel and Thomas Green were already settled. He was there a man of some consideration; and received a commission as "Captain of the first foot company in Leicester," Dec. 12, 1743. Within a year war broke out between France and Great Britain, and Capt. Green was frequently called on to have his command in readiness to meet the enemy, as the following order will show:—

"Sir, This moment I Received the Governours Express, and pursuant there to You are Required In his majesty's name on Your utmost Perill to Draw out of Your Milatary Ward twenty five men compleatly armed and furnished with Amunition and fourteen Days Provision and march them without the Least Delay to Worcester and from thence to Proceed to Boston a french Invasion being every moment expected. I say fail not at Your Perill.

"Worcester, Sept. 22, 1746. JOHN CHANDLER, Col.

"Either you or Capt. Whittemore, with two more Comission officers must go, & don't fail."

Directed—"In his majesty's service, to Capt. Nathl. Green, in Leicester."

We copy the above from the original order, now before us.

Some time in the latter part of his life he resided in Sutton, as we infer from some deeds given by Nathaniel Green of Sutton to Nathaniel Green of Leicester; and one or two deeds from other parties to Nathaniel Green of Sutton. He returned to Leicester before his death, and d. there.

"Capt. Nathaniel Green died at Leicester, Sept. 27, 1774, a little after 7 o'clock at Night." [Record made by Ebenezer Green. [313.]

The children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Green were—

167. Elizabeth,[5] b. in Malden, Nov. 3, 1714; m. Benjamin Sanderson, Feb. 8, 1737–8. She died at Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 27, 1801, "a. 87 y. 9 mos. 13 days."
168. Winefred,[5] b. "at Charlestown-End," July 16, 1716; m. Benjamin Baldwin, April 6, 1749. She d. March 27, 1777, æ. 61.
169. An infant son, b. at Charlestown-End, April 13, 1719; d. same day.
170. †Nathaniel,[5] b. at Charlestown-End, April 16, 1721; m. Tabitha Prentice.
171. Mehitable,[5] b. in Leicester, June 21, 1724; "m. Samuel Call, July 15, 1746, and set out for cap britan (Cape Breton) July the 23, 1746." She died July 24, 1795, a. 71 years, 1 mo. & 3 days.
172. †Phinehas,[5] b. in Leicester, July 10, 1728; m. Judith ———.
173. †Benjamin,[5] b. in Leicester, May 21, 1731; m. Lucy Marsters, Dec. 10, 1754.

---

* See note ‡ on page 23.

town as moderator, selectman, assessor, constable, and in various other capacities. He d. in Hubbardston,* in 1790 or 1792, a. abt. 70, or 72.

His children were—

328. Lucy,^{6} b. Nov. 29, 1743.
329. Mary,^{6} b. May 19, 1745; m. March 21, 1771, Thomas Vinton of Stoneham. She d. in Stoneham, June 16, 1832, a. 84. [Gravestone.
330. Dolly,^{6} b. March 5, 1747. She is presumed to be the Polly or Molly Green who d. unm. at an advanced age in Hubbardston, June 6, 1826. [Hubbardston Records.

The foregoing b. in Leicester; the following in Petersham—

331. James,^{6} b. abt. 1750. He was Major of the "minute men," at the breaking out of the Revolution; and received a wound at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, of which he d. not long afterward.
332. Nathan,^{6} b. about 1752; served his country in the revolutionary struggle; was, it is said, at the battle of Bunker Hill; and fell, as is believed, at the battle of Monmouth, June 26, 1778. He was promoted to a Lieutenancy before his death.
333. †Zeeb,^{6} b. Nov. 11, 1754; m. abt. 1779, Sarah Cowee of Westminster.
334. Lucas,^{5} b. 1757; was at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill. As the Americans, after expending all their ammunition, were escaping from their defences, he was shot by the enemy through the body, and d. in his brother Zeeb's arms, at the early age of eighteen.

165.

NAHUM GREEN,^{5} (*William,*^{4} *William,*^{3} *William,*^{2} *Thomas,*^{1}) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, April 10, 1729; m. 1750, DORCAS SANGER of Woodstock, Ct.; published Oct. 21, 1750.

He, like his elder brother William, was a farmer, and lived in South Leicester, in or near the present village of Greenville. By a deed from his father, dated Sept. 6, 1754; recorded Worc. Deeds, 39 : 10, he obtained a part of the homestead, bounded partly on another portion of the homestead conveyed to "my son William Green, jun." His children were—

335. Mary,^{6} b. Aug. 10, 1751.
336. Uzziah,^{6} b. May 1, 1753.
337. Irijah,^{6} b. March 1, 1756.
338. Mercy,^{6} b. Jan. 24, 1758.
339. Jeraiah,^{6} b. May 9, 1760.
340. Amasa,^{6} b. Jan. 27, 1762.
341. Pamela,^{6} b. March 3, 1764.
342. Jared,^{6} b. Oct. 6, 1765.
343. Zerviah,^{6} b. July 10, 1769.
344. Nahum,^{5} b. April 13, 1770.

170.

Rev. NATHANIEL GREEN,^{5} (*Nathaniel,*^{4} *William,*^{3} *William,*^{2} *Thomas,*^{1}) eldest son of Capt. Nathaniel Green^4 of Leicester; b. in "Charlestown-End," (incorp. Dec. 17, 1725, as Stoneham,) April 16, 1721, "it being Sabbath day;" m. about 1748, TABITHA PRENTICE.

He resided during many years in Leicester, where all his children were born. He removed at length to Charlton, where he d. March 21, 1791, "aged 70 years wanting one month."

He was a Baptist clergyman, and an acceptable preacher for his time. He labored in Leicester, Spencer, Charlton, and other towns in that vicinity. For a time he supplied a vacant church in Boston. He was noted for firmness and decision of character; was an earnest christian, a plain, evangelical preacher, and was greatly beloved by a large circle, whose spiritual wants had been supplied by his ministrations. He was a strenuous assertor of religious liberty, and did much towards bringing about that change of public sentiment which, within the memory of many living, resulted in the entire separation of church and state. His diary, now in the possession of his descendants, shows that the

---

* Another account says, "he moved away," about 1787.

churches where he preached were greatly benefited, under God, by his faithful labors.

He was ordained to the work of the ministry by a council convened in Spencer, Oct. 12, 1763; he being then in the 43d year of his age. He owned a farm in the north part of Charlton, which he left by Will to his family. His Will is dated Feb. 11, 1791; proved April 5, 1791; recorded Worc. Prob., 21 : 258. He gives wife Tabitha one-half of his dwelling-house, a garden, one cow, two sheep, one-third of his real estate, "and the whole of my moveables;" directs his funeral charges and just debts to be paid out of the remainder of his real estate; which with this deduction, and a further deduction to "my son Ebenezer Green for his trouble and care in taking care of me in my advanced age," he leaves to his children, Lemuel, Nathaniel, John, Rufus, Ebenezer, Lydia Wheelock, Mary Green, and Chloe Green; each dau. to have half so much as a son, and each son an equal share. Appoints his sons Nathaniel and Ebenezer, exrs. His children were—

345. †Lemuel,^{6} b. Sept. 18, 1749; m. Sarah May, 1770.
346. Susanna,^{6} b. Aug. 23, 1751; unm.; d. in Charlton, Sept. 19, 1782, a. 31.
347. Tabitha,^{6} b. Sept. 18, 1753; unm.; d. in Charlton, May 10, 1790, æ. 37.
348. †Nathaniel,^{6} b. July 7, 1755; m. Esther Bunn.
349. Lydia,^{6} b. Jan. 7, 1758; m. Jan. 22, 1784, Peter Wheelock of Charlton. They removed to Marshfield, Vt., where she d. April 12, 1812, a. 54. Their children were—*Jera*, *Eli*, *Ruth*, *Lucinda*. Both the sons m. and had families. Eli had three sons, Merrill, Wellington, Lucius A. and a dau. Melora. Lucius A. grad. at Brown Univ. 1852; is now an excellent teacher in Providence, R. I.
350. †John,^{6} b. April 20, 1760; m. Sarah Morey, May 2, 1781.
351. †Rufus,^{6} b. April 10, 1762; m. Keziah Eddy, Dec. 19, 1786.
352. Mary,^{6} b. June 11, 1764; unm.; d. in Belchertown, Sept. 12, 1796, a. 32.
353. Chloe,^{6} b. May 16, 1766; m. Adams Wheelock of Charlton. They had *Lucy*, now living in Charlton. Chloe d. in Charlton, Dec. 8, 1828, a. 62.
354. †Ebenezer,^{6} b. April 29, 1769; m. Sybil Hitchcock, May 1, 1796.

172.

PHINEHAS GREEN,^{5} (*Nathaniel,^{4} William,^{3} William,^{2} Thomas,^{1}*) brother of the preceding; born in Leicester, July 10, 1728, "it being Wensday;" mar. JUDITH ——.

He was a teacher of penmanship, and for the times wrote a good hand, as appears from specimens now in possession of the compiler. He served in the revolutionary struggle. He d. in Leicester, Feb. 22, 1776, a. 47 years, 7 mos. His wife Judith d. Feb. 26, 1772. Their children, b. in Leicester, were—

355. John,^{6} b. April 12, 1759; d. in Ohio, without issue.
356. Pliny,^{6} b. May 17, 1761.
357. Silas,^{6} b. Oct. 27, 1762.
358. Judith,^{6} b. Jan. 14, 1765; d. in Leicester without issue.
359. Phebe,^{6} b. Oct. 5, 1766.
360. Daniel,^{6} b. March 12, 1768.
361. Mary,^{6} b. Jan. 21, 1770.

173.

BENJAMIN GREEN,^{5} (*Nathaniel,^{4} William,^{3} William,^{2} Thomas,^{1}*) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, May 21, 1731; m. Dec. 10, 1754, LUCY MARSTERS; who was b. in Manchester, July 24, 1737; and d. in Spencer, Oct. 12, 1778, a. 41.

He lived in Spencer, which was taken off from Leicester, in 1753; was a farmer, and a most worthy man. He d. in Woodstock, Vt., May 5, 1818, a. 87. His children, all b. in Leicester, were—

362. †Benjamin,^{6} b. Dec. 26, 1755; m. Martha Watson, June 16, 1785.
363. Lucy,^{6} b. Nov. 28, 1757.
364. †Asa,^{6} b. July 27, 1761; m. ——
365. Elizabeth,^{6} b. Oct. 12, 1763.
366. Olive,^{6} b. March 12, 1766.
367. Hannah,^{6} b. Aug. 7, 1768.
368. Lydia,^{6} b. Sept. 1, 1770.

The children of Rev. John and Sarah Green were—(the first b. in Charlton, the remaining ones in Colerain)—

628. Relief,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1783; m. Micajah Carroll. Both living in Charlemont in 1850.
629. Betsey,⁷ b. May 10, 1785; d. Dec. 16, 1810.
630. Sarah,⁷ b. May 22, 1786; d. date unknown.
631. James,⁷ b. April 14, 1788; d. date unknown.
632. Polly,⁷ b. March 2, 1789; m. Silas Beckwith; d. date unknown.
633. Lydia,⁷ b. March 1, 1791; m. James Briggs; d. in Troy, N. Y.
634. John,⁷ b. May 11, 1793; d. Tuesday, June 17, 1806; the "next day after the Great Eclipse in 1806."
635. Pamela,⁷ b. April 14, 1795; m. Joseph Beckwith.
636. Nathaniel,⁷ b. July 13, 1797; m. Nov. 10, 1822, Vashti Upton, dau. of Josiah and Sally Upton of Charlemont. He is a farmer. They reside in Charlemont, and have a dau. who m. 1842, Robinson Warner of Charlemont.
637. Calista,⁷ b. Oct. 1799; d. date unknown.
638. David,⁷ b. Nov. 1800; d. date unknown.

351.

X **RUFUS GREEN,⁶** (*Nathaniel,⁵ Nathaniel,⁴ William,³ William,² Thomas,¹*) brother of the preceding; b. in Leicester, April 10, 1762; m. in Charlton, Dec. 19, 1786, **Kezia Eddy** of Brookfield. Married by his father.

About 1796, they removed from Charlton, to Calais, Vt., where they lived many years. He was a man of unyielding integrity, and great moral worth; a christian not in name and profession merely, but in life and in heart. He bore the misfortunes of a long life with meekness and patience, and died with a firm reliance on the grace of God, and in hope of a blessed immortality. He d. Aug. 28, 1844, a. 82, in Madison, N. J., where he had been living some years with his son, Dr. Henry Prentiss Green.⁷ His children were—

√ 639. Jonathan Eddy,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1786; m. ——— Pettengill. Removed to Terre Haute, Indiana; d. there in 1842. Children—
    640. *Niles Burke.*⁸ 641. *Lucetta.*⁸ Both living in Terre Haute, Ia.
642. Ormsby,⁷ b. May 17, 1788; m. ———; removed to Indiana, and died in Attica, in that State. Children—
    643. *Prescott.*⁸ 644. *Conant.*⁸ 645. *Alonzo.*⁸
√ 646. Rufus,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1789; m. ———; ~~d. in Madison, N. J., in 1838.~~ Children—647. *Caroline.*⁸ 648. *Tullius.*⁸ 649. *Hannibal.*⁸ 650. *Adelia.*⁸

Rufus who died in Madison N.J.
Green Rufus of NY
d. Jul 21, 1838, age 17

√ 651. Kezia,⁷ b. July 2, 1791; m. ———; removed to N. Y. State, where she died.
652. Clara,⁷ b. Feb. 2. 1795; unm.; d. in Calais, Vt.

The foregoing were b. in Charlton, Mass., the following in Calais, Vt.—

653. David,⁷ b. Jan. 15, 1797; m. in New York city, Margaret Winans. He removed to New York city in 1823; was a practising physician there; had an extensive and successful practice; enjoyed the confidence of a large circle; was a man of great kindness of heart; took great interest in the welfare of the young. His death, which took place, Oct. 18, 1856, was greatly and widely lamented. He had two children—
    654. *John Winans,*⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1829; studied medicine, of which he commenced the practice in New York in 1851; m. Nov. 1856, Ca[illegible]ie Ellison, dau. of Charles F. and Henrietta Morton. Now living cor. of 7th Avenue and 13th Street, New York.
    655. *Julia Adelaide,*⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1834; d. July, 1836.
656. †Henry Prentiss,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1798; m. Joanna Crowell, 1829.
657. Daniel,⁷ b. ———.
658. Jared Livingston,⁷ b. Nov. 23, 1803; m. Pamela Woodward. He is a preacher of the Christ-ian denomination; a worthy and excellent man; now living in Bradford, Vt. Children—
    659. *Helen.*⁸ 660. *Livingston.*⁸ 661. *Clara.*⁸
662. Lucetta,⁷ b. May 15, 1805; d. in Calais, Vt., 1836.
663. Calista,⁷ b. March 2, 1807; unm.; d. in Calais, Vt., in 1824.
664. Roxellana,⁷ b. ———.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 16 on chart No. 3A.

Chart No. 50

4 RICHARD GREENE
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

2 JOHN GREENE
(Father of No. 1)
b. C 1590
p.b. GILLINGHAM, DORSET. CO., ENG.
m. 11-4-1619 @ SALESBURY, ENG.
d. 1- -1659
p.d CONIMICUT, WARWICK

←

from 3A

5 MARY HOOKER
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 JAMES GREENE
b. 6-21-1626
p.b. WARWICK, R.I.
m. 8-3-1665
d. 4-27-1698
p.d. WARWICK, R.I.

6
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 JOANNE TATTERS'All
(Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. (c) 1633
p.d. CINIMICUT, old "WARWICK

7
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

ELIZABETH ANTHONY
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 1646
p.b.
d. 1698
p.d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

8 RICHARD GREENE
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 JOHN HOOKER (ALIAS VOWELL)
(Father of No. 5)
b. C 1524
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 ROBERT GREENE
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)

17
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)

18
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)

19
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)

20 ROBERT HOOKER
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)

21
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)

23
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)

24
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)

25
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)

26
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)

27
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)

28
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)

29
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)

30
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)

31
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 9 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 3A

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 RUFUS GREEN (SR.)
(Father of No. 2)
b. 4-10-1762 or (?) CHARITON)
p.b. LEICESTER, WORCESTER CO., MASS.
m. 12-19-1786 (CHARITON, MASS)
d. 8-28-1874
p.d Madison, w[illegible] or N.J.

2 RUFUS GREEN (JR)
(Father of No. 1)
b. 11-20-1790 or (?) CHARLton, MASS)
p.b. CALAIS, WASHINGTON CO., VT.
m. 8-30-1807
d.
p.d

5 KEZIA(H) EDDY
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 1770 or 71
p.b.
d. 7-1-1850 age 79 or 80
p.d.

from

MARY GREEN
b. 1-4-1830
p.b. SHELBOURNE, CHITTENDEN CO., VT.
m.
d. 3-12-1909
p.d. HAVANA, SARGENT CO., N.D.

6 JOHN WEED
(Father of No. 3)
b. ~~8-16-1753~~ 9-30-1762
p.b. ~~AMESBURY ESSEX CO., MASS.~~
m. 2-5-1787 DANBURY, CT
d. 9-30-1839
p.d HINESBURG, VT

3 BETSEY WEED
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 9-16-1790 (91)
p.b. HINESBURG, CHITTENDEN CO., VT.
d.
p.d. SOMERS, KENOSHA CO., WISC.

7 DOLLY PHELPS
(Mother of No. 3)
b. (1767)?
p.b. PITTSFIELD, MASS (ABOUT 1770)
d. 11-13-(1852)? (85 AT DEATH)
p.d.

JOHN CRUM LEACH
(Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

REV.
8 NATHANIEL GREEN (JR)
(Father of No. 4)
b. 4-16-1721
p.b. LEICESTER, WORCESTER, MASS. or (?) CHARLESTOWN-END) → later called Stoneham
m. C 1748
d. 3-21-1791
p.d CHARLTON, MASS.

9 TABITHA PRENTICE
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

JACOB
12 ISSAC WEED
(Father of No. 6)
b. 3-4-1720
p.b. AMESBURG, ESSEX CO., MASS.
m. 2-26-1746
d. 6-6-1811 (?)
p.d AMESBURG, MASS.

SARAH KITTERSFIELD
13 MERIEM CLOUGH
(Mother of No. 6)
b. 2-14-1721 (2)
p.b. AMESBURY, MASS.
d.
p.d.

14 LEMUEL PHELPS
(Father of No. 7)
b. 2-5-1731
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MASS.
m.
d. 9- -1808
p.d HANCOCK, MASS.

15 DOROTHY
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b. NORTHAMPTON, MASS
d.
p.d.

16 NATHANIEL GREEN (SR.)
b. 9-28-1689
m. 4-21-1713 (READING
d. 9-27-1774 @ Leicester)
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. (14))

17 ELIZABETH SPRAGUE (16
b. 5-26-1694 → MALDEN, MASS
d.
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.)

No

18
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)

19
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.)

20
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)

21
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.)

22
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)

23
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.)

24 EPRAIM WEED (15)
b. 2-27-1687
m. (AMESBURY, ESSEX CO., MASS. (7-19-1704)
d.
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.)

25 HANNAH WATHEN (WIDOW)
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. (24))

No.

26 DAVID CLOUGH (23)
b. 5-17-1696
m. 11-25-1718
d. 5-8-1757
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.)

27 ELIZABETH BlASDELL (JR.)
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 25)

28 SAMUEL PHELPS (34)
b. 9-22-1707 → NORTHAMPTON
m. C 1727
d.
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)

29 MINDWELL FOWLER (35)
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.)

30
b.
m.
d.
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)

31
b.
d.
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.)

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

will. wallace

father ↑
will. w. chandler

Nov 1856

b. (2) Cleveland st.

Colonial Families of the U.S. of A.

1607-1775

Ed. George Norbury Mackenzie, LLB

The Grafton Press

70 5th Av. N.Y.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler ① Brother/Sister
Address ② Same couple
City, State ③ ''
te ④ '' ''
''
⑤ daughter of ③

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No._____ on chart No._____.

Chart No. 3A

- b. Date of Birth
- p.b. Place of Birth
- m. Date of Marriage
- d. Date of Death
- p.d. Place of Death

RUFUS GREENE
b. 12-27-1787 (?)
p.b. DARTMOUTH, MASS.
m. 8-30- 1807
d. 4-7-1847
p.d.

2 CALEB GREENE (Father of No. 1)
b. 6-31- 1751
p.b. E. GREENWICH, R.I.
m. 9-4-1774 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS.
d. 2-11-1824
p.d NEW BEDFORD

Brother of Nathanael Greene of Rv. war fame

#1

3 (PHEBE)? ELIZABETH RUSSELL (Mother of No. 1)
b. 8-1 1753
p.b.
d. 6-17-1789
p.d. DARTMOUTH, MASS

4 RUFUS GREENE (Father of No. 2)
b. 6th 2-1712
p.b. E. GREENWICH, R.I.
m. 12-13-1734-5 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS.
d. 12-11-1784
p.d
(no)

5 MARTHA RUSSELL ① (Mother of No. 2)
b. 6-24-1716
p.b. DARTMOUTH, BRISTOL, MASS
d. 9-30-1770
p.d. E. GREENWICK, R.I.

6 JOSEPH RUSSELL ① (Father of No. 3)
b. 10-8-1719
p.b. DARTMOUTH, MASS
m. 7-29-1744 @ ''
d.
p.d

7 JUDAH JUDITH HOWLAND (Mother of No. 3)
b. 3-14-1724-5
p.b.
d. 2-26-1807
p.d.

8 JABEZ GREENE (Father of No. 4)
b. 5 7th-17-1673
p.b. PORTSMOUTH, R.I.
m. 3-17-1697-8 @ WARWICK, R.I.
d. 10-1-1741
p.d

9 MARY BARTON (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d. 3-6-1712-3
p.d R.I.

10 JOSEPH RUSSELL JR. (of DARTMOUTH MA) (Father of No. 5)
b. c1679 11-22-1679
p.b. DARTMOUTH, MASS ②
m.
d. 4-13-1748
p.d DARTMOUTH, MASS

11 MARY TUCKER (Mother of No. 5)
b. 2-1-1683
p.b. DARTMOUTH, MASS
d. c 1769
p.d.

12 (twin of John) JOSEPH RUSSELL JR (Father of No. 6)
b. 11-22(29-1679
p.b. DARTMOUTH, MASS.
m. 1703 ②
d. 4-13-1748
p.d DARTMOUTH, MASS

13 MARY TUCKER (Mother of No. 6)
b. 2-1-1682
p.b.
d. 1769
p.d.

14 BARNABAS HOWLAND (Father of No. 7)
b. 9-16-1699
p.b. DARTMOUTH, MASS
m. 4-30-1724 @ ''
d. 2-19-1773
p.d DARTMOUTH, MASS.

15 REBEKAH LAPHAM (Mother of No. 7)
b. 8-5-1707
p.b. DARTMOUTH
d.
p.d.

16 JAMES GREENE (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 50)
b. 1626
m. 8-3-1665 @ WARWICK, R.I.
d. 4-27-1698

17 ELIZABETH ANTHONY (of Portsmouth) (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 51)
b.
d. 4 27 1698

18 BENJAMIN BARTON (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 52)
b.
m. 6-8-1669 @ WARWICK, R.I.
d. 1720

19 SUSANNA(H) GORTON (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 53)
b.
d. ''

20 JOSEPH RUSSELL (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 54)
b. c 1655
m. c1678 ③
d. 12-11-1739 DARTMOUTH MASS

21 ELIZABETH FOBES (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)
b. 1654 (6)
d. 9-25-1737 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS

22 ABRAHAM TUCKER (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 55)
b.
m. 10-30-1679 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS
d. ④

23 ~~MARY~~ MARY SLOCUM (of R.I.) (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 56)
b. c1657
d.

(Sr) → father John (Sr) (?)

24 JOSEPH RUSSELL (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 54)
b. 5-6-1650 @ DARTMOUTH
m. c1678 ③
d. 12-11-1739 - DARTMOUTH, MASS

25 ELIZABETH FOBES (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 60)
b. c1657
d. 9-25-1737 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS

26 ABRAHAM TUCKER (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 55)
b. 10-13-1653
m. 10-30-1679 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS ④
d.

27 MARY SLOCUM (OF R.I.) (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 56)
b. 7-3-1660 @ PORTSMOUTH, R.I.
d. 9-25-1689

28 BENJAMIN HOWLAND (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 57)
b. 1659
m. 4-3-1684 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS
d. 2-12-1726(7) @ ''

29 JUDITH SAMSON (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 58)
b.
d.

30 JOHN LAPHAM (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 59)
b.
m. 4-3-1700 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS
d.

31 MARY RUSSELL (② daughter) (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 54 (father))
b. 7-10-1683
d. 5-?-1752 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS
⑤

BETSY WEED (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 9-16-1790 (?) d. 2-3-1871
p.b. HINESBURG, VT. p.d. SOMERS, WISC.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler ① Brother / Sister
Address ② Same couple
City, State ③ " "
te ④ " " "
⑤ Daughter of ③

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 3A

4 RUFUS GREENE (Father of No. 2)
b. 6 3rd - 2 - 1712
p.b. E. GREENWICH, R. I
m. 12 - 13 - 1734-5 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS.
d. 12 - 11 - 1784
p.d

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

no Rufus 2 1847

2 CALEB GREENE (Father of No. 1)
b. 6 - 31 - 1751
p.b. E. GREENWICH, R.I.
m. 9-4-1774 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS.
d. 2-11-1824
p.d NEW BEDFORD

Brother of Nathanel Greene of Rev. War fame

5 MARTHA RUSSELL ① (Mother of No. 2)
b. 6-24-1716
p.b. DARTMOUTH, BRistol, MASS
d. 9-30-1770
p.d. E. GREENWICK, R.I.

#1

RUFUS GREENE
b. ~~11-26-1775~~ 1787
p.b. DARTMOUTH, MASS.
m. 8-30- 1807
d. 4-7-1847
p.d.

6 JOSEPH RUSSELL ① (Father of No. 3)
b. 10-8-1719
p.b. DARTMOUTH, MASS
m. 7-29-1744 @ "
d.
p.d

(PHEBE)?
3 ELIZABETH RUSSELL (Mother of No. 1)
b. 8-1 1753
p.b.
d. 6-17-1789
p.d. DARTMOUTH, MASS

SUSAN
7 JUDITH HOWLAND (Mother of No. 3)
b. 3-14-1724-5
p.b.
d. 2-26-1807
p.d.

BETSY WEED (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 9-16-1790 (1) d. 2-3-1871
p.b. HINESBURG, VT. p.d. SOMERS, WISC.

8 JABEZ GREENE (Father of No. 4)
b. ~~7~~ 5 -17-1673
p.b. PORTSMOUTH, R.I.
m. 3-17-1697-8 @ WARWICK, R.I.
d. 10-1-1741
p.d

9 MARY BARTON (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d. 3-6-1712-3
p.d R.I.

10 JOSEPH RUSSELL JR. (OF DARTMOUTH MA) (Father of No. 5)
b. 11-22-1679
p.b. DARTMOUTH, MASS ②
m.
d. 4-13-1748
p.d DARTMOUTH, MASS

11 MARY TUCKER (Mother of No. 5)
b. 2-1-1683
p.b. DARTMOUTH, MASS
d. C 1769
p.d.

(twin of John)
12 JOSEPH RUSSELL JR (Father of No. 6)
b. 11-22(4)-1679
p.b. DARTMOUTH, MASS. ②
m. 1703
d. 4-13-1748
p.d DARTMOUTH, MASS

13 MARY TUCKER (Mother of No. 6)
b. 2-1-1682
p.b.
d. 1769
p.d.

14 BARNABAS HOWLAND (Father of No. 7)
b. 9-16-1697
p.b. DARTMOUTH, MASS
m. 4-30-1724 @ "
d. 2-19-1773
p.d DARTMOUTH, MASS.

15 REBEKAH LAPHAM (Mother of No. 7)
b. 8-5-1707
p.b. DARTMOUTH
d.
p.d.

16 JAMES GREENE (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 50)
b. 1626
m. 8-3-1665 @ WARWICK, R.I.
d. 4-27-1698

17 ELIZABETH ANTHONY (of Portsmouth) (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. 51)
b. 1646
d. 4-27 1698

18 BENJAMIN BARTON (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 52)
b.
m. 6-8-1669 @ WARWICK, R.I
d. 1720

19 SUSANNA(H) GORTON (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 53)
b.
d. " "

20 JOSEPH RUSSELL (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 54)
b. C 1655
m. C1678 ③
d. 12-11-1739 DARTMOUTH MASS

21 ELIZABETH FOBES (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1657 (6)
d. 9-25-1737 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS

22 ABRAHAM TUCKER (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 55)
b.
m. 10-30-1679 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS
d. ④

23 MARY SLOCUM (of R.I) (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 56)
b. C1657
d.

(Sr) → father John (Sr) (2)
24 JOSEPH RUSSELL (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 54)
b. 5-6-1650 @ DARTMOUTH
m. C1678 ③
d. 12-11-1739 - DARTMOUTH, MASS

25 ELIZABETH FOBES (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 60)
b. C1657
d. 9-25-1737 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS

26 ABRAHAM TUCKER (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 55)
b. 10-13-1653
m. 10-30-1679 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS ④
d.

27 MARY SLOCUM (OF R.I.) (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 56)
b. 7-3-1660 @ PORTSMOUTH, R.I.
d. 9-25-1689

28 BENJAMIN HOWLAND (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 57)
b. 1659
m. 4-3-1684 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS
d. 2-12-1726 (7) @ "

29 JUDITH SAMSON (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 58)
b.
d.

30 JOHN LAPHAM (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 59)
b.
m. 4-3-1700 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS
d.

31 MARY RUSSELL (Dau. of Joseph) (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 54) (father)
b. 7-10-1683
d. 5-?-1752 @ DARTMOUTH, MASS
⑤

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Find Your Family Members Now
First Name Last Name State All Search
People Search includes: Phone Numbers, Age, Birthdates, Income and more.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Thomas De Greene

702. Benjamin[19] Greene (John[18], Benjamin[17], John[16], Robert[15], Richard[14] De Greene, Richard[13], Robert[12], Thomas[11], Thomas[10], Thomas[9], Thomas[8], Henry[7], Henry[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Sir John de Greene[3] De Boketon, Sir Walter[2] De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene[1] De Boketon) was born 1719 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA, and died 1806 in Quidnessett, Washington, RI, USA. He married Mercy Rogers, daughter of Samuel Rogers and Abigail Plumb. She was born 11 Jul 1712 in New London, New London, CT, USA, and died 08 Aug 1782 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.

Children of Benjamin Greene and Mercy Rogers are:

	1092	*i.*	*Simeon[20] Greene, born 13 Dec 1742 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.*
	1093	*ii.*	*Caleb Greene, born 02 Aug 1744 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 03 Jun 1790 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.*
	1094	*iii.*	*Jonathan Greene, born 30 Apr 1749 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 30 Jun 1807 in Berlin, Rensselaer, NY, USA.*
+	*1095*	*iv.*	*Clark Greene, born 1751 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 1822 in OH, USA.*
	1096	*v.*	*Elizabeth Greene, born 11 Jan 1753 in Wgreenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 10 Jun 1837 in Wgreenwich, Kent, RI, USA.*
+	*1097*	*vi.*	*Lois Greene, born 1755 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 15 Apr 1832 in Berlin, Rensselaer, NY, USA.*

704. Joseph[19] Greene (John[18], Benjamin[17], John[16], Robert[15], Richard[14] De Greene, Richard[13], Robert[12], Thomas[11], Thomas[10], Thomas[9], Thomas[8], Henry[7], Henry[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Sir John de Greene[3] De Boketon, Sir Walter[2] De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene[1] De Boketon) was born 31 May 1722 in East Greenwich, RI, USA, and died 11 Jan 1796 in Berlin, Rensselaer, NY, USA. He married Margaret Greenman 20 Sep 1747 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA, daughter of Edward Greenman and Sarah Clarke. She was born 17 Oct 1725 in Charlestown, Washington, Rhode Island,

USA, and died 12 Apr 1808 in Berlin, Rensselaer, New York, USA.

More About Joseph Greene and Margaret Greenman:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1747, Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, USA

Children are listed above under (662) Margaret Greenman.

707. Joshua^{19} Greene (John^{18}, Benjamin^{17}, John^{16}, Robert^{15}, Richard^{14} De Greene, Richard^{13}, Robert^{12}, Thomas^{11}, Thomas^{10}, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 1734 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA, and died in Charlestown, RI, USA. He married Mary Maxson, daughter of John Maxson and Hannah Maxson. She was born 23 Nov 1739 in Westerly, Washington, RI, USA, and died in Y.

Child is listed above under (587) Mary Maxson.

710. Benjamin^{19} Greene (Henry^{18}, Benjamin^{17}, John^{16}, Robert^{15}, Richard^{14} De Greene, Richard^{13}, Robert^{12}, Thomas^{11}, Thomas^{10}, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 17 Jul 1729 in East Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA, and died 1804 in Exeter, Washington, RI, USA. He married Mehitable Tripp 21 Sep 1752 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA, daughter of Job Tripp and Sarah Weeden. She was born 01 Dec 1729 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA, and died 1805.

More About Benjamin Greene and Mehitable Tripp:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1752, West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA

Children of Benjamin Greene and Mehitable Tripp are:

	1098	*i.*	*Eunice^{20} Greene, born 06 Feb 1754 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.*
	1099	*ii.*	*Waite Greene, born 01 Jun 1755 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA.*
	1100	*iii.*	*Duty Greene, born 27 Sep 1756 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA; died 27 Sep 1756 in Exeter, RI, USA.*
	1101	*iv.*	*Henry Greene, born 16 Aug 1757 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA.*
	1102	*v.*	*Margaret Greene, born 24 Feb 1759 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA.*
	1103	*vi.*	*Joseph Greene, born 01 Dec 1760 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA.*
	1104	*vii.*	*Sarah Greene, born 10 Dec 1762 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA.*
+	*1105*	*viii.*	*Benjamin Greene, born 13 Aug 1764 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA; died 22 Apr 1855 in Benton, PA, USA.*
	1106	*ix.*	*Mary Greene, born 24 May 1766 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA; died 03 Feb 1862 in Petersburgh, Rensselaer, NY, USA.*
	1107	*x.*	*William Greene, born 20 May 1770 in Exeter, Kings, RI, USA.*
	1108	*xi.*	*Lois Greene, born 22 Jan 1771 in West Greenwich, RI, USA; died 19 May 1813 in West Oneonta, NY, USA.*

712. Job^{19} Greene (Henry^{18}, Benjamin^{17}, John^{16}, Robert^{15}, Richard^{14} De Greene, Richard^{13},

Robert^{12}, Thomas^{11}, Thomas^{10}, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 02 Mar [illegible]35 in East Greenwich, RI, USA, and died 25 Jan 1792 in Bennington, Bennington, VT, USA. He married Merebah Carr, daughter of Caleb Carr and Sarah Richmond. She was born 03 Jul 1739 in West Greenwich, RI, USA, and died 12 Jul 1785 in VT, USA.

Children of Job Greene and Merebah Carr are:

+ *1109 i. Eunice^{20} Greene, born 17 Oct 1757 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 08 May 1841 in Pownal, Bennington, VT, USA.*
1110 ii. Sarah Greene, born 01 Jan 1759 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 12 Feb 1849 in Augusta, NY, USA.
+ *1111 iii. Henry Greene, born 17 Jul 1761 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 20 Jan 1849 in Saint Lawrence, NY, USA.*
1112 iv. Margaret Greene, born 08 May 1763 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 1845.
+ *1113 v. Nathan Greene, born 07 Nov 1767 in West Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA; died 13 Nov 1859 in St Albans, VT, USA.*
1114 vi. Gardiner Greene, born 19 Jul 1776; died 1852.

725. Cary^{19} Clarke (Caleb^{19}, Ann^{18} Dyer, Anne^{17} Hutchinson, Edward^{16}, Anne Marbury^{15}, Bridget^{14} Dryden, Elizabeth^{13} Cope, Bridget^{12} Raleigh, Edward^{11}, Elizabeth^{10} De Greene, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 25 Nov 1732 in North Kingston, Washington, RI, USA, and died 17 Apr 1830 in Middlesex, Yates, NY, USA. He married Desire Thomas, daughter of George Thomas and Abigail Slocum. She was born Aug 1739 in North Kingstown, Kings, RI, USA, and died 11 Feb 1815 in Middlesex, Yates, NY, USA.

Children of Cary Clarke and Desire Thomas are:

1115 i. Mary^{20} Clarke, born 05 Dec 1758 in North Kingston, Washington, RI, USA; died May 1831 in Potter, Yates, NY, USA.
1116 ii. Thomas Clarke, born 1760 in North Kingstown, Washington, RI, USA; died 1820 in Swanton, Franklin, VT, USA.
+ *1117 iii. Caleb Clarke, born 1765 in North Kingstown, Washington, RI, USA; died 1859 in Windham, CT, USA.*
+ *1118 iv. Cary Clarke, born 28 Jan 1766 in North Kingston, Washington, RI, USA/Washington Co., RI; died 10 Dec 1857 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, NY, USA.*
1119 v. Olive Clarke, born 1782 in North Kingston, Washington, RI, USA/Washington Co., RI; died in Ashford, Windham, CT, USA. She married Augustus Moon 1819; born 1780 in North Stephentown, Rensselaer, NY, USA; died 08 Mar 1850 in Ellicott, Chautauqua, NY, USA.
More About Augustus Moon and Olive Clarke:
Marriage: 1819

727. Gideon^{19} Greene (John^{18}, Richard^{17}, John^{16}, John^{15}, Richard^{14} De Greene, Richard^{13}, Robert^{12}, Thomas^{11}, Thomas^{10}, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 1745 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA, and died 10 Mar 1832 in RI, USA. He married Mercy Howland 23 Feb 1769 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA, daughter of Daniel Howland and Philadelphia Brownell. She was born 30 Dec 1745 in Portsmouth, Newport, RI, USA, and died 26 Sep 1824 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA.

More About **Gideon Greene and Mercy Howland:**
Marriage: 23 Feb 1769, Coventry, Kent, RI, USA

Children **of Gideon Greene and Mercy Howland are:**

1120 i. Hannah^{20} Greene, born 25 Apr 1770 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA.
1121 ii. Howland Greene, born 20 Nov 1771 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA; died 10 Aug 1856 in East Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.
1122 iii. Judith Greene, born 24 Jul 1773 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA; died 1820 in East Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.
1123 iv. Lloyd Greene, born 02 May 1775 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA; died 05 Aug 1844 in East Greenwich, Kent, RI, USA.
+ *1124 v. John Greene, born 15 Feb 1777 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA; died 16 Jul 1851 in Centerville, Kent, RI, USA.*
1125 vi. Philadelphia Greene, born 17 Mar 1778 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA.
1126 vii. Lucy Anna Greene, born 17 Apr 1780 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA.
1127 viii. Gideon Greene, born 24 Feb 1784 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA; died 11 Aug 1819.
1128 ix. Daniel Greene, born 19 Sep 1788 in Coventry, Kent, RI, USA; died 16 Jun 1867.

728. Richard^{19} Greene (John^{18}, Thomas^{17}, Thomas^{16}, John^{15}, Richard^{14} De Greene, Richard^{13}, Robert^{12}, Thomas^{11}, Thomas^{10}, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 04 Oct 1725 in Potowomut, Warwick, Rhode Island, USA, and died 19 Jun 1775 in Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married Sarah Fry. She was born 21 Dec 1726 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA, and died 04 Apr 1775 in Rhode Island, USA.

Children **of Richard Greene and Sarah Fry are:**

1129 i. John^{20} Greene, born 22 Mar 1747 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 14 Oct 1778 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
1130 ii. Nathaniel Greene, born 31 Jul 1748 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died in Georgia, USA.
1131 iii. Welthyan Greene, born 17 Nov 1749 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 06 Jan 1753 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
1132 iv. Thomas Greene, born 10 Jan 1750 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode

Island, USA; died 19 Mar 1756 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

1133 *v. Samuel Greene, born 08 Aug 1752 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 10 Aug 1761 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.*

1134 *vi. William Greene, born 07 Jul 1754 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died in South Pacific.*

1135 *vii. Mary Greene, born 04 Oct 1756 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 02 Mar 1829.*

1136 *viii. Ann Greene, born 17 Aug 1758 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 04 May 1759 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.*

+ 1137 *ix. Sarah Greene, born 10 May 1760 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA; died 11 Nov 1820.*

1138 *x. Elizabeth Greene, born 23 Oct 1761 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 16 Apr 1816.*

1139 *xi. Benjamin Greene, born 28 Sep 1763 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.*

1140 *xii. Job Greene, born 22 Nov 1765 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died in South Pacific.*

1141 *xiii. Caleb Greene, born 18 Sep 1767 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA; died 1832 in Wilmington, New Castle, Delaware, USA.*

730. Susannah^{19} Arnold (Susannah^{18} Greene, Benjamin^{17}, Thomas^{16}, John^{15}, Richard^{14} De Greene, Richard^{13}, Robert^{12}, Thomas^{11}, Thomas^{10}, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 23 Jul 1716 in Apponaug, Kent, RI, USA, and died 13 Dec 1802. She married Jabez Greene 13 Mar 1735 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA, son of Jabez Greene and Mary Barton. He was born 26 Jul 1705 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA, and died 1754 in Warwick, RI, USA.

More About Jabez Greene and Susannah Arnold:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1735, Warwick, Kent, RI, USA

Children are listed above under (691) Jabez Greene.

741. Sarah^{19} Arnold (Susannah^{18} Greene, Benjamin^{17}, Thomas^{16}, John^{15}, Richard^{14} De Greene, Richard^{13}, Robert^{12}, Thomas^{11}, Thomas^{10}, Thomas^{9}, Thomas^{8}, Henry^{7}, Henry^{6}, Thomas^{5}, Thomas^{4}, Sir John de Greene^{3} De Boketon, Sir Walter^{2} De Greene, Sir Alexander De Greene^{1} De Boketon) was born 1743 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA, and died 18 Feb 1816 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA. She married (2) Jonathan Gorton 23 Nov 1759 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA. He was born 25 Nov 1737 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA, and died 23 Oct 1820 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA.

More About Jonathan Gorton and Sarah Arnold:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1759, Warwick, Kent, RI, USA

Child of Sarah Arnold is:

1142 i. Sarah^{20} Gorton, born 16 Nov 1775 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA; died 18 Feb 1858 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA.

Children of Sarah Arnold and Jonathan Gorton are:

1143 i. Samuel^{20} Gorton, born 23 Jan 1763 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA; died 05 May 1793 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA.
1144 ii. Roby Gorton, born 30 Jan 1764 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA; died 15 Nov 1796 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA.
1145 iii. Mary Polly Gorton, born 10 Jul 1773 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA; died 14 Jun 1794 in Warwick, Kent, RI, USA.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY

© 2009 Ancestry.com

Descendants of Rufus GREENE-265

- **1. Rufus GREENE-265**
  - sp: Betsey WEED-266 (b.16 Sep 1790-Hinesburg,Chittenden,VT m.30 Aug 1807 d.3 Feb 1871-Somers,Kenosha,WI)
    - 2. Pliny Phelps GREENE-267 (b.Abt 1808-,,VT)
      - sp: Julia S. MORGAN-272 (m.25 Dec 1832)
        - 3. Robert A. GREENE-274 (b.Abt 1834-,,VT d.2 Feb 1857-,,WI)
        - 3. Emily C. GREENE-275 (b.Abt 1838-,,IL)
      - sp: Celia S. (UNKNOWN)-273 (b.1812-,,VT d.2 Oct 1857-Racine,Racine,WI)
        - 3. Henry C. GREENE-276 (b.Abt 1849-,,WI)
    - 2. Jane A. GREENE-268
      - sp: Darius E. KENT-1451
        - 3. Salome KENT-1452
        - 3. Emma KENT-1453
    - 2. Charles E. GREENE-269
    - 2. Melville R. GREENE-270 (b.Abt 1823-,,VT d.Oct 1900-Racine,Racine,WI)
      - sp: Elisabeth COLLINS-277 (b.18 Dec 1836-,,NJ or NY d.23 Mar 1925-,,WI)
        - 3. Robert A. GREENE-278 (b.9 Sep 1857-Berryville,Racine,WI d.1 Feb 1933-Racine,Racine,WI)
          - sp: Francis R. MARTIN-284 (b.22 Nov 1862-Caledonia,Racine,WI d.29 Aug 1943-Racine,Racine,WI)
            - 4. Harrison W. GREENE-285 (b.8 Nov 1888 d.8 Feb 1956-Racine,Racine,WI)
              - sp: Bonnie Lou (UNKNOWN)-287
            - 4. Robert Jesse GREENE-286
        - 3. George Lincoln GREENE-279 (b.8 Jun 1860-,,NH d.16 Dec 1933-Racine,Racine,WI)
          - sp: Julia Flora MACLENNAN-290 (b.28 Dec 1862-Racine,Racine,WI m.30 Sep d.29 Jan 1942-Racine,Racine,WI)
            - 4. George Harold GREENE-291 (b.16 Jul 1889-Chicago,Cook,IL)
              - sp: Bertha Marion GERLAT-294 (b.25 Dec 1888-Germany/Russia?)
                - 5. Mildred Barbara GREENE-295 (b.6 Feb 1921-Racine,Racine,WI)
                - 5. Ethel Mae GREENE-296 (b.17 Oct 1924-Racine,Racine,WI)
            - 4. Ethel Mae GREENE-293 (b.15 Sep 1893-Racine,Racine,WI d.15 Feb 1895-Racine,Racine,WI)
            - 4. Guy Melville GREENE-292 (b.15 Feb 1898-Racine,Racine,WI d.28 Aug 1923-Racine,Racine,WI)
        - 3. Lafayette C. GREENE-280 (b.24 Apr 1865 d.21 Feb 1943-Racine,Racine,WI)
        - 3. Frederick John GREENE-281 (b.15 Mar 1869-Berryville,Kenosha,WI d.6 Jul 1932-,,WI)
          - sp: Minnie E. MACLENNAN-297 (b.13 Sep 1873 m.5 Apr 1898 d.2 Feb 1908-Racine,Racine,WI)
            - 4. Carlyle GREENE-298
              - sp: Elizabeth CHRISTENSEN-302
                - 5. Grace Jeanette GREENE-319
                - 5. Marilyn GREENE-320
            - 4. Bernice GREENE-299
              - sp: Lester ANDERSON-303
            - 4. Grace GREENE-300
              - sp: Howard HEGLUND-304
            - 4. Jeanette GREENE-301
              - sp: Stephen SMITH-305
                - 5. Caroline SMITH-316
                  - sp: John FOLEY-321
                - 5. Susan SMITH-317

      - 5. Rosemarie SMITH-318
  - 3. Louis M. GREENE-282 (b.8 May 1882-,,WI d.30 May 1934-,,WI)
  - 3. May GREENE-283 (b.1862 d.1931)
  - sp: Walter EASSON-306 (b.1860 d.1930)
    - 4. Alberta EASSON-307 (b.1885 d.10 Sep 1971)
    - sp: George EPPSILLIS-312
    - 4. James EASSON-308 (b.1887 d.1929)
    - sp: Flossie SICKLER-313
    - 4. LeRoy EASSON-309 (b.1889 d.1914)
    - sp: Lulu BOWMAN-314
    - 4. Hiram EASSON-310 (b.1891 d.1950)
    - sp: Ruth DOW-315
    - 4. Walter EASSON-311 (b.1894 d.1918)
- 2. Ira W. GREENE-271 (b.Abt 1827-,,VT)
- sp: Ada F. BACON-322 (b.1830-,,OH m.8 Apr 1850)
  - 3. Charles M. GREENE-323 (b.1851-,,IL)
  - 3. Imogene C. GREENE-324 (b.1853-,,WI)
  - 3. Helen C. GREENE-325 (b.1859-,,WI)
- 2. Mary C. GREENE-24 (b.4 Jan 1830-Shelburne,Chittenden d.30 Mar 1909-Havana,Sargent,ND)
- sp: John Crum LEACH-23 (b.8 Apr 1827-,,NY m.1855 d.12 Aug 1905-Havana,Sargent,ND)
  - 3. William H. LEACH-25 (b.22 Sep 1856-Somers,Kenosha,WI d.17 Mar 1926-Racine,Racine,WI)
  - sp: Emma Elizabeth KINGMAN-252 (b.23 Nov 1855 m.13 Nov 1878 d.14 Jul 1936-Racine,Racine,WI)
    - 4. Arthur Garfield LEACH-253 (b.13 Jul 1884-Racine,Racine,WI d.5 Sep 1941-Racine,Racine,WI)
    - sp: Arrabelle GIBSON-260 (b.23 May 1894 d.27 Jul 1954-Racine,Racine,WI)
      - 5. Wesley William LEACH-261 (b.14 Mar 1916-Racine,Racine,WI)
      - 5. Kenneth Charles LEACH-262 (b.23 Dec 1918-Racine,Racine,WI)
      - 5. Geraldine LEACH-263 (b.22 Apr 1921-Racine,Racine,WI)
      - 5. Arthur Garfield LEACH Jr.-264 (b.25 Feb 1924-Racine,Racine,WI)
    - 4. Ethel E. LEACH-254 (b.May 1888-Racine,Racine,WI d.14 Jun 1889-Racine,Racine,WI)
    - 4. (Unknown) LEACH-255 (b.13 Jun 1890-Racine,Racine,WI)
    - 4. Ruth K. LEACH-256 (b.3 Dec 1892-Racine,Racine,WI d.14 Jul 1897-Racine,Racine,WI)
    - 4. Geanee LEACH-257 (b.15 Aug 1895-Racine,Racine,WI)
    - sp: William ELLINGHAM-326
    - 4. Grace LEACH-258 (b.15 Aug 1895-Racine,Racine,WI d.7 Mar 1898-Racine,Racine,WI)
    - 4. Karen LEACH-259
  - 3. Hattie Mae LEACH-26 (b.2 Jan 1858-Somers,Kenosha,WI d.9 Jan 1935-Britton,Marshall,SD)
  - 3. Edward John LEACH-27 (b.7 Dec 1863-Somers,Kenosha,WI d.5 Aug 1936-Havana,Sargent,ND)
  - sp: Elizabeth KING-17 (b.16 Sep 1869-Avoca,Potawattamie,IA m.4 Sep 1888 d.21 Jan 1937-Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA)
    - 4. Mabel Edna LEACH-18 (b.19 Jul 1889-Britton,Marshall,SD d.1961-Sioux Falls,Minnehaha,SD)
    - sp: William Wood HASTINGS-838 (b.3 Nov 1878-Osage,,IA m.14 Feb 1908 d.14 Aug 1949-Aberdeen,Brown,SD)
      - 5. Elizabeth Ella HASTINGS-839 (b.26 Dec 1914-Havana,Sargent,ND)
      - sp: Charles YUNKER-857 (b.11 Nov 1917-Heckla,,SD m.12 Jun 1940 d.17 Jun 1984-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN)
        - 6. Martha Mabel YUNKER-858 (b.24 Jul 1947-Fort Collins,,CO)
        - sp: Loren Peter AHLES-859 (b.23 Oct 1951-Netana,Manitoba,Canada m.8 Jul 1978)

- 7. Benjamin Charles AHLES-860 (b.26 Sep 1983-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN)
- 7. Graham Hastings AHLES-861 (b.9 May 1986-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN)
- 5. Willard Edward HASTINGS-840 (b.19 May 1912-Havana,Sargent,ND)
  - sp: Joyce Nadine MOSS-854 (b.30 Oct 1915-Mangum,,OK d.23 Mar 1965-Beverly Hills,,CA)
    - 6. Blakely Wood HASTINGS-855 (b.10 Dec 1952-Columbia,,SC)
  - sp: Marilyn Yvonne BRUCE-856 (b.14 Jul 1928-Long Beach,,CA m.22 Sep 1966)
- 4. John Stedwell LEACH-19 (b.Feb 1891-Havana,Sargent,ND d.1947-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
  - sp: Kate P. MACY-841 (b.1 May 1891-Nassau,Lac Qui Parle,MN m.26 Sep 1916 d.2 Jan 1987-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
    - 5. John Macy LEACH-842 (b.13 Mar 1918-Nassau,Lac Qui Parle,MN d.2 Jun 1984-San Leandro,Alameda,CA)
      - sp: Genevieve ANDERSON-862 (b.26 May 1920-Portland,Multnomah,OR m.16 Nov 1941)
        - 6. Patricia Ann LEACH-863 (b.19 Aug 1943-Neosho,Newton,MO)
          - sp: Jerry Foy HOBBS-872 (m.9 Dec 1961)
            - 7. Jerry Earnest HOBBS-873 (b.23 Jun 1962-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
            - 7. Toni Lea HOBBS-874 (b.6 Sep 1972-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - 6. John Christian LEACH-864 (b.11 Aug 1944-Neosho,Newton,MO)
          - sp: Jennifer Jean JOHNSON-875 (b.17 Jun 1945-Portland,Multnomah,OR m.10 Jul 1965)
            - 7. Kris-Ann Rose LEACH-876 (b.15 Feb 1969-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
            - 7. John Richard LEACH-877 (b.10 Jun 1971-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - 6. Renee Louise LEACH-865 (b.31 Oct 1945-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          - sp: Clifford Leo PASCHALL-878 (m.24 Nov 1963)
            - 7. Clifford PASCHALL Jr.-879 (b.21 Mar 1965-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
            - 7. Christopher Dale PASCHALL-880 (b.10 Mar 1967-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          - sp: Howard HILLS-881 (b.Abt 1935-Reno,,NV)
        - 6. Michael Alan LEACH-866 (b.1 Jan 1948-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          - sp: Deborah Kay PROUTY-882 (b.5 Jul 1951-Searcy,,AR m.5 Jul 1969)
            - 7. Jason Alan LEACH-883 (b.10 Dec 1974-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
            - 7. Aaron Michael LEACH-884 (b.28 Jul 1978-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
            - 7. Eric Scott LEACH-885 (b.28 Jul 1978-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - 6. Anthony Macy LEACH-867 (b.12 Jul 1949-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          - sp: Julia BATON-886 (m.(div))
            - 7. Michelle Frances LEACH-887 (b.23 May 1973-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          - sp: Babette NYE-888 (m.(div))
        - 6. Curtis Etienne LEACH-868 (b.29 Aug 1950-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          - sp: Donna BOURGET-889 (m.(div))
            - 7. Paula Jean LEACH-890 (b.9 Aug 1970-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          - sp: Katherine (UNKNOWN)-891
            - 7. Jeremiah LEACH-892 (b.28 Apr 1979-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
            - 7. Jaimie Lorraine LEACH-893 (b.1 Aug 1981-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
            - 7. Cory Etienne LEACH-894 (b.10 Jan 1987-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - 6. Jacquelynn Marie LEACH-869 (b.26 Jun 1954-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          - sp: John NERI-895 (b.28 Mar 1958-,,FL m.17 May 1985)
            - 7. Alicia Marie NERI-896 (b.12 Dec 1986-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
        - 6. Elizabeth Rose LEACH-870 (b.7 Jan 1956-Portland,Multnomah,OR)
          - sp: Dion DESWERT-897 (m.1977(div))

7. D'Arcy Marie DESWERT-898 (b.12 Jun 1978-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

6. Timothy David LEACH-871 (b.10 Feb 1957-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Deborah Lynn WOODBURY-899 (b.Aug 1955 m.21 May 1989)

7. Joshua LEACH-900 (b.27 Jan 1983-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

5. William King LEACH-843 (b.20 Mar 1920-Nassau,Lac Qui Parle,MN d.2 Jun 1985-San Leandro,Alameda,CA)

sp: Arlene Della BURRELL-901 (b.8 Nov 1924-Vancouver,Clark,WA m.5 Nov 1948)

6. Gregory Douglas LEACH-902 (b.20 Aug 1949-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Barbara Suzanne PARKER-904 (b.19 Apr 1957 m.27 Aug 1972)

7. Matthew Todd LEACH-905 (b.2 Aug 1976-Sacramento,Sacramento,CA)

7. Megan LEACH-906 (b.27 Nov 1981-Sacramento,Sacramento,CA)

6. Deborah Kay LEACH-903 (b.16 Apr 1952-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Louis Daniel SCAMPAVIA-907 (b.19 Apr 1957-Watsonville,Santa Cruz,CA m.21 Aug 1982)

4. Samuel Jay LEACH-20 (b.26 Nov 1892-Havana,Sargent,ND d.8 Mar 1945-Havana,Sargent,ND)

sp: Jessie JORDAN-844 (m.20 Jun 1927 d.18 Jan 1988-Britton,Marshall,SD)

5. Jean Harriet LEACH-845 (b.29 Feb 1936-Fargo,Cass,ND)

sp: Dean John PARROW-908 (b.20 Jan 1932-Havana,Sargent,ND m.31 Jul 1954(div))

6. Michael Jay PARROW-909 (b.2 Aug 1955-Fargo,Cass,ND)

sp: Denise (UNKNOWN)-918

sp: Heidi (UNKNOWN)-919

6. Samuel Keith PARROW-910 (b.26 Sep 1959-Rock Rapids,Lyons,IA)

sp: Sheri THOMPSON-915 (m.20 Feb 1988)

6. William John PARROW-911 (b.16 Oct 1960-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: Beth Lynn MOREHOUSE-916 (m.7 Apr 1978)

6. Virginia Marie PARROW-912 (b.14 Jun 1962-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: William NIXON-917 (m.26 Dec 1987)

6. James Jordan PARROW-913 (b.20 Apr 1964-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: Ernest Edward PARROW-914 (m.25 Jul 1975(div))

sp: Ernest Edward PARROW-914 (m.17 Sep 1976)

4. Edward James LEACH Sr.-21 (b.29 Dec 1896-Havana,Sargent,ND d.23 Aug 1963-Portland,Multnomah,OR)

sp: Vera Eleanor CHANDLER-10 (b.29 Aug 1897-Chicago,Cook,IL m.20 Apr 1918 d.29 Apr 1932-Rockford,Winnebago,IL)

5. Jane Chandler LEACH-11 (b.10 Feb 1919-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN d.23 Sep 1968-Grafton,Walsh,ND)

5. Vera Eleanor LEACH-12 (b.29 Sep 1920-Minneapolis,Hennepin,ND)

sp: William H. KRAFKA-68 (b.27 Feb 1909-Valparaiso,S,NB m.7 Feb 1938 d.10 Feb 1979-Aberdeen,Brown,SD)

6. William James KRAFKA-238 (b.30 Dec 1939-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: Meredith Kay RASMUSSEN-239 (b.2 Feb 1941-Milnor,Sargent,ND m.23 Jul 1961)

7. Robert James KRAFKA-240 (b.23 Jan 1963-St. Paul,Hennepin,MN)

5. Betty Lou LEACH-13 (b.18 Apr 1923-Minneapolis,Hennepin,MN d.28 Jun 1981-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: David Henry SMITH-246 (b.Feb 1927-,,ND m.5 Aug 1943 d.Apr 1971-Fresno,Fresno,CA)

6. Diann Jean SMITH-247 (b.17 Jun 1949-Britton,Marshall,SD)

sp: Joseph HOMSY-248 (m.Oct 1973)

7. Sarah Brittany HOMSY-249 (b.Oct 1977-San Francisco,San Francisco,CA)

5. Edward James LEACH Jr.-14 (b.24 Aug 1925-Rockford,Winnebago,IL)

sp: Betty Jean ZOODSMA-29 (b.1 Apr 1925-Redfield,Spink,SD m.22 Nov 1973)

sp: Helen Eilene BRANDSTED-7 (b.3 May 1924-Miller,Hand,SD m.20 Aug 1947)

- 6. Barbara Ann LEACH-3 (b.14 Oct 1948-Fargo,Cass,ND)
  sp: Bruce Alan MATTOCH-847 (b.22 Sep 1947-Oakland,Alameda,CA m.2 Sep 1967)
  - 7. Charles Bruce MATTOCH-848 (b.21 Jan 1968-Hayward,Alameda,CA)
  - 7. Virginia Haley MATTOCH-849 (b.4 Jun 1972-Hayward,Alameda,CA)
- 6. James Charles LEACH-4 (b.30 Dec 1950-Fargo,Cass,ND)
  sp: Deborah Lee-Ann ELSTROM-850 (b.13 Aug 1957-,,CA m.18 Jun 1983)
- 6. Douglas John LEACH-5 (b.26 Oct 1952-Fargo,Cass,ND)
  sp: Sharon Gloria BOTELHO-851 (b.20 Feb 1952-Oakland,Alameda,CA m.25 Mar 1972)
  - 7. Marc Douglas LEACH-852 (b.1 Aug 1979-Hayward,Alameda,CA)
  - 7. Andrew John LEACH-853 (b.15 Apr 1983-Hayward,Alameda,CA)
- 6. Michael Cecil LEACH-6 (b.26 Jul 1956-Fargo,Cass,ND)
  sp: Renee Elaine PLETKA-1409 (b.24 Sep 1962-Gary,Lake,IN m.4 Jul 1991)
  - 7. Victoria Lynn LEACH-1541

5. Sally Ann LEACH-15 (b.24 Feb 1927-Rockford,Winnebago,IL)
sp: Franklin Allen LATIMER-250 (b.14 Sep 1923-Kansas City,Jackson,MO m.16 Feb 1952 d.7 Nov 1956-S,S,CA)
- 6. Franklin Allen LATIMER-251 (b.19 Apr 1955-Auburn,King,WA)

4. Leola Elizabeth LEACH-22 (b.10 Sep 1908-Havana,Sargent,ND)
sp: Rex Reginald HYDE-846 (b.24 Aug 1906-Pryor,,OK m.4 Oct 1936 d.7 Feb 1972-Fremont,Alameda,CA)

The Connecticut Nutmegger, V. 23, no. 4, March 1991

12093-2 LONG SHIPMAN	Anna S Long b 1853 d 1944 (res Stamford CT 1926) m 1872 Richard Shipman b Ulster Co NY 1849 d there 1895. Need info on Anna & her desc.
	Eileen Longley, R.D.2, Box 107, Williams Rd., Sterling, NY 13156
12153-3 GREENE WEED	Rufus Greene m Hinesbury VT 30Aug1807 Betsey Weed dau of John & Dorothy (Phelps). Was Rufus rel to Jonathan Greene neighbor of John Weed in 1810? Need anc & all info on Rufus.
12153-4 BUCK KING [illegible]GAN	Alpa M H Buck b Norwich VT 27Apr1807 dau of Daniel & Content (Ashleu) m/1 Chelsea VT 1821 John King m/2 Lawrence MA 1851 David Morgan. Need ddt & dpl for Alpa.
	Betty Leach, 4916 Vista Way, Friday Harbor, WA 98250
12173-1 WRIGHT	Leonard B Wright b MA 5Dec1878 d Bridgeport CT 15May1939 mov there ca 1920 with w Adeline (__) b ENG 15Aug1883 d there 5Jan1963. Need anc of both.
12173-2 BAILEY WRIGHT	Carrie (Bailey) Wright b ME 4Jul1848 d Waterbury CT 31May1934 mov there ca 1900 liv with dau Sadie & h Ira Dick. Need all info on her fam in CT.
	Pat Wright, 1133 Meadow Lane, Concord, CA 94520
12174-2 SHERMAN	David Sherman Sr b 1747 d Pomfret CT 28Dec1822 bur Old Abington cem poss desc of Roger Sherman signer of Dec of In m Abigail (__) b 1752 d Pomfret 14Mar1814 had 4 ch b there 1783-1793. Need b, d & anc of David & Abigail.
12174-3 GREENFIELD FORT	James Greenfield m Palatine Mont Co NY, Trinity Lutheran Church Stone Arabia NY 28Nov1827 Lana/Lony Fort mov to MN 1858 ch Simeon. Need b, d & anc of James & Lana.
	Ruth Bretz, 24725 13 Ave. So., Des Moines, WA 98198
12176-3 SHOARS/ SHORES	Adam Shoars/Shores d 11Dec1883 at ae 75 m Julia (__) d 10Aug1889 at ae 78. Both bur Winsted CT. Par of Emily (Shoars) Frye 1840-1901+ & Julia (Shoars) Humphrey ca1834-1883, poss other ch. Need anc of Adam & Julia Shoars.
12176-4 FRYE SHOARS	Mary Ella Frye b 16Dec1861 d 24Apr1901 dau of Sheldon & Emily (Shoars) m John Hurd liv in New Haven CT. Need anc of Sheldon Frye.

12006-1 GRIDLEY BRADLEY	Oliver Gridley b Farmington CT 8Jul1786 d Russell MA 9Nov1847 s of Seth & Esther (Blakes) m 1Mar1807 Mary C (Bradley) b 24Jun1788 dau of Abraham & Elizabeth (Doolittle) d 16Apr1859. Wish corr with desc. Will share info.
12006-2 OSDEN BRADLEY	Joseph Osden b 9Nov1811 d Westfield MA 7Oct1888 m 13Dec1834 Mary E (Bradley) dau of Lyman & Hepzibah (Dickinson) b Russell MA 30Apr1813 d 22Jul1841. Need anc & desc of Joseph.

Keith Bowden, 609 N. Mill St., Clio, MI 48420

12021-5 KROM/KRUM VAN LEUVEN LATTIMERE	John Simon Krom/Krum b Marbletown NY 15Mar1793 d Lyonsville NY 11Nov1880 s of Simon & Hannah (Roosa) m/1 10Sep1815 Hannah VanLeuven m/2 10Jul1841 Gertrude (Smith) Lattimere. Seek corr with desc.
12021-6 KIMBERLEY SMYRK	Gilead Kimberley b New Haven CT 22Nov1820 d Bakersville CT 2Jun1913 s of William & Ruth Ann (Nichols) m ca1897 Phyllis (Smyrk) ? b 9Nov1855 Oldham ENG d Burlington 17Dec1917 dau of Richard & Jane (Horton). Seek dt & pl of m.

Thomas Tedeschi, 46 Marlin Rd., New Britain, CT 06053

12074-3 THOMAS STEWARD	William Thomas m New London CT 25Sep1713 Patience (Steward). Seek b & anc of both & corr with desc.
12074-4 THOMAS BUTTON	Aaron Thomas b 16Apr1729 m 1Oct1751 Zipporah Button. Aaron Thomas b 16Nov1754 m Nancy(__). All res New London Ct area. Seek corr with persons working on this line.

Arlene Davidson, 15545 Merriman, Livonia, MI 48154

12090-1 RICHMOND CORBIN	Hamilton Richmond b Thompsonville CT 26Oct1857 d Los Angeles CA 7Jul1931 s of Alexander & Agnes (Hamilton) m Denver CO 26Oct1883 Mary Corbin b Denver CO 2Sep1861 d Pomona CA 8Mar1930 dau of Charles & Eliza (Burch). Need sibs of Hamilton.
12090-2 RICHMOND HAMILTON	Alexander Richmond b SCOT m CT/MA Agnes Hamilton b SCOT. Need mpl & anc of both.

Joan McAllister, Box 675, Burney, CA 96013

12093-1 SHIPMAN SUGIE/SUGRI	Moses Shipman b CT ca 1821 d Kingston NY 16May1885 s of Moses & Sarah (Sugie/Sugri) m Ulster Co NY 2Jan1847 Sarah Shipman dau of Henry & Eliza. Need info on Moses & Sarah (Sugie/Sugri).

The Connecticut Nutmegger, v. 23, no. 3, Dec. 1990

Albert W. Spaulding, 6 Kidder Ave., P.O. Box 65
Dixfield, ME 04224

12132-1 REILLY MONTGOMERY	Loretta A Reilly b New Haven CT 24Aug1906 d Westerly RI 11Mar1980 dau of John & Agnes m Joseph L Montgomery b 14Jun1879 d San Antonio TX 10Jan1943. Need m.
12132-2 WILLS STAIGER	Henry R Wills b W Mystic CT 5Apr1902 d Cranston RI 7Jan1971 m/1 Robena Staiger. Need all data on Robena.

Millie L. Friedel, 118 Bonita Dr., Newport
News, VA 23602

12143-1 MC DERMOTT CASSIDY	Thomas McDermott b Ire 1865 m 16Nov1890 Ann Cassidy b 1848 d Stamford CT 25Dec1926. Liv New Haven CT. Need all data on Thomas.
12143-2 BARNETT CASSIDY MC DERMOTT	John Barnett poss b CT or NY 1860 m Ann (Cassidy) McDermott. Mariner 1860. Liv New Haven & Stamford CT. Need all data, bur pl & anc of John.

Mrs. A. Barnett Mulvey, 25 Founders Rd.,
Clinton, CT 06413

12153-1 LEACH GREENE	John C Leach b NY 1827 m 1855 Mary Greene b VT 1830 dau of Rufus & Betsey (Weed). Need bpl, anc & sibs of John.
12153-2 SALISBURY CURTIS	James Salisbury b VT 1785 m 1810 Susan Curtis b NY. Known ch: Daniel, Caleb & Henry. Need bpl, anc & sibs of James & Susan.

Betty Leach, 4916 Vista Way, Friday Harbor, WA
98250

12154-1 PERKINS BUTCHER	Edward Perkins b Eng 1607 m Elizabeth Butcher. Liv New Haven CT. Need anc of Edward & Eliza.
12154-2 FORD HIPKINS	Timothy Ford b Eng 1610. Liv New Haven CT. Had ch: Mary, Bethia, Elizabeth, Matthew & Samuel who m Elizabeth Hipkins. Need w with all data & anc of Timothy & anc of Elizabeth H.

Allan W. Cates, 6843 Crown Ridge, San Antonio,
TX 78239

12172-1 ROGERS HIGGINS	Amos Rogers of Montville CT m 23Jan1864 Catherine Higgins of Ire. Need all data & anc on Amos & Catherine.
12172-2 EDWARDS PHILLIPS	Pierponte E Edwards b 4Jun1825 d 1Dec1913 s of Perry of Montville CT m Henrietta D Phillips b 14Dec1836 d 8Aug1916 dau of Daniel. Need all

data & anc on Pierponte & Henrietta.

Kathleen J. Welch, 920 Kingstown Rd., Peace
Dale, RI 02883

12174-1
SHERMAN

David Sherman m Abigail (__). Liv Pomfret CT. Had ch b 1783-93: Mason, David Jr, Elizabeth & Mary. Need all data & anc on David & Abigail.

Ruth Bretz, 24724 - 13th Ave. S, Des Moines,
WA 98198

12176-1
RAY
HURD

Anna Ray d Killingworth CT 16Apr1828 ae 72 m Saybrook CT 12Feb1778 Elnathan Hurd who d Killingworth CT 27Apr1846 ae 91 s of Elnathan & Abigail (Carter). Need anc of Anna.

12176-2
POST
HURD

Tamar Post d Clinton CT 30Apr1880 ae 91 poss dau of Jimmy & Tamar (Jones) m Henry Hurd b 1780 d 1857. Liv Killingworth & Clinton CT. Need proof of par & anc of Tamar.

Elizabeth Bourner, 3555 Vista Ave. #1,
Cincinnati, OH 45208

12193-1
NICHOLS
BOLLES

Sarah Nichols d Woodstock CT 5Sep1829 dau of John m 10May1774 Jesse Bolles b New London CT 31Mar1749 d Woodstock CT 1Oct1836 s of Enoch & Hannah (Moore). Need anc of Sarah.

12193-2
CUMMIN(G)S
BOLLES

Pamela/Permelia Cummin(g)s d Thompson CT ca 1831 m 4Oct1812 Daniel Bolles b New London CT 13Oct1794 d Cleveland OH s of Jesse & Sarah (Nichols). Need anc of Pamela.

Mrs. Bill Duncan, 846 S. Nebraska Ave., Minden,
NE 68959

CORRECTIONS AND OMISSIONS

2267-189
CHASE
WILLSON
BROWN

CORRECTION FROM JUNE 1990: Jeremiah Chase m Leicester MA 1780 Elizabeth (Willson) Brown b 1745 dau of Nathaniel & Sarah (Parrish) & wid of Perley Brown. Liv Shaftsbury VT 1790-1800, Richmond Ont Co NY 1810. Need all data & ch of Jeremiah.

Carol W. Brown, 32 Everett Dr., Rochester, NY
14624

4019-151
BENNETT
DUNCAN

OMISSION FROM SEPTEMBER 1990: Amos Bennett b ca 1740 d Asylum Bradford Co PA 1813 m prob Florida Orange Co NY Anna Duncan who d Asylum PA 1814. Need anc of Amos & Anna.

8711-24
DOWNER
SMITH

Caleb Downer b Newbury MA 8Jul1710 m Franklin CT 5Dec1733 Martha Smith b ca 1714. Need anc & all data on Martha.

Eva L. Wahl, Box 67, Pendleton, OR 97801

8775-65
KELLEY
SHEPARD

Ebenezer Kelley b Epping NH 15Jun1765 s of Phillip & Lydia m Nottingham NH 6May1790 Salley Shepard bpt Epping NH 21Mar1772. Need all data & anc of Salley.

8775-66
FOLLENSBEE
DURKEE

Dorothy Follensbee b MA 1Mar1781 d Kenyonville NY 19Aug1861 m Kingsbury NY 2Jul1797 John Durkee b Preston CT 9Apr1775 s of Moses. Need all data & anc on Dorothy.

Marian F. Case, 2900 Drake Dr., Anchorage, AK
99508

787-57
PORTER

Ebenezer Porter bpt Farmington CT 13Jun1708 s of Timothy m 12Dec1728 Anna Porter dau of John. Need mdt of Anna & names & all data on ch.

8787-58
REED
SMITH

Jonathan Reed b Lyme CT 30Mar1707 s of John m there 14Apr1733/4 Elizabeth (Smith) Smith dau of John & wid of Daniel. Need names & all data on ch.

Mrs. Justin Howland, 1716 Campo Calle, Redding,
CA 96001

8891-27
BOUTWELL

Henry Boutwell b Charlestown NH ca 1793 s of James & Catherine. In 1812W, enlisted Charlestown NH 11th Regt; captured Ft Erie Aug1814; POW Halifax NS until aft 1815 peace; discharged Ft Trumbull New London CT 20Aug1815; re-enlisted & at Ft Trumbull CT 10Jul1819. Need all data

8891-28
JONES
TISDALE

Samuel Jones b Jun1745 d Tinmouth VT 24May1731 m/1 ca 1766 Sara (__) b 1748 d Tinmouth VT Feb 1818 m/2 there 21Mar1820 Rachel (__) Tisdale. Need bpl & anc of Samuel & Sarah.

Stanley E. Shaw, 26 Trowbridge Rd., Keene, NH
03431

9297-43
EDWARDS

Joseph Edwards b Wethersfield CT May1648 d Dec 1681 s of John & Dorothy (Moulton) m 12Nov167? Sarah (__). Need anc & all data on Sarah.

9297-44
CURTIS
LBUR

Joshua Curtis b Goshen CT 30Oct1742 d NY 2Aug 1795 m Jemima Wilbur b 1740-7 d Chatham NY 5Mar 1770 dau of Henry & Jemima (Wheeler). Need all data & anc on par of Jemima.

Sarah S. Hartmann, 180 N. Main St. #511,
Mechanicsville, NY 12118

9298-19 PHILLIPS WHEELER	Capt William Phillips b RI ca 1728 d Woodstock CT 20May1798 m Phebe Wheeler of Plainfield CT. Need anc & ch of William & Phebe.
9298-20 PHILLIPS BUGBEE	William Phillipsd Springfield VT 1789. His estate in Woodstock CT was appraised 28Sep1789 by Daniel Bugbee & William Phillips. Need all data on above.

Shirley M. Jardine, P.O. Box 92, White River
Jct., VT 05001

9327-41 FRANSON PIER	Arie Franson de Lange/Langet b Holl ca 1653 m ca 1679/80 Rachel J Pier b Amsterdam Holl ca 1657. Liv Ulster Co NY. Need all data & anc of Arie & Rachel.
9327-42 DAVI(D)SON EDWARDS	Daniel Davi(d)son b Washington Co VA ca 1753 m ca 1773 Mary (__) b VA d Clay Co KY aft 1810. Had ch: Mary, John M, Robert, Sam, James, Tom, Daniel, Silas, Susannah & White. Was Mary an Edwards? Need all data & anc on Mary & Daniel.

Hal Young, 10005 Cork Oak Cir., Oakdale, CA
95361

9401-42 POTTER STOKES	Nathaniel Potter Jr b Portsmouth RI 1637 d Dartmouth MA 1704 s of Nathaniel & Dorothy m ca 1665 Elizabeth Stokes. Need anc of Nathaniel & Elizabeth.
9401-43 MILLER BACON	William Miller b London Eng 21Nov1620 d Northampton MA 15Jul1690 m 3Mar1641 Patience Bacon b London Eng ca 1623 d Northfield MA 16Mar1716 dau of William & Martha (Worcester). Need anc of Patience.

Allen H. Norris, 2405 Countryside Dr., Silver
Spring, MD 20905

9453-19 GARLINGHOUSE PARKER JOHNSON	Abigail Garlinghouse b NJ ca 1750 m/1 Nathaniel Parker who d Wyoming Massacre PA ca 1778 m/2 NJ John Johnson. Need all data on Abigail & John.
9453-20 SCHAFER YANEY	Barbara Schafer b York PA ca 1805 m 9Feb1826 John G Yaney. Mov to Mercer Co OH ca 1840. Need anc of Barbara.

Nancy B. Gibson, 26727 Basswood Ave., Rancho
Palos Verdes, CA 90274

9478-20 WHITAKER JACOBS	Ezra Whitaker poss s of Ebenezer & Amie (Carpenter) m Rehoboth MA 8Sep1775 Sarah Jacobs Need all data, proof of par & ch of Ezra.

Jane C. Whitaker, 22 Gray Ave., Greenwich, NY

Now Ready - Just Published
Hot Off the Printer
Volume 14

GREEN/E GENEALOGY

ANNE LONG
Route 2, Box 671, Grangeville, ID 83530-9635
208-983-0515 (Pacific Time Zone)

FREE QUERIES

GREEN/E GENEALOGY is surname booklet, comprising material relating to the Green/e surname. Each booklet contains a minimum of 30 pages, plus *an everyname index and a location index.*

A surname booklet contains five sections.
1. Miscellaneous material gathered by the compiler or shared by other researchers, such as vital records, county histories, family genealogies, etc. - all Green/e related.
2. Branches: Green/e lineages & family group sheets submitted by descendants.
3. Queries - related to the Green/e family.
4. Book reviews
5. Indexes - everyname & location

A surname booklet is published irregularly & the frequency may vary. Send your Green/e group sheets, ancestor chart, queries and Green/e research to be shared with other Green/e researchers. Have your family records permanently recorded.

Personal information about myself:
Anne Avonne Granville, b 8 June 1934 Seldovia, Alaska; m/1 1957 Portland, OR to Jerry Alfred Payne, 1934-1966; m/2 1968 Grangeville, ID to Denis Grant Long, b 1933. Children: Dean Payne b 1960; Jeff Payne b 1961; Karen Payne b 1963. I have lived in Idaho County, ID for the past 36 yrs. I belong to: ID Co. Gen. Soc. (& am in charge of book purchases); Eastern WA Gen. Soc.; Gen. Soc. of VT; Family Assns: EDDY, RICH, LUNDY Family.

. . . .

Please send:
GREEN/E GENEALOGY

_____Volume 14 ($7.50 each postpaid) _____Volumes 13 & 14 ($14 together postpaid)
_____Green/es Extracted from Barbour Collection, CT VR ($7.20)
_____Green/e Marriages, Massachusetts, 2750+ from 181 towns ($22.00)
_____Index to Greene Marriages, compiled from *Vital Records of Rhode Island* by Arnold, 1800+ entries - ($10.00)

Total _____________

Make check payable to:

Anne Long
Route 2, Box 671
Grangeville, ID 83530

Idaho residents add 5% sales tax _______

Total Enclosed _______

Your name & address:

____

____

____

June 20, 1996

SURNAME BOOKLETS

"Surname Booklets" are comprised of materials relating to one particular surname (including all known spellings). Each of my booklets contain a minimum of thirty pages *plus* an everyname index and the recent ones all have a location index.

Each "Surname Booklet" will generally contain five distinct sections.

1. Miscellaneous material: county histories, census records, Bible records, marriage records, family genealogies, cemetery records, etc.
2. Branches/lineages/family group sheets submitted by descendants of an ancestor of this surname. (Format varies with different compilers.)
3. Queries are accepted at no cost. They must be related to the specific surname.
4. Book reviews - related to the specific name.
5. Everyname index. Mine also include a location index.

"Surname Booklets" are published on an irregular basis, and may vary greatly on the frequency of publication. This is determined by the individual compiler and who reserves the right to edit all materials.

"Surname Booklets" are not to be confused with a Family Publication which limits material to that of a specific family (one in which all descend from a common ancestor).

"Surname Booklets" differs from a Newsletter primarily from the standpoint of size. Newsletters generally contain very few pages and seldom provide an index.

QUERY BOOKLETS

"Query Booklets" contain queries and may contain book reviews and other material pertaining to the "Query Booklet." *Free Queries are accepted relating to the appropriate "Query Booklet."*

Each booklet contains a minmum of twenty-five pages, *plus* an everyname index. The more recent ones also have a location index.

GREENE/LEACH/WEED Seek anc. and Siblings of John Crum LEACH b. NY 1827, d. ND 1905, father b. probab. NH, m. ca 1855 Mary C. GREENE b. Shelburne, VT, 1830, d. ND 1909, dau. of Rufus Greene and Betsey WEED b. Hinesburg, VT, 1791. John^{50} LEACH res. Somers, Kenosha Co., WI, from 1855 to 1882. Rem. to Racine, WI, 1883. Rem. to Havana, ND, 1892.^{20}

Betty Leach, 4916 Vista Way, Friday Harbor,
WA 98250

70 words 11.50

CURTIS/SALISBURY Seek anc., siblings, and ch. of James SALISBURY b. VT 1785, m. NY 1810 Susan CURTIS b. NY 1794, d. Erie Co., PA, 1838, bur. Springfield Cemetery, g.s. Susan w. Rev. James SALISBURY. Had ten ch., Daniel b. PA 1814, Caleb C., Henry, and probab.^{50} Albert. Who were the other ch.? James res. Cass Co., MI, 1850, with Daniel and Abigail CURTIS.^{17} Betty Leach, 4916 Vista way, Friday Harbor, WA 98250 67words 10.90

CHANDLER/LAMPSON/RUSSELL Seek anc. and siblings of Nehemiah H. RUSSELL b. poss. VT 1784, d. Clinton Co., IA, 1843, m. ca. 1815 Mary Ann LAMPSON b. VT 1785, d. Clinton, IA, 1858. Youngest dau. Roxanna RUSSELL b. Onondaga Co., NY, 1840, d. Clinton Co., IA, 1894, m. Clinton^{50} Co., IA, 1864 William M. CHANDLER b. poss. Peru, NY, 1842, d. Clinton Co., IA, 1893.^{17}

Betty Leach, 4916 Vista Way, Friday Harbor,
WA 98250 67 words 10.90

RUSSELL REGISTER, MEMBER No. 294

QUERY

CHANDLER - LAMPSON - RUSSELL

Need information about ancestry, parents, and siblings of Nehemiah H. RUSSELL born possibly VT, 1784; died Clinton Co., IA, 1843; married ca. 1815 Mary Ann LAMPSON born VT 1785; died Clinton Co., IA, 1858. Children were Mary Abigail, Thomas A. born 1818, Lydia E. also known as Emeline L., Roxa A., Friend A., Adna E., Amherst W., Thomas A. born 1836, Roxanna A. born 1840, Onondaga Co., NY. Roxanna A. RUSSELL married Clinton Co., IA, 1864, William M. CHANDLER born probably Peru, NY, 1842; died Clinton Co., IA, 1893. Children were Lester, William A., and two daughters who died young. Would like to correspond with others searching our family lines.

Betty J. Leach, 4916 Vista Way, Friday Harbor, WA 98250

4916 Vista Way
Friday Harbor, WA 98250
March 10, 1990

The National Queries Forum
263 Water Street
Santa Cruz, CA 95060

Gentlemen:

1. James SALISBURY b. 1785 VT, m. 1810 NY Susan Curtis b. 1794 NY, d. Erie Co., PA. Had 10 children. Names of known children were Daniel b. PA, Caleb C., Henry, Albert. M^2 Sarah C. __?__. James SALISBURY resided Cass Co., MI, in 1850 with Daniel and Abigail CURTIS. Susan SALISBURY'S grave marker showed Susan wife of Rev. James SALISBURY. Betty Leach, 4916 Vista Way, Friday Harbor, WA 98250.
2. Nehemiah H. RUSSELL b. 1784 VT? d. 1843 Clinton Co., IA; m. 1815 Mary Ann LAMPSON b. 1785 VT, d. 1858 Clinton Co., IA. Youngest daughter, Roxanna A. RUSSELL b. 1840, Onondaga Co., NY, m. Wm. M. CHANDLER in 1864, Clinton Co., IA. Wm. b. 1842, Peru, NY, d. Clinton Co., IA. Need info on parents of Nehemiah H. RUSSELL, Mary Ann LAMPSON, and Wm. M. CHANDLER.

Enclosed is my check for $7.25 for my subscription to your query magazine.

Sincerely yours,

Betty J. Leach

Enclosure

SUBSCRIPTION COUPON

Yes, I'd like to subscribe to THE NATIONAL QUERIES FORUM. I've enclosed the following:

- ____ $8.25
- X $7.25 and a query.
- ____ $7.25. I've already submitted my query.

NAME: Betty Leach
STREET: 4916 Vista Way
CITY: FRIDAY HARBOR
STATE: WA ZIP: 98250

Photocopy or clip and mail to: THE NATIONAL QUERIES FORUM, 263 Water Street, Santa Cruz, CA 95060.

1058

way
-bor, WA 98250
190

arch 10 19 90 98-782/1251

$ 7.25/100

DOLLARS

J. Leach

iB

Enclosed is my check for $7.25 + my query(s).

① James SALISBURY b. 1785 VT, m. 1810 NY Susan CURTIS b. 1794, NY. d. 1838 Erie Co., PA. Had 10 children. Names of known children were Daniel b. 1814 PA, Caleb C., Henry, Albert. M² Sarah C. ? James SALISBURY resided Cass Co, MI in 1850, with Daniel and Abigail CURTIS. Susan SALISBURY's grave marker showed Susan wife of Rev. James SALISBURY. Betty LEACH, 4916 Vista Way, Friday Harbor, WA 98250

② Nehemiah H. RUSSELL b. 1784 VT? d. 1843 Clinton Co., IA; m. 1815 Mary Ann LAMPSON b. 1785 VT, d. 1858 Clinton Co., IA. Youngest daughter, Roxanna A. RUSSELL, b. 1840 Onondaga Co., NY; m. Wm. M. CHANDLER in 1864, Clinton Co., IA. Wm. b. 1842, Peru, NY, d. 1893 Clinton Co., IA. Need info on parents of Nehemiah H. RUSSELL, Mary Ann LAMPSON, and Wm. M. CHANDLER. Betty LEACH, 4916 Vista Way, Friday Harbor, WA 98250

Sincerely yours,
Betty Leach

married, February 10, 1744, Anne (Hoxsie) Greene, widow of his brother Benjamin, and daughter of Joseph Hoxsie, "late of Westerly" (No. 139). He died September 15, 1802 (*Friends' Records*, East Greenwich).

CHILD:

396. GIDEON, born 1745, married *Marcy Howland*.

Samuel Tillinghast's valuable diary has this entry: "Mrs. Hoxsie mother of John Greene's wife died Mar. 6. 1758."

143. RUFUS 4 GREENE "of E. Greenwich" (Jabez 3, James 2, John 1) was born at Potowomut, June 2, 1712. Was made freeman, February, 1735. He was interested with his brothers in the iron manufactory, and was engaged also in mercantile business. He resided at East Greenwich. He married, March 13, 1735, Martha, daughter of Joseph Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., and aunt of Joseph Russell of Boston, who died September 30, 1770. He died December, 1784, and his will, made December 3, 1784, was proved December 25, 1784.

CHILDREN:

397. ABRAHAM, born October 2, 1736, married *Eleanor Langford*.
398. RUSSELL, born March 9, 1738, married *Barbara Casey*.
399. PHEBE, born December 2, 1740, married *Sylvester Greene*.
400. MARY, born March 20, 1743, married *John Reynolds*.
401. JOSEPH, born March 20, 1745, married *Patience Sheffield*.
402. RUFUS, born March 17, 1748, married *Margaret* ——.
403. WILLIAM, born May 13, 1749, married *Mary Sheffield*.
404. CALEB, born August 31, 1751, married *Elizabeth Russell*.
405. CHARLES, born July 28, 1753, married *Phebe Sheffield*.
406. STEPHEN, born January 1, 1756, married *Patience Wall*.
407. MARTHA, born April 20, 1758, died April 30, 1759.
408. JONATHAN, born April 16, 1760, } removed to Vermont,
409. DAVID, born April 16, 1760 } married *Eunice Hopkins*.
410. MARTHA, born June 23, 1763, married *George Harris* of Smithfield, R. I., and removed to Stamford, Vt. Had son, *Russell*, and other children.

144. MARY 4 GREENE (Jabez 3, James 2, John 1) was born at Potowomut, December 18, 1718. She was the daughter of Jabez Greene's second wife, Grace Whitman, and was half-sister to Nathanael Greene, father of General Nathanael of the Revolution. She married, November 26, 1741, Caleb Greene of East Greenwich, son of John Greene of West Greenwich, who was not of the Warwick Greene family. He died September 3, 1743 (see No. 27 and note). "The *Friends' Meeting Records* give

James 58-62-64-66-68
M Deliverance Potter — Eliz Anthony

1626 John
James

4/02

Birth		Page
1798	Greene, Job Wall^{6}	218, 349
1590	John^{1} (Surgeon)	52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 65, 66, 68, 72, 77, 80, 91, 200, 261, 476, 733
1620	John^{2} (Maj. and Dep. Gov.)	57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 84, 90, 91, 96, 169, 200, 261, 476, 733, 734
1651	John^{3}	62, 71
1685	John^{3}	65, 89
1686	John^{4}	73, 75, 96, 100, 154
1691	John^{4}	77, 91, 109, 138, 373, 375, 379
1705	John^{4}	84, 119
1709	John^{4}	88, 125, 128
1709	John^{4}	77, 111, ~~248~~
	John	131
	John	135
1711	John^{5}	96, 151, 238
	John (Capt.)	645
1731	John^{5}	113, 147, 177, 246
1734	John^{5}	120, 188
1736	John^{5}	149, 255
1743	John^{5}	106, 144, 171, 239
1747	John^{5}	134, 194, 223
1757	John^{5}	135, 227, 228
1768	John^{5}	136, 230
1743	John^{6}	232, 233, 373, 374
1747	John^{6}	235, 379
1754	John^{6}	151, 262, 321
1757	John^{6}	234, 378
1763	John^{6}	188, 317
1765	John^{6}	164
1766	John^{6}	177, 296
1767	John^{6}	183, 304, 308
1773	John^{6}	223, 353
1777	John^{6}	248
1779	John^{6}	240, 400
1780	John^{6}	172, 282
1782	John^{6}	214, 267, 341, 445
	John^{6}	191
	John^{6}	225, 359
	John^{6}	239
	John^{7}	270, 448
	John^{7}	318
1770	John^{7}	262
1770	John^{7}	374, 539
1783	John^{7}	263, 440
1788	John^{7}	318
1794	John^{7}	356, 525
	John^{7}	358
	John^{7}	363
1806	John^{7}	309, 486
1813	John^{7}	400
	John^{7}	378
1835	John^{7}	341, 512
1795	John^{8}	537, 656
1866	John,^{8} Jr.	512, 647
	John^{9}	662
1896	John^{9}	647
1855	John Andrew^{8}	566
1805	John C.^{7}	339
1856	John Carver	194
1805	John Daniels^{7}	383, 544
1895	John de Boketon	613
1790	John Earle^{6}	221, 222, 353
1840	John Edward^{8}	402, 638
1837	John Elliot^{8}	461, 603
1804	John Foster^{8}	439, 585
1773	John Francis^{6}	240, 404
1855	John Frank^{9}	586, 692
1853	Greene, John Franklin^{8}	531
	John Gurrell^{9}	659
1839	John H.^{8}	577
1842	John Henry^{9}	656
1828	John Herman^{8}	492, 637
1855	John Herman,^{9} Jr.	637
1750	John Holden^{6}	152
1777	John Holden^{7}	263, 440
	John Holmes^{9}	595
	John Leverett^{7}	286
1825	John Lowrey^{8}	522, 652
1774	John Malbone^{7}	380, 541
1760	John Morley^{6} (Lieut.)	187, 312, 490, 635
1882	John Rea^{9}	638
	John Robinson^{8}	456
1779	John Rose^{6}	250, 251, 412
1802	John Rose,^{7} Jr.	412
	John Rose^{9}	649
	John S.^{8}	440, 588
1810	John Singleton Copley^{6} (Rev.)	114, 150, 248, 259, 432, 734, 735
1845	John Singleton Copley^{7} (Dr.)	114, 432, 580
1800	John Smith^{7}	343
1777	John Taylor^{6}	256, 422
1795	John Ward^{6}	212, 335
1824	John Warner^{8}	557, 675
1832	John Waterman Aborn,^{8}	274, 451, 459, 599
1844	John Wells^{8}	560, 680
1802	John Wesley^{7}	309, 488
1809	John Wickes^{7}	384, 389, 554
1841	John Wickes,^{8} Jr.	554, 674
	John Withers	330
1722	Jonathan^{4}	89, 133
1748	Jonathan^{5}	134, 225, 243
1754	Jonathan^{5}	136, 228
1755	Jonathan^{5}	133, 221, 222
1760	Jonathan^{5}	129, 218
1763	Jonathan^{6}	181
1767	Jonathan^{6}	219, 351
1821	Jonathan^{7}	350, 518
	Jonathan Bigelow	656
1851	Jonathan Nathaniel^{8}	517
	Jonathan U.	656
1630	Jone^{2}	58, 68
1724	Joseph^{4}	89, 133
1728	Joseph^{4}	90, 136
1738	Joseph^{5}	123
1745	Joseph^{5}	129, 216
1745	Joseph^{5}	148, 150, 249
1760	Joseph^{5}	133, 222
1773	Joseph^{5}	136, 231
1768	Joseph^{6}	224
1773	Joseph^{6}	163
1778	Joseph^{6}	250
1781	Joseph^{6}	216, 343
1796	Joseph^{6}	230, 360
	Joseph^{7}	271, 448
	Joseph^{7}	305
	Joseph^{7}	344
	Joseph^{7}	356
1790	Joseph^{7}	351, 519
1816	Joseph^{7}	350, 517
1823	Joseph^{7}	366
1821	Joseph^{8}	519, 650
1806	Joseph Earle^{6}	221, 222, 353
1864	Joseph Edward Wood	563, 682
1831	Joseph Edwin^{7} (Maj.)	343, 514

Gaspee Virtual Archives

Rufus Greene, Jr. (c1748-1831)

The Gaspee Days Committee at www.gaspee.**COM** is a civic-minded nonprofit organization that operates many community events in and around Pawtuxet Village, including the famous Gaspee Days Parade each June. These events are all designed to commemorate the 1772 burning of the hated British revenue schooner, HMS *Gaspee*, by Rhode Island patriots as America's 'First Blow for Freedom' ™. Our historical research center, the Gaspee Virtual Archives at www.gaspee.**ORG** , has presented these research notes as an attempt to gather further information on one who has been suspected of being associated with the the burning of the *Gaspee*. Please e-mail your comments or further questions to webmaster@gaspee.org.

Evidence implicating Rufus Green:

Per Staples <http://gaspee.org/StaplesGaspee.htm > p67 Rufus Greene gave testimony on January 1773 before the Royally appointed commission on the burning of the *Gaspee* how an officer of the *Gaspee*, one James Dundas, master of the Gaspee (misspelt Dundass in references), assaulted him on board the sloop *Fortune*, belonging to his family's business, Nathanael Greene & Co. It ws this assault of Dundas on Rufus Greene, and the seizure of the sloop that began the whole *Gaspee* affair, for this created much resentment by the colonists. On p76 Peter May, one of the crewmen of the *Gaspee*, gave testimony that it was the same Mr. Greene he saw on that vessel that was part of the attack on the *Gaspee*:

> "...one of which people was named Greene, whom he saw in the cabin of the *Gaspee* the day after they had seized a sloop, of which he appeared to be the owner and out of which he took some rakes; this deponent saith that the said Greene is a tall, slender man, wearing his own hair of a brown color."

Note that there were only two persons testifying before the commission on January 14, 1773, Rufus Greene and Aaron Briggs. It would have been easily discerned that Rufus had not come across Aaron during the attack, and someone (probably Darius Sessions) took pains to avoid Peter May and other *Gaspee* crewmen from testifying on the same day in order to prevent recognition of Greene during the depositions. The bulk of the *Gaspee* crew testified beginning two days later, on the 16th through the 19th of January.

We know that it was a Nathaniel Greene who was the owner of record of the *Fortune* and its cargo of 12 hogshead of rum that were seized by Dudingston and the *Gaspee*. But we also know that Nathanael Greene of 1742 denied having been a participant in the *Gaspee* affair when asked sometime after the Revolution had started. This Greene went on to become General George Washington's second-in-command during the later part of the Revolution. This famous Nathanael Greene, more often than not, has had his name misspelt. The proprietor of Nathaniel Greene & Co. could have been this Nathanael, but was more likely his father, Nathaniel born in 1707, who would've been the uncle of our Rufus Greene, Jr. We can probably assume that Peter May is not talking about Rufus' father, Rufus Greene, Sr born in 1712, since the suspect is described as having brown hair and the elder Rufus would've been 60 years old at the time. Our suspect, Rufus Greene, Jr. would've been 24 years old at the time of the *Gaspee* attack. For complete detals on this sideshow, see Bryant, SW, Rhode Island Justice-1772 Vintage, *Rhode Island History*, July 1967 26:3, pp65-71 which details the lawsuits the Greene family filed against Dudingston for the seizure of the cargo of rum.

Of interest though, we do present some 1773 quips of Nathanael Greene on the issue of the Royally-appointed investigatory commission on the burning of the *Gaspee*, from: *Nathanael Greene: Strategist of the American Revolution* by Theodore Thayer. New York: Twayne Publishers, 1960:

When aroused, few in Rhode Island were as bold and outspoken as Nathanael Greene. The commission, he warned Sammy, had alarming implications for every "lover of Liberty in America." If this "Mode of Tryal is established into a Precedent it will naturally

Affect all the other Colonies." The practice of offering large rewards for information concerning offenses against the Crown encouraged perjùry and led to no end of mischief, he declared. Lord North's ministry, it appeared to him, was actually thirsting for "American blood." The Rhode Island Assembly, of which he was a member, was, in his opinion, weak and cowardly for not taking a stand against the illegal directives of Crown officials.

Biographical Notes:

According to the RI Historical Cemetery Database at http://www.rootsweb.com/~rigenweb/cemetery there are three Rufus Greenes listed, but none of the age suitable to have been involved in the *Gaspee* attack. He also doesn't show up in the 1790 census of Rhode Island on USGenWeb. This makes sense as we know Rufus Greene, Jr. died in New York.

<http://web.uvic.ca/~jlutz/howay1.html > (Link stale as of 2005) *GREENWOOD.- An* American ship of New York, commanded by Rufus Greene, which sailed from that city for the Northwest Coast in 1801. She is mentioned in E. B. Hewes, MS. *Notes on American Vessels*, but no reference to her has been found. This would have required a lengthy and dangerous trip around Cape Horn as there was no Panama Canal at the time. Since Rufus Greene was known to be in command of the sloop captured by the *Gaspee* in February 1772, we can assume that Rufus continued in his career on the sea.

Catherine Williams in her book, *Biography of Revolutionary Heroes: Containing the Life of Brigadier Gen. William Barton and also of Captain Stephen Olney*. Providence, Published by the author, 1839, p84 names a Captain Greene as captain of a RI privateer vessel during the Revolution.

Per The Patriot Resource <http://www.patriotresource.com/people/greene/page1.html > the Greene family were Quakers and owned a farm, grist mill, sawmill, ironworks, wharf, warehouse, dam, forge and anchorworks, as well as engaged in coastal trading.

The extended Greene family, for the most part, was concentarted in the Coventry-East Greenwich-North Kingstown area about twenty miles South of Providence. On the othe other hand, according to the 1770 List of Providence Taxpayers, James, Nathaniel, and Thomas Greene all held property in Providence at the time.

Alas, the *Mrs. Rufus Greene* portrait painted by famous artist Jonathan Copley does not appear to be the wife of our Rufus Greene, but rather one from Texas.

Genealogical Notes:

Parents: <http://server3001.freeyellow.com/jaine/thefamily/pafg632.htm (Stale link as of 2006) >

> **Rufus GREENE** was born on 2 Jun 1712 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He died on 11 Dec 1784 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He married Martha RUSSELL on 13 Mar 1735 in Rhode Island.

He was the son of Jabez Greene (1673) and the brother of Nathaniel Greene (1707). This Nathaniel Greene was the father of the more famous Nathanael Greene (1742) to which our Rufus Greene was first cousin. We also discover a notice of bankruptcy published in the November 10, 1770 *Providence Gazette* for one Rufus Greene, merchant, of East Greenwich. During a subsequent auction, his mansion-house, outbuildings, and over 50 acres of land were sold to pay off the debts. A notice published in July 18, 1772 discusses the defunct Company of Rufus & Russell Green, and names Barbara Greene as administrix for the estate of Russell Greene, she being sued to recoup money owed from the company. Legal notices regarding the resolution of the estate were still being published in 1793, long after he had died, and the matter referred to the State Assembly.

> **Martha RUSSEL** was born on 24 Jun 1716 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. She died on 30 Sep 1770 in East

Affect all the other Colonies." The practice of offering large rewards for information concerning offenses against the Crown encouraged perjury and led to an end of mischief, he declared. Lord North's ministry, it appeared to him, was actually thirsting for "American blood." The Rhode Island Assembly, of which he was a member, was, in his opinion, weak and cowardly for not taking a stand against the illegal doings of Crown officials.

Biographical Notes:

According to the RI Historical Cemetery Database at http://www.rootsweb.com/~rigenweb/cemetery there are three Rufus Greenes listed, but none of the age suitable to have been involved in the *Gaspee* attack. He also doesn't show up in the 1790 census of Rhode Island on USGenWeb. This makes sense as we know Rufus Greene, Jr. died in New York.

<http://web.mit.edu/~jlc/www/shipsf.html > (Link stale as of 2005) *GREENWOOD - An American ship of New York*, commanded by Rufus Greene, which sailed from that city for the Northwest Coast in 1801. She is mentioned in F. R. Hewes, MS, *Notes on American Vessels*, but no reference to her has been found. This would have required a lengthy and dangerous trip around Cape Horn as there was no Panama Canal at the time. Since Rufus Greene was known to be in command of the sloop captured by the *Gaspee* in February 1772, we can assume that Rufus continued in his career on the sea.

Catherine Williams in her book, *Biography of Revolutionary Heroes: Containing the Life of Brigadier Gen. William Barton and also of Captain Stephen Olney*, Providence, Published by the author, 1839, p84 names a Captain Greene as captain of a RI privateer vessel during the Revolution.

Per The Patriot Resource <http://www.patriotresource.com/people/greene/page1.html > the Greene family were Quakers and owned a farm, grist mill, sawmill, ironworks, wharf, warehouse, dam, forge and anchorworks, as well as engaged in coastal trading.

The extended Greene family, for the most part, was concentrated in the Coventry-East Greenwich-North Kingstown area about twenty miles South of Providence. On the othe other hand, according to the 1770 List of Providence Taxpayers, James, Nathaniel, and Thomas Greene all held property in Providence at the time.

Alas, the *Mrs. Rufus Greene* portrait painted by famous artist Jonathan Copley does not appear to be the wife of our Rufus Greene, but rather one from Texas.

Genealogical Notes:

Parents: <http://server3001.freeyellow.com/jaine/thefamily/pafg632.htm (Stale link as of 2006)>

> Rufus GREENE was born on 2 Jun 1712 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He died on 11 Dec 1784 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. He married Martha RUSSELL on 13 Mar 1735 in Rhode Island.

He was the son of Jabez Greene (1673) and the brother of Nathaniel Greene (1707). This Nathaniel Greene was the father of the more famous Nathanael Greene (1742) to which our Rufus Greene was first cousin. We also discover a notice of bankruptcy published in the November 10, 1770 *Providence Gazette* for one Rufus Greene, merchant, of East Greenwich. During a subsequent auction, his mansion-house, outbuildings, and over 50 acres of land were sold to pay off the debts. A notice published in July 18, 1772 discusses the defunct Company of Rufus & Russell Green, and names Barbara Greene as administrix for the estate of Russell Greene, she being sued to recoup money owed from the company. Legal notices regarding the resolution of the estate were still being published in 1793, long after he had died, and the matter referred to the State Assembly.

> Martha RUSSELL was born on 24 Jun 1716 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts. She died on 30 Sep 1770 in East

Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. She married Rufus GREENE on 13 Mar 1735 in Rhode Island.

They had the 14 children, including: Abraham Greene, Russell Greene, Phebe Greene, Mary Greene, Joseph Greene, **Rufus Greene**, William Greene, Caleb Greene, Charles Greene, Stephen Greene, Martha Greene, Jonathan Greene, David Greene, and Martha Greene

Rufus Jr. GREENE was born on 17 Mar 1748 (or 17 Jan 1747 according to some LDS files) in East Greenwich, Rhode Island. He died in 1831 in Houndsfield (v Haunsfield), New York. He married Margaret BUCKOUT (v Buckhart) on 10 Jul 1768 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York.

This is the Rufus Greene, Jr. of our concern. It is quite possible (and a common practice at the time) that Rufus Greene Sr and Martha Russell had a child born January 1747 who died shortly after birth, then named a subsequent child born in March of 1748 Rufus also. We admit to some confusion on his birth date. In either event, we know that its WAS Rufus Green, Jr (not Sr.) who burnt the *Gaspee*. In testimony in East Greenwich relative to the taking of the sloop *Fortune* in February 1772, he is identified specifically as Rufus Green, Jr. (Staples, p67).

Margaret BUCKOUT was born about 1745 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island. She died in Apr 1831 in Houndsfield, New York. She married Rufus Jr. GREENE on 10 Jul 1768 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York.

Rufus probably met her on a packet freighter trip to New York for his uncle's company. Martha was the daughter of one John Buckout, who originally hailed from RI.

They had the following children:
M i John GREENE was born in 1768. He died in 1837.
F ii Nancy GREENE was born on 20 Mar 1770.
F iii Phylotte GREENE was born on 20 May 1772. She died on 6 Jan 1866 in Salt Lake City, UT
M iv James GREENE was born in 1774.
M v Caleb GREENE was born in 1775.

According to Ancestry.com files, there was a Rufus Greene living in East Greenwich, RI in 1782 through 1830 which might or might not be our Rufus. Curiously, there is also listed a Rufus Green, Esq. also in 1782-1830, and a Rufus Greene, Jr. who first appears in the 1830 census. We do not find any Revolutionary War pension records for Rufus Greene, but that does not necessarily exclude him from such service. From the *Providence Gazette* of November 6, 1799, we discover an ad for a Rufus Greene, Bookseller and Stationer, who had his shop on the west end of the Great Bridge. In 1801 he had moved his shop next to Governor Fenner's Mansion. We also note in 1801 that the firm of Christopher C. Olney and Rufus Greene was dissolved. We also see that Rufus Greene, Jr & Company's correspondence containing a note of $300 to Eliphalet Robinson was stolen in a stage-coach robbery in September, 1829. We note that there was also a Rufus Greene of Boston, merchant.

From New York papers we see an ad throughout 1803 describing a paint pigment grinding and mixing machine, with ties to Rhode Island, and noting that a Rufus Greene was a druggist on 82 Maiden Lane in New York. In 1804 he entered with Francis Mariotte into the Firm of Greene & Mariotte, [v Mariette] distillers of fine cordials, a firm which was dissolved in 1809. In 1810 Rufus Greene and his wife, Eliza, had their buildings sold at auction. persuant to an order of the Court of Chancery. All in all, we tend to doubt any relationship between the Rufus Greene, New York druggist with Rufus Greene, Jr. of Poughkeepsie, NY.

No close relationships are yet established between Rufus Greene and other *Gaspee* raiders, but then, the attack on Rufus Greene and the *Fortune* started it all. According to www.whipple.org a William Greene married Welcome Arnold. The Welcome Arnold House is two doors down from the site of the old Sabin Tavern where the tactics to burn the *Gaspee* in 1772 were laid out. Another great source is

Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island. She married Rufus GREENE on 13 Mar 1725 in Rhode Island.

They had the 14 children, including: Abraham Greene, Russell Greene, Phebe Greene, Mary Greene, Joseph Greene, Rufus Greene, William Greene, Caleb Greene, Charles Greene, Stephen Greene, Martha Greene, Jonathan Greene, David Greene, and Martha Greene

Rufus Jr. GREENE was born on 17 Mar 1748 (or 17 Jan 1747 according to some LDS files) in East Greenwich, Rhode Island. He died in 1831 in Hounsfield (v Hansfield), New York. He married Margaret BUCKOUT (v Buckhout) on 10 Jul 1768 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York.

This is the Rufus Greene, Jr. of our concern. It is quite possible (and a common practice at the time) that Rufus Greene Sr and Martha Russell had a child born January 1747 who died shortly after birth, then named a subsequent child born in March of 1748 Rufus also. We admit to some confusion on his birth date. In either event, we know that he WAS Rufus Green, Jr (not Sr.) who burnt the *Gaspee*. In testimony in East Greenwich relative to the taking of the sloop *Fortune* in February 1772, he is identified specifically as Rufus Green, Jr. (Staples, p67).

Margaret BUCKOUT was born about 1745 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island. She died in Apr 1821 in Hounsfield, New York. She married Rufus Jr. GREENE on 10 Jul 1768 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York.

Rufus probably met her on a packet freighter trip to New York for his uncle's company. Martha was the daughter of one John Buckout, who originally hailed from RI.

They had the following children:
M i John GREENE was born in 1768. He died in 1847.
F ii Nancy GREENE was born on 20 Mar 1770
F iii Phylome GREENE was born on 20 May 1772. She died on 6 Jan 1866 in Salt Lake City, UT
M iv James GREENE was born in 1774.
M v Caleb GREENE was born in 1775.

According to Ancestry.com files, there was a Rufus Greene living in East Greenwich, RI in 1782 through 1830 which might or might not be our Rufus. Curiously, there is also listed a Rufus Green, Esq. also in 1782-1830, and a Rufus Greene, Jr. who first appears in the 1830 census. We do not find any Revolutionary War pension records for Rufus Greene, but that does not necessarily exclude him from such service. From the *Providence Gazette* of November 6, 1799 we discover an ad for a Rufus Greene, Bookseller and Stationer, who had his shop on the west end of the Great Bridge. In 1801 he had moved his shop next to Governor Fenner's Mansion. We also note in 1801 that the firm of Christopher C. Olney and Rufus Greene was dissolved. We also see that Rufus Greene, Jr. & Company's correspondence containing a note of $300 to Eliphalet Robinson was stolen in a stage-coach robbery in September, 1829. We note that there was also a Rufus Greene of Boston, merchant.

From New York papers we see an ad throughout 1803 describing a paint pigment grinding and mixing machine, with ties to Rhode Island, and noting that a Rufus Greene was a druggist on 82 Maiden Lane in New York. In 1804 he entered with Francis Marione into the Firm of Greene & Marione, [v Marieue] distillers of fine cordials, a firm which was dissolved in 1809. In 1810 Rufus Greene and his wife, Eliza, had their buildings sold at auction, pursuant to an order of the Court of Chancery. All in all, we tend to doubt any relationship between the Rufus Greene, New York druggist with Rufus Greene, Jr. of Poughkeepsie, NY.

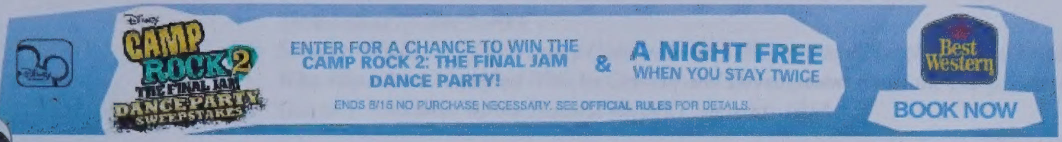
No close relationships are yet established between Rufus Greene and other *Gaspee* raiders, but then, the attack on Rufus Greene and the *Fortune* started it all. According to www.whipple.org a William Greene married Welcome Arnold. The Welcome Arnold House is two doors down from the site of the old Sabin Tavern where the tactics to burn the *Gaspee* in 1772 were laid out. Another great source is

<http://longislandgenealogy.com/greene/names3.htm#Greene (Stale link as of 2006)>. All said, we have no idea what happened to our Rufus Greene, Jr, after he moved to Poughkeepsie, NY.

Based on the above evidence, the Gaspee Days Committee recognizes Rufus Greene, Jr as one of the true American patriots that attacked the *HMS Gaspee* in 1772.

Back to Top | Back to Gaspee Virtual Archives

Originally Posted to Gaspee Virtual Archives 8/2002 Last Revised 07/2009 RufusGreene.htm



CAMP ROCK 2 THE FINAL JAM DANCE PARTY SWEEPSTAKES
ENTER FOR A CHANCE TO WIN THE CAMP ROCK 2: THE FINAL JAM DANCE PARTY!
&
A NIGHT FREE WHEN YOU STAY TWICE
ENDS 8/15 NO PURCHASE NECESSARY. SEE OFFICIAL RULES FOR DETAILS.
Best Western
BOOK NOW

Download Toolbar Benefits Road Runner Help
leach3027@roadrunner.com Log Out
Web Shopping
Search

Home News Finance Sports Shopping Games Entertainment Travel Dating Jobs Video Radio Mail TV Listings

"How to Relieve...
Shocking discovery by researchers for amazing joint...

Inbox
Drafts (1)
Sent Mail
Deleted Items (4)
Junk Mail
Manage Folders

Ditech® Official...
Fast & Friendly Service. Apply Online and Start Saving Today!

Staples® Weekly Ad
Glue for 1¢, pencil cases for 25¢, & other hot deals on...

Read Message

Usage 0% of 100.0 MB
Compose Get Mail Search Mail Address Book Settings Log Out
Reply Reply All Forward View Header Delete Report SPAM Printable View Move to:
<< Prev | Next >>

From: Sandy SORENSON <adlibsam@sbcglobal.net>
To: Betty Leach <leach3027@roadrunner.com>
Cc:
Subject:
Priority: Normal Date: Wednesday, July 21, 2010 8:58 AM Size: 32 KB

found this:

http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=pjeagan&id=I1661

(scroll down to family # 215)

Also this:
http://cagenweb.org/yolo/yol_bio/yolbios-g.htm

Charles E. GREENE (#1)

Among the leading citizens of Yolo county is Charles E. Greene, the owner of El Nido ranch, comprising two hundred acres eight miles southwest of Woodland, which ranks among the finest and most highly developed ranches in that section. Representing the type of man well fitted for the labor of building up a community, Mr. Greene's executive ability and tenacity of purpose, united with unquestioned honor and good judgment have enables him to control with ease the many problems which are inevitable in his work.

Mr. Greene was born July 9, 1865, in the old Greene home adjoining the present place, where his father, whose life appears elsewhere in this volume, located in 1852. Upon completion of his public school education the son entered the California Military Academy, at Oakland, where he continued his studies for three years and later took a course in the Atkinson Business College at Sacramento, where he graduated in 1885. He then assisted his father in the management of their ranch consisting of twelve hundred and eighty acres devoted to grain raising. In 1902, in connection with the home place, he rented the Hext place, comprising nine hundred and sixty acres adjoining the old home, and after giving up the Hext ranch he rented the Marders grain ranch of nine hundred acres located near Esparto. After four years he relinquished his control of this property in order to take charge of the two hundred acre tract allotted to him upon the division of his father's estate, since which period he has devoted his efforts to the improvement of his inheritance. In addition to raising barley, which runs fifteen to twenty-five sacks per acre, he conducts an almond orchard of fourteen acres which produces from one-half to three quarters of a ton per acre annually. His comfortable bungalow erected in 1906 is surrounded by trees, vines and shrubbery, artistically arranged, and his entire ranch is suggestive of the progressive thought and untiring industry of its owner.

July 30, 1902, Mr. Greene was married at Sacramento to Miss Cornelia Purrington, whose birth occurred in Sutter county and whose parents, Henry and Anna (Parker) Purrington, were natives of Maine and California respectively. Two daughters, Lucile and Dorothy, have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Greene. Since 1896 Mr. Greene has been an active member of Athens Lodge No. 228, F. & A. M., at Davis, being affiliated also with Woodland Chapter No. 46, R. A. M., and Woodland Commandery No. 21, and by virtue of his wife's identification with Ionia Chapter No. 199, O. E. S., at Davis, is likewise enabled to enjoy the privileges of that order. In all enterprises pertaining to the public good, Mr. Greene is prompt to lend his hearty support, and is conceded to be one of the most able citizens of the section in which he is so well and favorably known.

Transcribed by Bea Barton
Source: "History of Yolo County California with Biographical Sketches of The Leading Men and Women of the County Who Have Been Identified With Its Growth and Development From the Early Days to the Present" page 271-272 by Tom Gregory. Published by the Historic Record Company, 1913.

Charles E. GREENE (#2)

Charles E. Greene, deceased, formerly a prominent farmer of Yolo County, was born in Shelburne, Vermont, May 24, 1825, his parents being Rufus and Betsey (Weed) Greene. His ancestry is traceable to the De Gras family of France, and later to the family in Rhode Island named Greene, with whom the famous Revolutionary General Nathaniel Greene was connected. When the subject of this sketch was twelve years of age his parents removed to Hopkinton, New York, resided there seven years, where Charles attended the Hopkinton Academy, and then removed to Southport (now Kenosha), Wisconsin. There Mr. Greene taught school awhile and then clerked in the drug store of this brother, Pliny P., a practicing physician. March 13, 1849, he started for California with an ox team, and arrived in Sacramento, October 13, after a comparatively pleasant trip.

Upon his arrival in California, Mr. Greene engaged in mining for a time, with success; then he was in mercantile business, in partnership with Mr. Hutchinson, in Sacramento, on J street, where the old Fountain House now stands, until 1852; and while there the firm was obliged to take some land in Yolo County in security for a debt, and Mr. Greene took charge of it. It was twelve miles from Woodland and known as the "Big Ranch." The grant title was proven fraudulent, after expensive litigation in the courts. This, with other things, caused Mr. Greene to lose all that he had saved. He lived there, however, until 1860, when he moved upon the place where his widow now resides. After locating there he had many discouraging failures, but fortune at length crowned his efforts, and at the time of his death, in July, 1886, he had one of the most productive farms in Yolo County. It is situated five miles north and east of Davisville, and contains 1,280 acres, all enclosed. It is the best of wheat land; and here the widow and two of the children reside, continuing in agricultural pursuits.

Mr. Greene was a settled Republican and a public-spirited and exemplary citizen. In July, 1855, he married Miss Bertha L. Bennett, of Sacramento. She was a native of Muscatine, Iowa, and a daughter of Milo and Mary J. (Gibson) Bennett, the father a native of Vermont and the mother of New Hampshire. Mr. Bennett crossed the plains with his family to Sacramento in 1851, principally for the sake of his health; but he died the next year. Mrs. Greene has had three children: the eldest, Kate A., who is now Mr. B. B. Tuttle, of Portland, Oregon; Ella A. and Charles E., Jr.

Mrs. Greene relates the following encounter with Indians while crossing the plains in 1851:
"When we left Council Bluffs, our company numbered about sixty persons, all expecting to go to Oregon, but before reaching the junction of the California and Oregon roads, my father with some others decided to go to California. Our division consisted of ten men, two women and seven children, separating from the main company, taking our way toward California. Occasionally we were visited by Indians in small numbers, and while we treated them kindly always refused their request for ammunition, which they seemed anxious to have. A few days after one of these visits we had some cattle shot, but as they were not greatly injured we did not leave them. This may have angered the Indians, for we began to notice signal fires in all directions. Arriving at the Humboldt River, where water and grass was plentiful, we concluded to rest for a few days, but on a second consideration we thought it prudent to try and overtake a company who were only two days in advance of us. The signal fires increased in numbers, making us feel that danger threatened.
"At the close of the second day we reached a place called Stony Point, and as usual one of our number was sent forward to choose our camping grounds; my sister and myself accompanying him to the place selected, we went down to the river to get a drink and wash our faces. The gentleman with us stooped down to get some water and was in the act of putting it to his lips when he discovered an Indian on the opposite bank just raising his gun. Simultaneously a report sounded from both sides, and our escort called to us to run as the Indians were upon us. This we die crying 'Indians!' 'Indians!' at every step. Our cry was heard just as the wagons were forming the camp. Immediately our captain ordered a retreat from the willows, and we barely reached a place where the Indians could not fire on us from ambush, when we were surrounded by between seventy-five and 100 yelling, dancing Indians. The wounded man had managed to reach the camp in a short time; two others were disabled, thus reducing our defenders to seven men. We made breastworks of bed and pillows, thus affording a slight protection from which our men could return the fire of the enemy.
"The sun went down on a seemingly doomed company, surrounded by overwhelming numbers. Our death, or worse, our capture, seemed inevitable. Within our camp there was a death-like stillness, each one realizing that the next moment might be our last on earth. The firing from both sides continued until midnight, when we could see that some sort of a council was being held. We were not left long in suspense as to their intentions, for suddenly the sky grew red and we were inclosed <sic> in a wall of fire. The grass was about eighteen inches high and very dry, and as we saw the flames advancing toward us we felt that there was no longer any hope. Surely God was our defense; for when the fire had reached within twenty yards of the camp it went out. They did not dare relight it, as any attempt to do so would have brought them within range of our guns; so they continued shooting at us until about eight o'clock the next morning. Then, seemingly discouraged, they disappeared. After a consultation among our company it was deemed advisable to proceed, but as the traveled road was for the greater part of the way among the willows we decided to abandon that, taking our way across the hills with only the sun for our guide. Each man carried his gun in one hand, a whip in the other, the women and children always carrying weapons. The wisdom of our course was soon manifest, for the Indians once more swarmed from their hiding places and commenced firing upon us.
"For three days and nights we were without water, excepting such as we found in the stagnant pools, and this so foul that we could only drink it with vinegar or make it into coffee. The stock was watered by women and children passing buckets from hand to hand, while every man with gun in hand stood ready to fire in case of emergency. For a week we dared not stop to rest, making a

fire once a day, and then only enough to make our coffee, lest the smoke should reveal us to the enemy. Day and night we journeyed on until it seemed as though death was better than the terrible suspense. Gradually our fears lessened, though it was weary traveling. As my father had lost all his stock, and only by dividing the teams belonging to others were we able to bring one wagon, which contained all we possessed in the world. After we met a company of prospectors from California we felt comparatively safe, experiencing no farther trouble from the enemy."

Source: Memorial & Biographical History of Northern California, The Lewis Publishing Co., 1891
Transcribed by Kathy Sedler

Charles E. GREENE, Sr.

Among the wave of emigrants who left the east to answer the call of the Southern California gold fields in 1849 was C. E. Greene, who passed away July 10, 1886, at his home near Davis, after laboring with other brave pioneers nearly thirty years to bring to a state of beauty and production the vast tracts of virgin land in Yolo county, which awaited the touch of the homesteader. Born in Sherburne, Vt., in 1824, he received his education in the local schools of Vermont and New York state. During the excitement occasioned by the discovery of gold in California in 1849 he left his boyhood home in company with others, making the journey by ox-teams, and after a trying and hazardous trip finally reached Sacramento. For a year thereafter he worked in the mines with success, and later was engaged in the mercantile business in Sacramento. In 1852 he settled on Putah creek, where he carried on farming on an extensive scale, later purchasing a tract of twelve hundred and eighty acres of valuable land located five miles from Davis, upon which he made a specialty of grain raising.
Mr. Green was united in marriage in Sacramento in 1855, with Miss Bertha L. Bennett, who was born in Muscatine county, Iowa, and whose parents, Milo and Mary (Gibson) Bennett, were among the first settlers of Sacramento in 1851, having crossed the plains that year. Mr. and Mrs. Greene were blessed with three children: Mrs. B. B. Tuttle, Mrs. Col. James Jackson, and Charles E., Jr. Identified with all public movements of merit, Mr. Greene was known throughout the county as a man of the highest worth and to those who had the privilege of knowing him best, the memory of his life will ever remain an encouragement and a blessing.
Transcribed by Bea Barton
Source: "History of Yolo County California with Biographical Sketches of The Leading Men and Women of the County Who Have Been Identified With Its Growth and Development From the Early Days to the Present" page 244-247 by Tom Gregory. Published by the Historic Record Company, 1913.
And this:
http://files.usgwarchives.org/wi/racine/cemetery/mcsec17a.txt
CEMETERY: Mound Cemetery, Racine, WI
** USGENWEB ARCHIVES
NOTICE: These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or presentation by any other organization or persons. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or the legal representative of the submitter, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent. The submitter has given permission to the USGenWeb Archives to store the file permanently for free access. http://www.usgwarchives.org/
doakes@milwpc.com (Debbie Oakes) 16:55 4/17/01
** Below is a listing of the individuals buried in section 17. This is not a complete listing of section 17. In addition, unmarked graves have not been identified and noted.
GREENE, Betsy Weed 3 Feb. 1871? Wife of Rufus Greene AE 38 Yrs?
GREENE, Celia S. ? 2 Oct. 1837 Wife of Dr. R. P. Greene AE. 45 years
GREENE, Hannah E. 18 Dec. 1836 26 Mar. 1925
GREENE, Louis A. 3 May 1882? GREENE, Melville R. 4 July 1820 18 Oct. 1900
GREENE, Robt. A. ? 2 Feb. 1837 AE. 23 years

Previous Message | Next Message

Web Shopping
Search

Log Out
Home
Mail
Video
Radio

Channels
News
Finance
Sports
Shopping
Games

Benefits
Security Center
Download IE
Download Toolbar
Premium Services
More...

Road Runner Help
Password Reset
RR Self Care
24x7 Live Chat Support

Web Mail Support
Security Abuse
Tutorials
Feedback

Contact Us
More...

Copyright © 2010 Road Runner Holding Co. LLC | Advertise with Us | Web Privacy Policy | Privacy Policy | Sign Up for Road Runner

supportingmembership
more power to the cook
Best Value!
2 years! $29.95 Less than $1.00 per mo.
1 year: $17.50 Less than $1.50 per mo.
6 months: $9.95 Less than $1.65 per mo.
FREE! Allrecipes Cookbook and 2 bags with 1 or 2 year purchase
MORE>

married, February 10, 1744, Anne (Hoxsie) Greene, widow of his brother Benjamin, and daughter of Joseph Hoxsie, "late of Westerly" (No. 139). He died September 15, 1802 (*Friends' Records*, East Greenwich).

CHILD:

396. GIDEON, born 1745, married *Marcy Howland*.

Allrecipes.com | Contact Us | Advertising | Newsroom | Jobs | Licensing | Legal | Privacy | Site Map | RSS Feeds | Customer Support | Allrecipes Blog
Man Tested Recipes | Taste of Home Recipes | Every Day with Rachael Ray | Reader's Digest
Select Your Version: Argentina | Australia & New Zealand | Brazil | Canada | China | France | Germany | India | Japan | Korea | Mexico | Netherlands | Poland | Quebec | Russia | SE Asia | United Kingdom & Ireland | United States | What's this?
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED Copyright 2010 Allrecipes.com

Samuel Tillinghast's valuable diary has this entry: "Mrs. Hoxsie mother of John Greene's wife died Mar. 6. 1758."

143. RUFUS⁴ GREENE of E. Greenwich (Jabez³, James², John¹) was born at Potowomut, June 2, 1712. Was made freeman, February, 1735. He was interested with his brothers in the iron manufactory, and was engaged also in mercantile business. He resided at East Greenwich. He married, March 13, 1735, Martha, daughter of Joseph Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., and aunt of Joseph Russell of Boston, who died September 30, 1770. He died December, 1784, and his will, made December 3, 1784, was proved December 25, 1784.

CHILDREN:

397. ABRAHAM, born October 2, 1736, married *Eleanor Langford*.
398. RUSSELL, born March 9, 1738, married *Barbara Casey*.
399. PHEBE, born December 2, 1740, married *Sylvester Greene*.
400. MARY, born March 20, 1743, married *John Reynolds*.
401. JOSEPH, born March 20, 1745, married *Patience Sheffield*.
✓402. RUFUS, born March 17, 1748, married *Margaret* ——.
403. WILLIAM, born May 13, 1749, married *Mary Sheffield*.
✓404. CALEB, born August 31, 1751, married *Elizabeth Russell*.
405. CHARLES, born July 28, 1753, married *Phebe Sheffield*.
406. STEPHEN, born January 1, 1756, married *Patience Wall*.
407. MARTHA, born April 20, 1758, died April 30, 1759.
408. JONATHAN, born April 16, 1760, } removed to Vermont,
409. DAVID, born April 16, 1760 } married *Eunice Hopkins*.
410. MARTHA, born June 23, 1763, married *George Harris* of Smithfield, R. I., and removed to Stamford, Vt. Had son, *Russell*, and other children.

144. MARY⁴ GREENE (Jabez³, James², John¹) was born at Potowomut, December 18, 1718. She was the daughter of Jabez Greene's second wife, Grace Whitman, and was half-sister to Nathanael Greene, father of General Nathanael of the Revolution. She married, November 26, 1741, Caleb Greene of East Greenwich, son of John Greene of West Greenwich, who was not of the Warwick Greene family. He died September 3, 1743 (see No. 27 and note). "The *Friends' Meeting Records* give

P 60

217
a 26

married February 10, 1744, Anne (Hoxsie) Greene, widow of his brother Benjamin, and daughter of Joseph Hoxsie "late of Westerly" (No. 139). He died September 15, 1802 (*Friends' Record*, East Greenwich).

CHILD:

396. GIDEON, born 1745, married *Mercy Rowland.*

Samuel Ellingwood's valuable diary has this entry: "Mrs. Hoxsie mother of John Greene's wife died May 6, 1755."

143. RUFUS^{4} GREENE (Jabez^{3}, James^{2}, John^{1}) was born at Potowomut, June 10, 1725. He was made freeman, February, 1745. He was interested with his brothers in the iron manufactory, and was engaged also in mercantile business. He resided at East Greenwich. He married, March 12, 1745, Martha, daughter of Joseph Russell of Dartmouth, Mass., and aunt of Joseph Russell of Boston, who died September 30, 1776. He died December, 1784, and his will, made December 3, 1784, was proved December 25, 1784.

CHILDREN:

397. ABRAHAM, born October 2, 1746, married *Almey Crawford.*
398. ROBERT, born March 9, 1748, married *Huldah Greene.*
399. PHEBE, born December 2, 1750, married *Job Greene.*
400. MARY, born March 22, 1752, married *John Reynolds.*
401. JOSEPH, born March 20, 1753, married *Barbara Russell.*
402. RUFUS, born March 17, 1758, married *Margaret ——.*
403. WILLIAM, born May 13, 1759, married *Mary Arnold.*
404. CALEB, born August 31, 1761, married *Freelove Russell.*
405. CHARLES, born July 28, 1763, married *Freelove Hall.*
406. STEPHEN, born January 1, 1766, married *Anthony Hall.*
407. MARTHA, born April 20, 1768, died April 20, 1769.
408. JONATHAN, born April 19, 1770; removed to Vermont.
409. MARTIN, born April 19, 1772; married *Eunice Hawkins.*
410. HANNAH, born June 13, 1773, married *George Harris* of Smithfield, R. I., and removed to Brandon, Vt. Had son, *Rufus*, and other children.

144. MARY^{4} GREENE (Jabez^{3}, James^{2}, John^{1}) was born at Potowomut, December 18, 1718. She was the daughter of Jabez Greene's second wife, Grace Whitman, and was half-sister to Nathanael Greene, father of General Nathanael of the Revolution. She married November 26, 1741, Caleb Greene of East Greenwich, son of John Greene of West Greenwich, who was not of the Warwick Greene family. He died September 2, 1743 (see No. 25 and note). The *Friends' Meeting Records* give

GREENE - WEED - LEACH - PHELPS - Need parents of Rufus GREENE, b. poss. Vt., ca. 1787, d. Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 6 Apr. 1847, age 60, m. Hinesburg, Vt., 1807, Betsey WEED, dau. John WEED and Dorothy (PHELPS) WEED. Lived Shelburne, Chittenden Co., Vt, until ca. 1835. Ch. b. Vt., Pliny, d. CA, 1850; Charles E., d. CA; Jane, wife, Darius KENT, d. N.Y., 1884; Lucius, William and Ira, d. MO; Mary wife, John LEACH, Jr., d. N.D., 1909; Melville, d. 1900, Racine, Wisc.; Robert, d. Racine, Wisc. - Betty Leach, 4916 Vista Way, Friday Harbor, WA 98250-9493.

GREENE - WEED - LEACH - PHELPS - Need parents of Rufus GREENE, b. poss. Vt., ca. 1787, d. Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 6 Apr. 1847, age 60, m. Hinesburg, Vt., 1807, Betsey WEED, dau. John WEED and Dorothy (PHELPS) WEED. Lived Shelburne, Chittenden Co., Vt, until ca. 1835. Ch. b. Vt., Pliny, d. CA, 1850; Charles E., d. CA; Jane, wife, Darius KENT, d. N.Y., 1884; Lucius, William and Ira, d. MO; Mary wife, John LEACH, Jr., d. N.D., 1909; Melville, d. 1900, Racine, Wisc.; Robert, d. Racine, Wisc. -

Betty Leach, 4916 Vista Way, Friday Harbor, WA 98250-9493.

V.3

Greene

FAMILY RECORDS	TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL	NUM	MON	YEAR
	GREENE/Greene records, 1600-1621, England	NEHG	68	1	Jan	1914
	GREENE/H.S. Greene (Judge) obituary, 1899, IL	ILCR	17	3	Jul	1985
	GREENE/Holden-Wells-Low-Greene Bible, 1688-1818,RI	NEHG	129	1	Jan	1975
	GREENE/John Greene (Dr.) biography, RI colony	RIRT	7	4	Dec	1981
	GREENE/John Greene will, 1693, England	NEHG	41	1	Jan	1887
	GREENE/John Greene, Warwick, RI, lineage	MESB	3	3	Nov	1982
	GREENE/Leager-Greene records, 1563-1637, England	NEHG	69	4	Oct	1915
	GREENE/Margaret Greene will, 1624, England	NEHG	51	3	Jul	1897
	GREENE/Marshall Winslow Greene biography, NJ	NYGB	52	4	Oct	1921
	GREENE/Mary Austin Greene rec., Washington co., RI	RIRT	9	3	Sep	1983
	GREENE/Mary Hemphill Greene letter, St. Cl. co.,IL	ILBO	10	2	Feb	1983
	GREENE/Nathan Whiting Greene correspondence-fam,NY	NGSQ	53	1	Mar	1965
	GREENE/Nathan Whiting Greene, notes	NGSQ	53	3	Sep	1965
	GREENE/Nathaniel Greene memoir, 1797-1877, MA	NEHG	32	4	Oct	1878
	GREENE/Richard Henry Greene biography, NY	NYGB	57	4	Oct	1926
	GREENE/Richard Henry Greene obituary, 1926, NY	NEHG	82	1	Jan	1928
	GREENE/Robert Greene will, 1658, England	NEHG	42	1	Jan	1888
	GREENE/Robert Holmes Greene (Dr.) biography, NY	NYGB	65	2	Apr	1934
	GREENE/Samuel Dana Greene obituary, RI	NYGB	16	1	Jan	1885
	GREENE/Thomas Greene funeral sermon, 1763, MA	NEHG	8	1	Jan	1854
	GREENE/Van Buren Greene family, Boone co., WV	WVKK	7		May	1980
	GREENE/Washington-Nicoll-Greene anc., England	NYGB	53	3	Jul	1922
	GREENE/William Greene note, MA	NYGB	31	1	Jan	1900
	GREENE/William Greene notes, MA	NYGB	30	2	Apr	1899
	GREENE/William Greene obituary, 1883, RI	NEHG	37	3	Jul	1883
	GREENE/William Greene, Barnstable, MA	NYGB	30	1	Jan	1899
	GREENE/William H. Greene family Bible	GAGM		11	Jan	1964
	GREENE/Zachariah Greene (Rev.) death,1858,NY,age98	NEHG	12	4	Oct	1858
	GREENFIELD/Greenfield-Jones Bible, CT	NEHG	45	4	Oct	1891
	GREENHILL/Greenhill v. Collyns et ux, 1635, Eng.	NEHG	88	4	Oct	1934
	GREENHILL/Rebecca Greenhill Adams records, England	NEHG	110	4	Oct	1956
	GREENLAND/Moses Greenland family Bible	PABD	5	3	Dec	1985
	GREENLAND/letter, B.Dunn to R.R.Greenland, NE 1926	NENA	2	2	Fal	1979
	GREENLAW/Susan Poole Greenlaw, 1829	NEHG	100	1	Jan	1946
	GREENLAW/William Prescott Greenlaw, 1863-1945, MA	NEHG	100	2	Apr	1946
	GREENLEAF/Alfred Greenleaf obituary, 1872, NY	NEHG	28	4	Oct	1874
	GREENLEAF/Benjamin Greenleaf death, 1864, MA	NEHG	19	1	Jan	1865
	GREENLEAF/Benjamin Greenleaf family, Essex co., MA	NEHG	21	2	Apr	1867
	GREENLEAF/Daniel Greenleaf death, 1853, MA	NEHG	7	3	Jul	1853
	GREENLEAF/Greenleaf Bible, MA	NEHG	49	2	Apr	1895
	GREENLEAF/Greenleaf family in England	CTNT	12	4	Mar	1980
	GREENLEAF/Greenleaf family, England, MA	NYGB	43	3	Jul	1912
	GREENLEAF/Greenleaf family, MA	NEHG	38	3	Jul	1884
	GREENLEAF/Greenleaf records, 17th century, England	NEHG	69	4	Oct	1915
	GREENLEAF/Hill-Greenleaf, MA, note	NEHG	35	2	Apr	1881
	GREENLEAF/James E. Greenleaf obituary, 1900, MA	NEHG	55	2	Apr	1901
	GREENLEAF/James M. Greenleaf, Somerset co, ME	MEDA	6	2	Aug	1982
	GREENLEAF/Jonathan Greenleaf (Rev.) obit., 1865,NY	NEHG	21	1	Jan	1867
	GREENLEAF/Maine Greenleaf family	MEDA	9	4	Dec	1985
	GREENLEAF/Sarah More Greenleaf, 1588-1663, England	NEHG	122	1	Jan	1968
	GREENLEAF/Stephen Greenleaf biography, d. 1763, MA	NEHG	10	2	Apr	1856
	GREENLEAF/Thomas Greenleaf death, 1854, MA	NEHG	8	2	Apr	1854
	GREENLEAF/William Greenleaf biography, d. 1803, MA	NEHG	10	2	Apr	1856

v.3

FAMILY RECORDS

TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL	NUM	MON	YEAR
GREEN/John Green records, 1689, MA	NEHG	13	1	Jan	1859
GREEN/John Green will, 1658, RI	NEHG	5	2	Apr	1851
GREEN/John Green will, WV, 1775	WVKK	10		Spr	1982
GREEN/John Green, VA	NGSQ	69	2	Jun	1981
GREEN/Jonathan and William Green, MA, note	NEHG	45	4	Oct	1891
GREEN/Joshua Green (M.D.) obituary, 1875, NJ	NEHG	30	1	Jan	1876
GREEN/Lee-Green-Langhorn record, PA, note	NEHG	49	2	Apr	1895
GREEN/Lewis Green descendants, VA	VATN	1	4	Sep	1983
GREEN/Lewis Green/Greene family, KY	KYKF	9	3	Jul	1985
GREEN/Lewis Green/Greene family, KY, TN	KYKF	9	2	Apr	1985
GREEN/Lost will of John Green	SCMR	8	2	Spr	1980
GREEN/Percival and Ellen Green, Eng., MA, & desc.	NEHG	15	2	Apr	1861
GREEN/Phineas Green will, 1794, CT	CTNT	16	4	Mar	1984
GREEN/Rev. War pension papers of Jehiel Green	NYTT	2	4	Dec	1962
GREEN/Richard Green will, 1804, NC, a free black	NCGJ	6	3	Aug	1980
GREEN/Robert Green pension and family, MD, MO	NGSQ	35	2	Jun	1947
GREEN/Roland Green (Rev.) funeral sermon, 1808, MA	NEHG	8	1	Jan	1854
GREEN/S.F. Green confed. pens. applic., TX	TXCH	3	1	Jul	1983
GREEN/Samuel A. Green (M.D.), 1830-1918, MA	NEHG	74	4	Oct	1920
GREEN/Samuel Green family, MA, dynasty of printers	NEHG	104	2	Apr	1950
GREEN/Samuel Swett Green obituary, 1918, MA	NEHG	73	2	Apr	1919
GREEN/Sarah Ann Green death, 1882, MA	NEHG	36	2	Apr	1882
GREEN/Smith-Moore-Green records, MA(?)	NEHG	16	2	Apr	1862
GREEN/Some Scott co.KY marriages of the Green fam.	KYAN	6	4	Apr	1971
GREEN/Sowyel Green-Mary Tichenor Bible	ILMH	6	3	Aug	1978
GREEN/Stockton Green obituary, 1956, NY	NEHG	111	4	Oct	1957
GREEN/Timothy Green and sons, CT	NEHG	16	1	Jan	1862
GREEN/Timothy Green family, CT, MA	NEHG	28	2	Apr	1874
GREEN/Walter Cooper Green obituary, 1875, MA	NEHG	30	1	Jan	1876
GREEN/Wilber J. Green obit, 1985, Enid, OK	OKRB	8	4	Fal	1985
GREEN/William Green Bible, 1750s, SC	SCTR	3	2	Sum	1983
GREEN/William Green Bible, SC	SCTR	3	3	Fal	1983
GREEN/William Green will, 1654, MA	NEHG	16	1	Jan	1862
GREEN/William N. Green (Judge), 1868-1926, MS, OK	OKDT	1	3	Sep	1977
GREEN/William Webb Green obituary, NY	NYGB	26	2	Apr	1895
GREENAWALT/Greenawalt family of Fairfield co., OH	ILGN	17	2	Spr	1981
GREENBERRY/Greenberry family, MD	MESB	3	3	Nov	1982
GREENBERRY/Nicholas Greenberry, MD, lineage	MESB	3	3	Nov	1982
GREENE/Alistair Greene obituary, NY	NYGB	55	3	Jul	1924
GREENE/Charles A. Greene (M.D.) obituary, 1894, MA	NEHG	50	1	Jan	1896
GREENE/Charlotte Nichols Greene obituary, 1955, MA	NEHG	109	3	Jul	1955
GREENE/David T. Selden Greene, Chenango co., NY	NGSQ	52	4	Dec	1964
GREENE/Edward Greene will, 1648, England	NEHG	61	1	Jan	1907
GREENE/Ernest Greene death, CT	NYGB	68	2	Apr	1937
GREENE/Evarts Boutell Greene obituary, 1947, NY	NEHG	102	1	Jan	1948
GREENE/George Sears Greene (Gen.), NY	NYGB	18	3	Jul	1887
GREENE/George Sears Greene (Maj. Gen.), NY	NYGB	30	2	Apr	1899
GREENE/Green(e) court records of Miffin co. KY	KYAN	8	1	Jul	1972
GREENE/Greene family records of Miffin co., PA	KYAN	9	4	Apr	1974
GREENE/Greene family, England, RI	NEHG	4	1	Jan	1850
GREENE/Greene family, Plymouth colony, MA	NEHG	57	1	Jan	1903
GREENE/Greene family, Plymouth colony, MA	NYGB	39	2	Apr	1908
GREENE/Greene family, Plymouth colony, MA	NYGB	39	3	Jul	1908

v.3

FAMILY RECORDS

TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL	NUM	MON	YEAR
GREEN/Daniel Green notes, NY	NYGB	88	4	Oct	1957
GREEN/Don Green, local history, Douglas co., IL	ILTT	5	1	Mar	1982
GREEN/Duff Green, b. 1791 KY	AMSS	1	3	Jul	1984
GREEN/Edward H. R. Green (Col.) obituary, 1936, NY	NEHG	90	3	Jul	1936
GREEN/Edward Thomas Green obituary	MDGB	11	4	Nov	1970
GREEN/Elihu Green, runaway indenture, 1811, NJ	NJGM	38	3	Sep	1963
GREEN/Eliza Lawrence Green death, 1874, MA	NEHG	28	4	Oct	1874
GREEN/Elizabeth Green Swan death, 1882, NJ	NEHG	36	2	Apr	1882
GREEN/Elizabeth Green will,1804, Washington co.,VA	KYKF	9	3	Jul	1985
GREEN/Elliott-Green-Reeves, Knox co., KY	KYKF	2	3	Mar	1978
GREEN/Ezra Green (Dr.) biography, MA, NH	NEHG	29	2	Apr	1875
GREEN/Ezra Green (Dr.) diary, 1777-78	NEHG	29	1	Jan	1875
GREEN/Foley-Green family, Washington co., VA	KYKF	9	3	Jul	1985
GREEN/Francis Burdette Green (Sir), St. Cl. co.,IL	ILBO	2	2	Apr	1975
GREEN/Francis Burdette Green family, St. Cl. co.IL	ILBO	12	1	Nov	1984
GREEN/Green Bible records of Grant co., KY	KYAN	10	4	Apr	1975
GREEN/Green family Bible records	OHRP	15	1	Spr	1975
GREEN/Green family legend, RI	MESB	3	3	Nov	1982
GREEN/Green family notes, NY	NYGB	46	3	Jul	1915
GREEN/Green family records, IL	ILCR	6	4	Fal	1974
GREEN/Green family records, TN	TNMQ	6	1	Spr	1975
GREEN/Green family, Culpeper co., VA; Ire., VA, KY	TXMQ	7	1	Mar	1971
GREEN/Green family, Culpeper co., VA; Ire., VA, KY	TXMQ	6	4	Dec	1970
GREEN/Green family, Plymouth Colony, MA	NYGB	54	3	Jul	1923
GREEN/Green family, Prince George Parish, SC	SCTR	3	3	Fal	1983
GREEN/Green family, additional information, TN	TNMQ	7	2	Sum	1976
GREEN/Green to Clap letter, 1743, MA	NEHG	11	2	Apr	1857
GREEN/Green's in the 1850 census-Cleveland co., NC	NCEH	4	1	Feb	1984
GREEN/Green-Cooper marriage of Madison co. AL	ALVL	9	1	Sep	1974
GREEN/Green-Davis Bible	GENI	16	3	Jul	1982
GREEN/Green-Fiske, PA, DE, NJ, notes	NEHG	66	4	Oct	1912
GREEN/Green-Gilson-Van Tuyl record, 1760-1904	NYGB	76	3	Jul	1945
GREEN/Green-Kisell families note, 1891, KS	KSLL	3	2		1979
GREEN/Green-Norton-Campbell records	NEHG	57	3	Jul	1903
GREEN/Green-Reed-Partridge family reunion, MI	MIFL	24	4	Oct	1982
GREEN/Green-Whittier-Rolfe, MA	NEHG	37	2	Apr	1883
GREEN/Green/Greene family, KY	KYKF	9	4	Oct	1985
GREEN/Harp-Green Bible, GA, MS, LA	GENI	18	2	Apr	1984
GREEN/Hasey-Green records, MA	NEHG	54	2	Apr	1900
GREEN/Henry Atkinson Green death, 1891, MA	NEHG	45	2	Apr	1891
GREEN/Henry Green (Capt.) grave, Montgomery co.,NY	NYGB	58	1	Jan	1927
GREEN/Henry Green-Rebecca Taylor Bible, Ireland	KSKK	7	3	Aug	1969
GREEN/Hugh Green family, Washington co., IL	ILBO	12	2	Feb	1985
GREEN/Isaac and William Green, Barnstable, MA	NYGB	27	2	Apr	1896
GREEN/Jacob R. Green family, AL	NALS	18	3	Jan	1980
GREEN/James Diman Green obituary, 1882, MA	NEHG	37	1	Jan	1883
GREEN/James Lewis Green(e) family, VA, KY	KYKF	2	11	Nov	1978
GREEN/Jessie M. Green biography, TX, GA	TXMQ	6	1	Mar	1970
GREEN/Jessie M. Green biography, TX, GA	TXMQ	5	4	Dec	1969
GREEN/John D. Green affidavit, 1878, NC	NCGJ	11	3	Aug	1985
GREEN/John Ford Green Bible, Grant co., KY	KYAN	9	4	Apr	1974
GREEN/John Green (Dr.) death, 1865, MA	NEHG	20	1	Jan	1866
GREEN/John Green Bible, CT, IL, KS	NGSQ	29	1	Mar	1941

v. 3

FAMILY RECORDS

TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL	NUM	MON	YEAR
GRAY/Storke-Gray-Aylesworth, MA, NY, OH, corr.	NEHG	101	2	Apr	1947
GRAY/Thomas Gray death, 1860, CT	NEHG	14	4	Oct	1860
GRAY/Thomas Gray will, 1606, England, and family	NEHG	34	3	Jul	1880
GRAY/W.J. Gray family Bible	TXYP	9	3	Aug	1979
GRAY/Webb-Gray Bible of VA and KY	KYAN	12	4	Oct	1970
GRAY/Willard-Henry-Knight-Gray letters, 1725	NEHG	47	1	Jan	1893
GRAY/William Gray Rev. War pension, SC	MSGE	5	3	Sep	1959
GRAY/William Gray will, 1648, England	NEHG	47	3	Jul	1893
GRAY/William Gray, 1819-93, Williamstown, Ontario	CNHI	2	1		1980
GRAY/William Gray, Rev. War vet, VA, NC, TN	COBQ	9	3	Aug	1977
GRAY/William Gray, Rev. War, NC, MS	MSGE	15	2-3	Sum	1969
GRAY/William Henry Gray family, NY, OR	WATR	9	3	Jan	1978
GRAY/William Scott Gray 1834-81,Effingham co.,IL	ILEC	2	3	Sum	1981
GRAYBILL/Betty Wimer Graybill, OH, WV	WVHC	2	1	Oct	1983
GRAYBILL/Jesse Graybill of GA, Bible records	GAGM		81	Sum	1981
GRAYSON/Grayson family Bible of TN & VA	ALVL	1	4	Jun	1967
GRAYSON/Grayson-Burkhalter Bible, 1846-1918, TX	TXLH	5	2	Dec	1983
GRAYSON/John Fredrick Grayson Bible, IA-IN-KS	KSKK	20	3	Aug	1982
GREAME/Margaret Greame will, 1626, England	NEHG	52	2	Apr	1898
GREASER/Greaser family of Germany and Blair co. PA	PAYF	17	3	Sum	1971
GREASTY/Greasty Bible, VA	AHGJ	4	1	Spr	1983
GREATHOUSE/B.H. Greathouse (Rev.) family, AR	ARFF	10	2	Sum	1968
GREATHOUSE/Daniel Greaathouse fam., Faulkner co,AR	ARFF	8	2	Sum	1966
GREATHOUSE/Greathouse, AR, additional notes	ARFF	16	2	Fal	1974
GREATHOUSE/Greathouse-Fletcher record, TX	TXFP	8	12	Dec	1965
GREATHOUSE/Greathouse-Quigley Bible, IL	MICS	2	4	Sum	1971
GREAVES/Van Pelt-Greaves Bible, NY	KSTQ	11	4	Oct	1981
GREBNER/Franz & Maria Grebner Schroepfer, MN	MNGN	12	2	Jun	1981
GREEGSS/Alice Greegss-Griggs will, 1663, MA	NEHG	12	1	Jan	1858
GREELE/Samuel Greele death, 1861, MA	NEHG	15	4	Oct	1861
GREELEY/Greeley Bible record	CHGN	3	4	Sum	1971
GREELEY/James Greeley-Harriet Phillips desc., MI	MIFL	5	3	Jul	1963
GREELEY/Sarah Bridges Greeley death, 1883, MA	NEHG	38	1	Jan	1884
GREELY/Adolphus Wash. Greely (MjGen), 1844-1935,DC	NEHG	90	1	Jan	1936
GREELY/Eliphalet Greely death, 1858, MA	NEHG	12	4	Oct	1858
GREELY/Greely family records, MN	MNGN	9	2	Jun	1978
GREELY/Joseph Greely, MA, NH, correction	NEHG	90	2	Apr	1936
GREEN/Absalom Green notes	NYGB	89	4	Oct	1958
GREEN/Acts of Alabama: Thomas Green	ALVL	18	1	Sep	1983
GREEN/Albert Gorton Green obituary, 1868, OH	NEHG	22	3	Jul	1868
GREEN/Andrew Green family, WV	WVKK	12		Spr	1984
GREEN/Andrew Haskell Green biog. sketch, NY	NYGB	35	2	Apr	1904
GREEN/Andrew Haswell Green obituary, NY	NYGB	35	1	Jan	1904
GREEN/Annie Green obituary	MDGB	11	4	Nov	1970
GREEN/Ashbel Green Bible, NJ	NJGM	60	1	Jan	1985
GREEN/Ashbel Green obituary, 1954, NY	NEHG	109	3	Jul	1955
GREEN/Barnabus Green family, WV	WVKK	10		Spr	1982
GREEN/Braley, Potter, Green Bibles, Saginaw co. MI	MITL	1	3	Spr	1973
GREEN/Byrd-Green Bible, 1885-1923	TXLH	6	3	Feb	1985
GREEN/Charles Monroe Green obit., 1939, IL	ILBO	12	1	Nov	1984
GREEN/Collins-Green records, Halifax county, VA	VAMG	19	4	Oct	1981
GREEN/Culver-Creen-Green marriage, 1835, NJ	NJGM	46	3	Sep	1971
GREEN/Daniel Green family, Hampden co., MA	NEHG	35	4	Oct	1881

v. 7

FAMILY RECORDS

TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL	[illegible]		
GREATHOUSE/Greathouse cemetery, Tallapoosa co., AL	ALPT	10	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREATHOUSE/Greathouse family, Butler-Warren cos.KY	KYBU	7	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREATHOUSE/Greathouse family, KY	KYLH	5	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREATHOUSE/Greathouse family, KY, VA, IL	ILFC	6	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREATHOUSE/Herman Groethausen-Greathouse fam., AR	ARFF	8	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREATHOUSE/Jack Greathouse (Capt.), epit. 1968, AR	ARFF	10	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREATHOUSE/John M. Greathouse, VA, AR, TX	TXHY	7	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREAVE/Greave family, Christiana hundred, DE	AMGN	56	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREAVES/Warren A. Greaves, Warren co., PA, artist	PAWR	26	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREBILL/Grebill Bible, PA	PAGM	13	1-2	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREELEY/Horace Greeley and MI copper	MIHM	34	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREELEY/Horace Greeley in KS, 1859	KSHQ	12	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREELEY/Horace Greeley, 1871, TX	TXDQ	23	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREELEY/Horace Greeley:Lake Superior/the Northwest	MIHM	22	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREELLEY/Horace Greeley in KS, 1859	KSHQ	9	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREELY/Philip Greely family, N. Yarmouth, ME	MEOT	1	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREEMORE/Frank Greemore Bible, IN	INSL	10	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREEN/Albert Green marriage, Schuyler co., IL	ILSH	10	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREEN/Alice Green, Potter co., TX librarian	TXRF	24	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREEN/Asa Green, Civil war pension app., NC	NCEH	1	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREEN/B.P. Green (Rev.) death recs. 1873-1913, NC	NCEH	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
GREEN/Button-Green-Kingsbury, MA, note	MAEA	9	1	Jan	[illegible]
GREEN/Cash to Green letter, 1913, MN to MI	MIKV	7	2	Win	[illegible]
GREEN/Charles A. Green, Humboldt co., CA	CAHH	17	6	Nov	[illegible]
GREEN/Charles R. Green, Erie co., OH; Osage co.,KS	KSSH	8			[illegible]
GREEN/Clarence Green, Dunklin co., MO	MOPP	1	6	Jan	[illegible]
GREEN/Crowder-Green-Hawkins Bible	GAGN		4	Spr	[illegible]
GREEN/E.R. Green obituary, 1930, CO	KSOF	8	2	Sum	[illegible]
GREEN/Elijah Green, Lycoming co., PA	PALY	2	10	Win	[illegible]
GREEN/Elkanah Sullivan to Saluta Green, MS	MSPP	6	1	Spr	[illegible]
GREEN/Franklin Green heirs, MS	MSPP	6	4	Win	[illegible]
GREEN/Frederick Green-S. Griggs Bible, 1818-76, GA	FAPZ		470	Oct	[illegible]
GREEN/George Green 1843 NJ shipwreck account	SNJM	10	1	Jan	[illegible]
GREEN/George Green military service, 1858, NC	NCEH	3	2	May	[illegible]
GREEN/George W. Green, Hempstead co., AR	TXHY	8	1	Mar	[illegible]
GREEN/George W.Green, Sr., heirs, MS	MSPP	6	4	Win	[illegible]
GREEN/Gideon Green family, NC	NCSJ	3	3	Sum	[illegible]
GREEN/Gilmore-Green, TX, NM	NMGN	21	4	Dec	[illegible]
GREEN/Green cemetery, Barnwell co., SC	CRGN		5	Fal	[illegible]
GREEN/Green cemetery, Barnwell co., SC	CRGN		6	Spr	[illegible]
GREEN/Green families, Kittery, ME	MEOE	5	1	Jan	[illegible]
GREEN/Green family, 1850s, Bates co., MO	MOPG	6	3	Jun	[illegible]
GREEN/Green family, Dodds lineage	LANJ	2	3	Spr	1983
GREEN/Green family, NY	FLAN	14	4	Oct	1979
GREEN/Green family, Sacramento co., CA	CAKT	1	4	Fal	1976
GREEN/Green funeral home, 1882-1982, TX	TXEL	5	2	Sum	1983
GREEN/Green to House letter, 1924, GA	SCIR	13	2	Spr	1979
GREEN/Green-Bernhardt family, MI, ND, MO	OHCY	1	4	Oct	1972
GREEN/Green-Bilderback marr., 1802, OH	MOKC	23	3-4		1982
GREEN/Green-Bisby Bible (n.p.)	MIMI	22	2	Spr	1977
GREEN/Green-Field Bible n.p.	NCGG	7	3	Spr	1980
GREEN/Green-Hodge families, SC, MS	TXDQ	17	2	Jun	1971
GREEN/Green-Hudspeth Bible, 1772-1912, AL, TX	FAPZ		405	Jul	1975

V. 7

TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL	NUM	MON	YEAR
GREEN/Green-Hyde Bible, NY	WASB	6	7	Mar	1957
GREEN/Green-McMurry Bible, 1774-1936, TN, NC, SC	FAPZ		644	Feb	1980
GREEN/Green-Murdock record, Cook co., IL	UTGM	16	1	Jan	1925
GREEN/Green-Murdock record, Utah co., UT	UTGM	14	1	Jan	1923
GREEN/Green-Pearson Bible, Cuyahoga co., OH	OHCY	9	2	Sum	1980
GREEN/Green-Thompson notes, 1813-45	PAHB	31	3	Jul	1907
GREEN/Green-Weldon-Reavis, IL	ILFC	8	2	Jun	1979
GREEN/Harold F. Green, Humboldt co., CA	CAHH	29	5	Sep	1981
GREEN/Helen Robbins Green, MA, NY, MO, FL	FLGM			Oct	1978
GREEN/Henderson Green family, Ellis co., TX	TXEL	7	3	Fal	1984
GREEN/Henry Clay Green fam., 1868-1932, NC, NM, CA	NMGN	6	2	Jun	1967
GREEN/Henry Clay Green, NC, NM	NMGN	22	1	Mar	1983
GREEN/Henry Green, Schuyler co., IL	ILSH	3	4	Win	1974
GREEN/Herridge-Lessert-Green-McWilliams, MO	MOSL	14	2	Sum	1981
GREEN/Isaac P. Green Bible, 1820-87, NC, OH, IA	EMPR	2	3	Fal	1983
GREEN/J.F. Green will, MS	MSPP	3	3	Fal	1982
GREEN/J.M. & Polly Haggard Green, Bates co., MO	MOPG	10	3	Jun	1979
GREEN/Jacob Green obit., 1907, OH	OHTR	2	2	May	1976
GREEN/James Green & descendants, Bucks co., PA	PAGM	13	1-2	Oct	1938
GREEN/James Green family	COGN	29	3	Sep	1968
GREEN/Jennie Green will, Grayson co., KY	KYSF	2	2	Apr	1981
GREEN/Jesse (Rev.) and Mary Green, KS	KSSH	9			1905
GREEN/John & Ernestine Selinsky Green, MI	MIMT	1	1	Spr	1981
GREEN/John Gentry-Celia Green family, 1862-99	NCWK	15	4	Win	1981
GREEN/John Green family, Macomb co., MI	MIPO	4	3	Sep	1984
GREEN/John Green, Rev. war pension, MA, NY,OH	NYTT	9	4	Dec	1969
GREEN/John Plath Green, TX	TXDQ	30	2	Jun	1984
GREEN/John Wesley Green family, AR	TXDQ	11	1	Mar	1965
GREEN/Jonathan Green Bible, Maury co., TN	TNRC	10	1-4		1981
GREEN/Joseph Green (Rev.), Salem Village, MA	MATH	12			1907
GREEN/Joseph Green probate, 1851, Guil. co., NC	NCGG	5	1	Spr	1978
GREEN/Joseph Green-Urban Bible	IAHH	13	3	Jul	1978
GREEN/Kirkland-Green Bible, 1761-1970, SC-GA-LA	FAPZ		390	Apr	1975
GREEN/Leon Dyer to Thomas Green 1836 letters, TX	SWHQ	72	3	Jan	1969
GREEN/Lewis Green Rev. pension, Harlan co., KY	EMPR	4	1	Spr	1985
GREEN/Liman-Timan Green, Ogle co., IL; IA	ILOL	4	2	Mar	1984
GREEN/Lucy Green obit., n.d., TX	TXEL	5	1	Spr	1982
GREEN/Maggie Green will, 1898, KS	KSMH	5	4	Mar	1971
GREEN/Major Masar Green, Charlottesville, VA	VAAB	8	2	Fal	1972
GREEN/Olney-Green letters re Washington, 1781	PAHB	65	3	Jul	1941
GREEN/Patrick Green family	NYPH	8	1	Fal	1970
GREEN/Phyllis Green epitaph, 1983, Cuyahoga co.,OH	OHCY	12	2	Sum	1983
GREEN/Rebekah Green Bible, 1782-92	FAPZ		343	May	1974
GREEN/Richard Green biog., Horry co., SC	SCIR	16	2	Spr	1982
GREEN/Richard Green estate sale, 1855, SC	SCIR	5	2	Apr	1971
GREEN/Richard Green family, SC	SCIR	5	4	Oct	1971
GREEN/Richard Green mil. rcd., 1781, Horry co., SC	SCIR	4	4	Oct	1970
GREEN/Richard Green, Jr., epitaph, 1855, SC	SCIR	3	3	Jul	1969
GREEN/S. Finley (Dr.)-J. Green (Rev.) 1759 letter	PAHB	70	1	Jan	1946
GREEN/Samuel Huston Green	OKPQ	9	2	Jan	1978
GREEN/Sanford M. Green, 1807-1901, NY, MI	MIHM	30	4	Oct	1946
GREEN/Sarvis-Green family, Horry co., SC	SCIR	15	3	Sum	1981
GREEN/Thomas Green ltr. to bro., 1862, Smith co.TX	TXSM	6	1	Spr	1967

V. 7

TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL	NUM	MON	YEAR
GREEN/William C. Green will	LANJ	2	3	Spr	1983
GREEN/William D. Green, Hempstead co., AR	TXHY	8	1	Mar	1974
GREEN/William Green (Mrs.), Dakota co., MN	MNOY	13	4	Oct	1973
GREEN/William Green family, Macon co., AL	ALTR	10	3	Jan	1973
GREEN/William Green house, Smith co., TX	TXSM	6	1	Spr	1967
GREEN/William Green, POA, 1777, Phila., PA	PAHB	26	3	Jul	1902
GREEN/William Henry Green Bible, 1853-1960	MOSL	13	4	Win	1980
GREEN/Zelda Morrey Green obituary, 1980, MO, KS	KSOF	7	3	Fal	1980
GREENACRE/Leathers to Greenacre letter, 1863,VA-ME	NHSC	5	4	Mar	1982
GREENE/Albert R. Greene & Quantrill raid, KS	KSSH	13			1913
GREENE/Albert Robinson Greene family, KS	KSSH	11			1909
GREENE/Albert Robinson Greene, 1842-1918, IL-KS-OR	KSSH	15			1919
GREENE/Albert Robinson Greene, Co. A, 9th KS cav.	KSSH	14			1915
GREENE/Albert Robinson Greene, IL, KS	KSSH	8			1903
GREENE/Beal Greene Bible, 1815-1927, MO	MOKC	21	1-2		1980
GREENE/Benjamin Greene, 1780, GA	FAPZ		155	Oct	1970
GREENE/Catherine Littlefield Greene,1754-1823, RI	CAKT	2	4	Fal	1979
GREENE/Charles G. Greene trial, Boston, MA	MATH	27			1922
GREENE/Delila C. to Austin L. Greene 1853 ltr., MS	MSDD	1	3		1983
GREENE/Eliza Campbell Greene, MO	MOKC	23	1-2	Sum	1982
GREENE/Elizabeth Trowbridge Greene, 1835, VT to IL	VTHY	41	2	Spr	1973
GREENE/Frankl L. Greene and Mr. Brennan, VT	VTHY	24	1	Jan	1956
GREENE/Greene (Gen.) to Washington (Gen.), 1781	PAHB	30	3	Jul	1906
GREENE/Greene (Gen.)1777 letter to wife re Quakers	PAHB	41	2	Apr	1917
GREENE/Greene family, GA	TXHY	12	3	Sep	1978
GREENE/Greene to Jefferson letter, 1781	PAHB	28	2	Apr	1904
GREENE/Greene to Wadsworth letters, 1779	PAHB	22	2	Apr	1898
GREENE/Greene-Bisbee families, MA	FLAN	3	3	Jul	1968
GREENE/Greene-Hoyett record, Adams co., IL	UTGM	14	2	Apr	1923
GREENE/Greene-Jones war, Hancock co., TN	EMPR	3	3	Fal	1984
GREENE/Greene-Kent-Platt record, NY, UT	UTGM	14	2	Apr	1923
GREENE/Greene-Shields family, Whitingham, VT	VTBT	3	3	Sum	1974
GREENE/Greene-Spenser record, NY, MA, UT	UTGM	14	2	Apr	1923
GREENE/Joel Henry Greene (Rev.) family record	NYTT	20	3	Sep	1980
GREENE/John Greene family, NY, OH	OHTL	8	3	Oct	1973
GREENE/Littlefield-Adams-Greene Bible, 1717-1971	FAPZ		830	Sep	1983
GREENE/Littlefield-Nightingale-Greene-Adams, TX	TXHY	11	1	Mar	1977
GREENE/N. Greene (Maj.) to J. Morgan 1779 letter	PAHB	43	1	Jan	1919
GREENE/N. Greene to Morgan letter, 1782	PAHB	14	1	Jan	1890
GREENE/Nathaniel Greene (Maj. Gen.), RI, PA	PAHB	2	1	Jan	1878
GREENE/Nathaniel Greene letters, 1779-81	PAHB	40	4	Oct	1916
GREENE/Nathaniel Greene(Gen) 1781 letter to Nelson	PAHB	11	4	Oct	1887
GREENE/Rollins-Greene Bible	NCEH	1	2	May	1981
GREENE/Spangler-Greene reunion, NC	NCEH	4	2	May	1984
GREENE/Stephen Greene line, PA, CT, MA	AMGN	31	2	Apr	1955
GREENE/Thaddeus Greene records, MO	MOKC	23	3-4		1982
GREENE/Thaddeus Greene, RI, KY; Jackson co., MO	MOKC	21	1-2		1980
GREENE/Weaver-Greene Bible, 1766-1836	TXRE	1	2	Jan	1967
GREENE/William Greene colonial ct. rcd., 1701/2,SC	SCIR	5	4	Oct	1971
GREENE/William Johnson-Jesse Greene 1840 KS ltr.	KSSH	9			1905
GREENE/William V. Greene portfolio, 1931-39, SC	SCIR	18	2	Spr	1984
GREENEWAY/John Greeneway, three of, MA	AMGN	45	3	Jul	1969
GREENFIELD/Marcella S. Greenfield obit., 1979, KS	KSOF	6	2	Sum	1979

V. 11

FAMILY RECORDS

TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL	NUM	MON	YEAR
GRAY/William Fairfax Gray (Rev.), Houston, TX	ANEP	28	4	Dec	1959
GRAY/William Gray, 1760-1843, NC, TN, MO	MOCR		107	Sep	1983
GRAY/William P. Gray (Capt.), Clatsop co., OR	ORCX	1	3	Sum	1981
GRAY/Williamn Gray will, 1814, Abbeville dist., SC	MOCR		27	May	1970
GRAYBILL/John Graybill family, PA	PAMH	2	2	Apr	1979
GRAYBILL/John Graybill, Greene co.,GA;Smith co.,TX	TXSM	20	1	Sum	1981
GRAYBILL/Peter Grebiel-Graybill, 1734-1804, PA	PAMH	8	1	Jan	1985
GRAYSON/Benjamin Grayson family, VA, additions	VATY	6	3	Jan	1925
GRAYSON/Grayson family, VA	VATY	5	3	Jan	1924
GRAYSON/Grayson family, VA	VATY	5	4	Apr	1924
GRAYSON/Grayson family, colonial VA	AZSN	5	1	Spr	1984
GRAYSON/John Robinson Grayson family, GA	VATY	7	1	Jul	1925
GRAYSON/Patrick Henry to William Grayson, 1789	VAHB	14	2	Oct	1906
GRAYSON/William Grayson (Col.) will,Pr. Wm. co.,VA	VATY	8	2	Oct	1926
GRAYSON/William Grayson family addenda, Scot.; VA	VATY	12	3	Jan	1931
GRAYSON/William Grayson guardian acct., VA	VAHB	92	4	Oct	1984
GRAYSON/William J. Grayson diary, b.1788, SC	SCHM	63	3	Jul	1962
GRAYSON/William J. Grayson, d.1863, Beaufort co,SC	SCHM	48	3	Jul	1947
GRAYSON/William J. Grayson, d.1863, Beaufort co,SC	SCHM	48	4	Oct	1947
GRAYSON/William J. Grayson, d.1863, Beaufort co,SC	SCHM	49	1	Jan	1948
GRAYSON/William J. Grayson, d.1863, Beaufort co,SC	SCHM	49	2	Apr	1948
GRAYSON/William J. Grayson, d.1863, Beaufort co,SC	SCHM	49	3	Jul	1948
GRAYSON/William J. Grayson, d.1863, Beaufort co,SC	SCHM	49	4	Oct	1948
GRAYSON/William J. Grayson, d.1863, Beaufort co,SC	SCHM	50	1	Jan	1949
GRAYSON/William J. Grayson, d.1863, Beaufort co,SC	SCHM	50	2	Apr	1949
GRAYSON/William J. Grayson, d.1863, Beaufort co,SC	SCHM	50	3	Jul	1949
GRAYSON/William J. Grayson, d.1863, Beaufort co,SC	SCHM	50	4	Oct	1949
GRAYSON/William J. Grayson, d.1863, Beaufort co,SC	SCHM	51	1	Jan	1950
GRAYSON/William J. Grayson, d.1863, Beaufort co,SC	SCHM	51	2	Apr	1950
GRAYSON/William J. Grayson, diary, b.1788, SC	SCHM	63	4	Oct	1962
GREASTY/E.H. Greasty Bible, DC	AMAO	4	1	Spr	1983
GREATHOUSE/Benjamin Harvey Greathouse, AR CSA	ARHQ	16	2	Sum	1957
GREAVES/E.M. Greaves, Knowlton, Que.	CNYB	4			1980
GREBIEL/Peter Grebiel-Graybill, 1734-1804, PA	PAMH	8	1	Jan	1985
GREELEY/Horace Greeley & Simon Hosack Mix	NYSH	26	1	Spr	1962
GREELEY/Horace Greeley 1871 visit to TX	SWHQ	64	3	Jan	1961
GREELEY/Horace Greeley, 1811-72, note, NY	VAHB	64	3	Jul	1956
GREELEY/Katharine Richardson Greeley, 1900-1982,MA	MYFQ	48	2	May	1982
GREEN/Abraham Green family, VA	VATY	6	1	Jul	1924
GREEN/Abram Green-Eliz. Cowles, Amelia co., VA	VATY	5	2	Oct	1923
GREEN/Anson Green (Rev.) 1830 diary, Ontario	CNNV	8	4	Apr	1982
GREEN/Anthony Green, 1836-1910, OH	OHWL	4	9	Apr	1985
GREEN/Baird-Green record	ARMP	1	4	Nov	1978
GREEN/Benjamin Green, Rev. war, VA, OH	OHOG	1	4	Oct	1937
GREEN/Bennett Green & his Word Book, VA	VAHB	82	2	Apr	1974
GREEN/Chalmen Green, 1914-84, MO, AR	ARBB	9	2	Jun	1984
GREEN/Charles Green family, Milan, OH	OHFP	15		Jan	1906
GREEN/Charles Green, minister, VA	VAHB	33	1	Jan	1925
GREEN/Charles N. Green family, NY, IL, MO	MOCR		62	Mar	1976
GREEN/Daniel Green, NJ, SC	SCCC	1	4	Dec	1978
GREEN/Dillard Green, 1857-1930, Nodaway co., MO	MOSS	1	4	Sep	1980
GREEN/Duff Green (Gen.), KY	VAHB	9	4	Apr	1902
GREEN/Duff Green, 1791-1875, note, VA	VAHB	84	3	Jul	1976

V. 11

FAMILY RECORDS

TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL	NUM	MON	YEAR
GREEN/Ebenezer Green, Rev. war pen. & Bible, 1785+	NYYY	20	78	Win	1976
GREEN/Elias Green essay on Rochester, NY	NYRH	1	2	Apr	1939
GREEN/Elisha Green 1875 obit., Baker co., FL	SGEQ	26	115	Fal	1985
GREEN/Elisha Green obit., 1875, FL	AMFT	1	4	Jan	1970
GREEN/Farnefould Green petition, n.d., NC	NCGR	3	1	Jan	1903
GREEN/Frances Green obit, 1914, CA, KS	CALV	2	2	Mar	1965
GREEN/Green Bible, 1787-1888	CTSF	18	3	Feb	1976
GREEN/Green family notes, Prince Edward co., VA	VATY	7	3	Jan	1926
GREEN/Green family records, Geauga co., OH	OHRC	2	2	Mar	1979
GREEN/Green family, AL, AR	ARWW	2	4	Win	1982
GREEN/Green family, Amelia co., VA	VAHB	30	4	Oct	1922
GREEN/Green family, GA	GAGQ	9	2	Sum	1973
GREEN/Green family, Green co., CT	DSGR	15	1	Oct	1951
GREEN/Greer family, Oneida co., NY	DSGR	25	1	Fal	1961
GREEN/Green family, Somerset co., PA	DSGR	26	2	Win	1962
GREEN/Green family, VA	VAHB	10	2	Oct	1902
GREEN/Green family, VA	VAHB	8	2	Oct	1900
GREEN/Green family, VA	VAHB	8	3	Jan	1901
GREEN/Green family, VA	VAHB	8	4	Apr	1901
GREEN/Green family, VA, corrections	VATY	7	4	Apr	1926
GREEN/Green family, Wentworth co., Ont.	CNHB	11	5	May	1980
GREEN/Green graves, Columbia co., FL	SGEQ	25	110	Jun	1984
GREEN/Green-Adams Bible	SGEQ	10	49	Spr	1969
GREEN/Green-Dicks record, Columbia co., FL	SGEQ	3	17	Spr	1961
GREEN/Green-Downer 1861 marr., Went. co., Ont.	CNHB	5	7	Sep	1974
GREEN/Green-Filmer family, VA	VATY	5	2	Oct	1923
GREEN/Green-Jones Bible, Conecuh co., AL	SGEQ	3	21	Spr	1962
GREEN/Green-Morrison-Durand, NJ; NY; Ontario	CNHB	6	6	Jun	1975
GREEN/Green-Spaulding marr., 1844, OH	OHOG	8	1	Jan	1944
GREEN/Green-Willis family, VA	VAHB	9	2	Oct	1901
GREEN/Harrison & William Green, OH	OHLG			Oct	1984
GREEN/Herb Green 1876 letter, Schoharie co., NY-CT	NYSH	37	2	Fal	1973
GREEN/Ira Green family sawmill, Sanfordville	NYSQ	27	2	Apr	1982
GREEN/Israel Green family, OH	OHPC	2	2	Jun	1976
GREEN/J. Green, editorial policies, 1765-83, MD	MDHM	59	4	Dec	1964
GREEN/J. Green-N. Carrington, m.1837, MO	MOCR		69	May	1977
GREEN/J. Jasper Green (Rev.) obit., 1899, MS	FLJQ	3	3	Sep	1975
GREEN/J.W. & Nancy Green burials, Macon co., MO	MOCR		7	Mar	1967
GREEN/James Green family, OH	OHPC	2	2	Jun	1976
GREEN/James Green-Mary Giles family note	VAHB	64	1	Jan	1956
GREEN/James P. Green (Sgt.) CW letters home to OH	OHTL	13	1	Jan	1982
GREEN/James W. Green, Fairfield co., SC	PLIM	2	2	Spr	1977
GREEN/Jehiel Green, Rev. War pen. & Bible, 1762+	NYYY	20	78	Win	1976
GREEN/John Green (Judge), VA, OH	ONGQ	12	4	Oct	1909
GREEN/John Green 1855 ltr., Clatsop co., OR-MI	ORCX	5	4	FAl	1985
GREEN/John Green family, Niagara, Ontario	CNHB	3	9	Nov	1972
GREEN/John Green heirs, 1886, NY	OHOG	3	4	Oct	1939
GREEN/John Green, Rev. war, VA	VAHB	22	2	Apr	1914
GREEN/John L. Snow to Thomas Green, 1859, MI	VAHB	10	4	Apr	1903
GREEN/John W. Green, 1781-1834, note, VA	VAHB	84	3	Jul	1976
GREEN/Johnny Green and his flying machine, TN	TNVL	1	4	Fal	1977
GREEN/Joseph Green family, IL	ILMT	4	2	Oct	1981
GREEN/Joseph Green family, IL	ILMT	6	2	Oct	1983

V. 11

FAMILY RECORDS

TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL	NUM	MON	YEAR
GREEN/Joseph Pinckney Green family, NC, AL	ALGM	4	1	Jan	1970
GREEN/Lee Green letter, TX	TXTK	1	1	Mar	1972
GREEN/Mary Ann Marchant Green, Eng.; UT; ID	IDSR	11	1	Jul	1982
GREEN/Mary Ritchie m. Thomas Green, note, VA	VAHB	84	3	Jul	1976
GREEN/Meek H. Green, AR; d.WWI, France	ARBP	6	6	Sep	1961
GREEN/Napolean Bonaparte Green Bible, NC, GA	SGEQ	8	44	Win	1967
GREEN/Norvin Green, IN, KY	KYFC	48	3	Jul	1974
GREEN/Paris Green and world flight, 1949	ARHQ	8	3	Aut	1949
GREEN/Peter Green will, 1794, Abbeville co., SC	GACR	4	4	Win	1983
GREEN/Richard Richardson-Jane Green fam. note, VA	VAHB	35	4	Oct	1927
GREEN/Robert Green descendants, VA	VAHB	8	1	Jul	1900
GREEN/Samson Green, VA	VAGN	25	2	Apr	1981
GREEN/Seth Green, Rochester, NY	NYRH	6	3	Jul	1944
GREEN/Thomas Green Bible, Franklin co., OH	AMAT	11	1	Jan	1964
GREEN/Thomas Green diary excerpt, VA	VAHB	84	3	Jul	1976
GREEN/Thomas Green family, VA	VATY	5	2	Oct	1923
GREEN/Thomas Green letter, VA	VATY	8	3	Jan	1927
GREEN/Tom Green (Maj.Gen.), hero at Val Verde, NM	NMHR	38	4	Oct	1963
GREEN/W.H. Green voted six times in 1 election, WA	VATY	14	1	Jul	1932
GREEN/William Green biog., Union co., NC	NCSC	18	1	Sum	1981
GREEN/William Green note, 1770, VA	VAHB	35	4	Oct	1927
GREEN/William Green, 1750-61, Burgess, VA	VAHB	18	1	Jan	1910
GREEN/William Green, Middlesex co., MA	DSGR	31	3	Spr	1968
GREEN/William Green, attorney, Richmond, VA	VAHB	60	1	Jan	1952
GREEN/William Mercer Green (Bishop), MS	ANEP	19	4	Dec	1950
GREEN/William Mercer Green (Bishop), MS	ANEP	33	2	Jun	1964
GREENBOUGH/H. Greenbough, sculptor, 1828, MA	MDHM	51	1	Mar	1956
GREENBOW/Rose O'Neal Greenhow, Conf. spy, MD, NC	NCLC	1	2	Feb	1958
GREENE/Cassius Greene Bible, Wapello co., IA	DSGR	41	4	Sum	1978
GREENE/Cordelia Greene, NY	NYWY	11	3	Apr	1958
GREENE/Evarts B. Greene, Japan; Westchester co.,NY	NYWH	23	3-4	Jul	1947
GREENE/F. Marion to Greene letter, 1782	SCHM	36	4	Oct	1935
GREENE/Greene family farm, Waukesha co., WI	WILM	21	2	Sum	1978
GREENE/Greene family, Dinuba, CA	CALT		95	Sep	1972
GREENE/Greene family, Mohawk Valley	NYYY	18	72	Sum	1975
GREENE/Greene family, Quidnesset, RI	RINR	2	3	Jan	1884
GREENE/Greene family, Quidnesset, RI	RINR	2	4	Apr	1884
GREENE/Greene family, Quidnesset, RI	RINR	3	1	Jul	1884
GREENE/Jabez Greene family, RI	RINR	9	1	Jan	1891
GREENE/John D. Greene Bible	TXRH	23	3	Apr	1982
GREENE/John Greene Bible, 1828-32, OH	OHOG	5	1	Jan	1941
GREENE/John Greene family, RI	RINR	2	2	Oct	1883
GREENE/John Greene testimony, 1679, RI	RINR	2	1	Jul	1883
GREENE/John Greene-Mary Allen family, RI	RINR	5	2	Oct	1886
GREENE/Lawrence Greene, Eng. merchant, 1640 petit.	VAHB	17	1	Jan	1909
GREENE/Leo S. Greene (Dr.), Benton co., AR	ARBP	16	2	Spr	1971
GREENE/M. Louise Greene, Auburn, ME	MESJ	14	1	Jan	1926
GREENE/Martha Bidwell Greene, CA	CACW				1971
GREENE/Mary B. Greene (Capt.), 1868-1949, KY	KYFC	23	3	Jul	1949
GREENE/Nathaniel Greene to Chas. Harrison, Rev.	VAHB	12	2	Oct	1904
GREENE/Nathaniel Greene, RI	RINR	9	2	Apr	1891
GREENE/Robert A. Greene (Ph.D.), Los Angeles, CA	ARBP	9	1	Jan	1964
GREENE/Robert Wickes Greene, 1779-1842	RINR	3	1	Jul	1884

V. 11

TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL	NUM	MON	YEAR
GREENE/Stephen Greene, Plainfield, CT	RINR	2	4	Apr	1884
GREENE/Taylor M. Greene, d.1956, WA	MYFQ	21	4	Jul	1956
GREENE/Thomas Crawford to George Greene ltr.	VAHB	66	4	Oct	1958
GREENE/Thomas Greene house, Warwick, RI	RINR	3	4	Apr	1885
GREENE/Thomas Jefferson Greene Bible, Henry co.,GA	ANUE	5	4	Dec	1983
GREENE/W.F. Greene (Dr.), Benton co., AR	ARBP	12	3	Jul	1967
GREENE/Walter Beare-Anne Greene, m.1541, VA	VAHB	40	1	Jan	1932
GREENEHOW/Christopher Greenehow will, 1653, Eng.	VAHB	32	2	Apr	1924
GREENEHOW/John Greenehow will, 1653, Eng.	VAHB	32	2	Apr	1924
GREENEHOW/Richard Greenehow will, 1655, Eng.	VAHB	32	2	Apr	1924
GREENFIELD/Charles Greenfield family, NY	NYYY	8	30	Dec	1964
GREENFIELD/Elizabeth T. Greenfield aka Black Swan	WIML	6	4	Win	1983
GREENHILL/Nicholas Greenhill, servant, 1624, VA	VAHB	19	3	Jul	1911
GREENHOUSE/Greenhow-Greenhouse family note, VA	VAHB	32	2	Apr	1924
GREENHOW/Greenhow-Greenhouse family note, VA	VAHB	32	2	Apr	1924
GREENHOW/John Greenhow, Wm. & Mary college, VA	VAHB	29	2	Apr	1921
GREENHOW/Rose Greenhow, Washington, DC	MDHM	41	3	Sep	1946
GREENING/O.A. Greening, Ouachita co., AR	AROC	3	1	Mar	1983
GREENLEAF/Greenleaf family, MA, NY, PA	AMAT	1	2	Mar	1954
GREENLEAF/Greenleaf family, MS, IL	AMAT	1	3	May	1954
GREENLEAF/Simon Greenleaf, ME	MESJ	12	1	Jan	1924
GREENLEAF/Stephen Greenleaf, Jr., portrait, MA	MAHN	24	4	Apr	1977
GREENLEAFE/Robert Greenleafe note, 1624, VA	VAHB	27	1	Jan	1919
GREENLEE/Greenlee family, PA	PATP	6	3	May	1970
GREENOUGH/Horatio Greenough, 1805-52, sculptor	VAHB	74	4	Oct	1966
GREENSIDE/John & Elnora McNames Greenside Bible	EWGB	20	3	Sep	1983
GREENSLADE/Bernice Greenslade obit., 1976, Alberta	CNRS	4	1	Spr	1976
GREENSTREET/Absalom Greenstreet family, KY, MO, OR	MOCR		32	Mar	1971
GREENSTREET/James Greenstreet will, 1825, MO	MOCR		32	Mar	1971
GREENWALD/Aaron Greenwald, Berks co., PA; MN	PAHR	32	1	Win	1966
GREENWALD/Amelia Greenwald; AL; Lauderdale, MS	AMJA	37	2	Nov	1985
GREENWALD/Emanuel Greenwald (Rev.) rcds., OH	OHTP	11	4	Nov	1983
GREENWALD/Emmanuel Greenwald (Rev.) rcds., OH	OHTP	12	1	Feb	1984
GREENWALD/Emmanuel Greenwald (Rev.) rcds., OH	OHTP	6	3	Aug	1978
GREENWALD/Emmanuel Greenwald (Rev.) rcds., OH	OHTP	7	2	May	1979
GREENWAY/James Greenway (Dr.), Dinwiddie co., VA	VATY	17	4	Apr	1936
GREENWAY/James Greenway, Dinwiddie co., VA	VATY	8	1	Jul	1926
GREENWELL/Bennet Greenwell Rev. war pension, MD	MDCS	24	12	Dec	1976
GREENWELL/Hope Greenwell reminisc.,St.Marys co. MD	MDCS	27	3	Mar	1979
GREENWOOD/Alfred B.Greenwood (Judge), AR	ARBP	4	2	Jan	1959
GREENWOOD/Alfred Burton Greenwood (Judge), GA, AR	ARBP	18	4	Fal	1973
GREENWOOD/Alma Taylor Greenwood, AK, MT, ID	IAGG	6	1	Sep	1983
GREENWOOD/Bristow-Greenwood family, VA	CLGN	10	3	Jan	1981
GREENWOOD/Greenwood-Goodnow Bible, 1780-1869	NYPT	4	5	Sep	1985
GREENWOOD/John Greenwood memoir, Baltimore, MD	MDHM	5	2	Jun	1910
GREENWOOD/Maxim Boisvert-Greenwood, 1815-1904,Can.	CNGN	3	2	Jun	1981
GREENWOOD/Thomas Greenwood family, Eng.; MA; ME	MESJ	2	1	May	1914
GREER/Aquilla Greer will, 1842, Fairfield co., OH	WASB	28	4	Sum	1979
GREER/Greer family, Ulster, Ireland	IRGN	4	6	Nov	1973
GREER/Greer wills, Ireland	IRGN	2	7	Oct	1949
GREER/Harry Greer descendants, SD	SDPP	6	3	Mar	1980
GREER/John Greer, Vermilion co., IL	ILHV	3	4	Aut	1967
GREER/Reece-Greer-Miller family, NY	DSGR	3	6	Mar	1940

v. 15

FAMILY RECORDS

TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL	NUM	MON	YEAR
GREENE/Nathanael Greene bio., Kent co., RI	RIHY	16	2	Apr	1957
GREENE/Nathanael Greene to Wadsworth (Col.) ltr.	AMHM	1	2	Feb	1867
GREENE/Nathanael Greene's integrity, 1782-6, RI	RIHY	28	2	May	1969
GREENE/Nathaniel Greene (Gen.)	DARM	52	4	Apr	1918
GREENE/Nathaniel Greene (Gen.), Rev. War service	AMHM	2	2	Aug	1867
GREENE/Nathaniel Greene (Gen.), youth, Kent co.,RI	RIHY	1	4	Oct	1942
GREENE/Nathaniel Greene and his Associates	INML	6	2	May	1981
GREENE/Nathaniel Greene, MSS collection, (sel.)	AMHM	3	1	Jan	1868
GREENE/Nathaniel Greene, MSS collection, (sel.)	AMHM	3	3	Mar	1868
GREENE/Nathaniel Greene, Rev. War service, RI	RIHY	1	4	Oct	1942
GREENE/Nathaniel Ray Greene obit., RI, 1859	AMHM	3	8	Aug	1859
GREENE/Peter Greene petition, 1662, VA	WMMY	3	2	Oct	1894
GREENE/Ray, Greene, and Turner fam. documents, RI	RIHY	6	3	Jul	1947
GREENE/Richard Greene Bible, 1775-1933	TXTS	17	1	Apr	1979
GREENE/Robert A. Greene, U. of AR campus memories	ARFB	15	3	Jul	1965
GREENE/Roy Farrell Greene, poet, KS	KSKM	2	1	Jul	1909
GREENE/S. Vinton-W. Greene ltrs., 1833-61, OH	OHQC	14	1	Jan	1919
GREENE/Samuel Greene in Chile, 1827	RIHY	20	3	Jul	1961
GREENE/Samuel Greene in Chile, 1827; Kent co.,RI	RIHY	20	2	Apr	1961
GREENE/Samuel W. Greene in Chile, 1827;Kent co.,RI	RIHY	20	1	Jan	1961
GREENE/T. Corwin-William Greene ltrs., 1841-51, OH	OHQC	13	1	Jan	1918
GREENE/William Greene & Jim Burnett case, 1897, AZ	AZHJ	4	2	Sum	1963
GREENE/William M.A. Greene (Com.), Navy, MD	DARM	95	4	Apr	1961
GREENE/Wm. J. Greene, Bellefonte, AL,1839	ALJC	1	4	Apr	1975
GREENE/Zachariah Greene obit., NY, 1858	AMHM	2	8	Aug	1858
GREENELL/Daniel Greenell will, CT, 1741	MYFD	35	2	Jul	1985
GREENFIELD/Marguerite Greenfield bio., MT	MTWH	35	3	Sum	1985
GREENHALGH/Wentworth Greenhalgh journey, NY, 1677	NYBL	5	3	Jun	1979
GREENHILL/Darracott-Greenhill fam., Eng.	ENGM	10	13	Mar	1950
GREENHILL/David Greenhill family, VA	VASR	3	1	Jan	1924
GREENHOOD/Greenhood family, San Bernardino, CA	AMWS	15	3	Apr	1983
GREENHOW/Greenhow family, VA	WMMY	17	4	Apr	1909
GREENHOW/Greenhow family, notes, VA	WMMY	18	1	Jul	1909
GREENHOW/John Greenhow note, VA	WMMY	17	3	Jan	1909
GREENHOW/John Greenhow, 1724-87, Eng.; VA	WMMY	7	1	Jul	1898
GREENHOW/Robert Greenhow, b. 1800, VA	WMMY	13	3	Jul	1933
GREENHOW/Robert Greenhow, merchant, 1803, VA	WMMY	5	2	Apr	1925
GREENHOW/Rose O'Neal Greenhow, CSA spy	AMUD	46	7	Jul	1983
GREENHOW/Rose O'Neale Greenhow, CSA spy	AMSP	4	4	Fal	1984
GREENING/John Greening journal 1847, WI	WIMH	26	2	Dec	1942
GREENLAW/Thomas B. Greenlaw, Orchard city college	ILHJ	46	3	Aut	1953
GREENLEAF/C.J. Greenlear, 1865;Guarding Lincoln	ILHJ	22	4	Apr	1929
GREENLEAF/Charlotte Greenleaf Fuller Bible, MA	DARM	98	3	Mar	1964
GREENLEAF/Joseph Greenleaf to Joseph Hawley, 1775	AMHM	3	1	Jan	1868
GREENLEY/Nancy Greenley, 1820-1919, NC	ILHJ	12	4	Jan	1920
GREENMAN/Emerson F. Greenman obit., MI, 1973	MISG	10	2	Sep	1973
GREENMAN/Emerson Greenman, MI	MISG	4	1	Dec	1969
GREENMAN/Jeremiah Greenman family:RI to old N.West	ILHJ	69	3	Aug	1976
GREENMAN/Sadie Greenman Woodard, MI	MISG	5	4	Feb	1971
GREENSTEIN/J.Greenstein memoriam,Providence co.,RI	RIJH	5	2	Nov	1968
GREENUP/Christopher Greenup, Gov. of KY	KYHR	1	2	May	1903
GREENUP/Christopher Greenup, Gov. of KY	KYHR	3	9	Sep	1905
GREENWALL/Henry Greenwall bio., 1837-1906, TX	TXEA	4	2	Oct	1966
GREENWAY/John B. Greenway-Margaret Hair family, AR	ARRG	12			1971
GREENWAY/John Greenway bio., St.Louis co., MN	MNRH	7	2	Sum	1982
GREENWILL/Catherine Greenwell Latimer, KY	MOPC	9	3	Jan	1984
GREENWOOD/Alice Craft Loverain Lyon Greenwood, MA	AMPU	4	2		1896
GREENWOOD/Elizabeth Greenwood, d.1783, ME	AMHM	3	10	Oct	1859
GREENWOOD/Ethel Greenwood memoirs, Franklin co.,WA	WAFF	5	3	Oct	1972
GREENWOOD/H.B. Greenwood family, AR	ARRG	16			1975

FAMILY RECORDS

TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL	NUM	MON	YEAR
GREEN/Paul Eliot Green, obit, b.1894, NC	NCCC	29	4	Jul	[illegible]
GREEN/Rachel Moorman Green, memories, 1890, VA	WMMY	14	1	Jan	[illegible]
GREEN/Robert Green family, England; VA	VASR	3	3	Jul	[illegible]
GREEN/Robert S. Green, obit., 1909-1964, MO	MOHR	58	3	Apr	[illegible]
GREEN/Samuel Green letter to son, 1783, CT	DARM	7	6	Dec	[illegible]
GREEN/Samuel Henderson Green, Lynn, MA	MALY		4		[illegible]
GREEN/Talbot H. Green 1851 scandal, CA	CACH	18	1	Mar	[illegible]
GREEN/Thomas Green, d. 1815, Australia	AUDS	14	4	Dec	[illegible]
GREEN/Thos. Green descent, Malden, MA	MALY		18		[illegible]
GREEN/Thrash and Green marriages, Clarke co., AL	TXTS	21	2	Oct	[illegible]
GREEN/W.M. Green (Rev.), bio., 1798-1887, MS	MSJH	12	1	Jan	[illegible]
GREEN/W.M. Green journal, Civil war, MS	MSJH	8	3	Jul	[illegible]
GREEN/Washington Green-Cecelia Austin Bible	KYFR	7			[illegible]
GREEN/William Green Bible, GA	DARM	103	4	Apr	[illegible]
GREEN/William Green fam. VA	WMMY	17	4	Oct	[illegible]
GREEN/William Johnson-Sarah Green fam., AR	ARRG	10			[illegible]
GREEN/Willis Green family, Danville, KY	KYAL	1	4	Jul	[illegible]
GREENACRES/Greenacres-Right-Bloor-Strong, bastards	ENGM	20	11	Sep	[illegible]
GREENBAUM/E. Greenbaum bio., Los Angeles, CA	AMWS	14	3	Apr	[illegible]
GREENBAUM/E. Greenbaum bio., Los Angeles, CA	AMWS	7	3	Apr	[illegible]
GREENBERG/B. Greenberg letter, 1897, Ramsey co.,ND	AMWS	14	3	Apr	[illegible]
GREENBERG/M. Greenberg bio., San Francisco, CA	AMWS	15	2	Jan	[illegible]
GREENE/Addison & Amanda Greene, Jersey co., IL	ILEL	12		Mar	[illegible]
GREENE/Addison & Nathaniel Greene, Jersey co., IL	ILEL	12		Mar	[illegible]
GREENE/Alster Greene, d.1923, NY	NJHP	8	3	Jul	[illegible]
GREENE/Catherine Greene family, MA, 1792	AMHM	4	8	Aug	[illegible]
GREENE/Christopher Greene bio., Kent co., RI	RIHY	22	4	Oct	[illegible]
GREENE/Christopher Greene, hero of Red Bank, RI	DARM	2	5	May	[illegible]
GREENE/David Humphreys to Nathaniel Greene ltr.	AMHM	2	3	Sep	[illegible]
GREENE/E.B. Greene (Dr.) appointed, IL, 1910	ILHJ	3	1	Apr	[illegible]
GREENE/Evarts Boutell Greene, 1870-1947, IL	ILHJ	41	1	Mar	1948
GREENE/Gaines Greene, 1853-1918, IL	ILHJ	12	1	Apr	1919
GREENE/George G. Greene, WI d.1920	WIMH	4	1		1920
GREENE/Green (Greene) fam., Garland co., AR	ARRG	10			1968
GREENE/Green-Greene family, NY	TXAG	9	3	Feb	[illegible]
GREENE/Greene Bible, 1916-25, MO	MOPC	2	2	Oct	1976
GREENE/Greene family, Hudson-Mohawk V., NY	CDSC	6	4	Apr	1969
GREENE/Greene store, Pittsylvania co., VA	VAQP		15	Nov	1985
GREENE/Greene-Beaty family, nw AR	ARFB	17	1	Feb	1967
GREENE/Greene-Taylor fam., 1700s, MA	MYFD	32	4	Oct	1934
GREENE/H.P. Greene, 4th MS CSA, POW	ARFB	13	4	Oct	1963
GREENE/H.P. Greene, CSA in nw AR	ARFB	17	1	Feb	1967
GREENE/Harvie-Greene notes, VA	WMMY	2	4	Apr	1894
GREENE/J. Adams-N. Greene letters, 1776-7, MA, RI	RIHY	1	2	Apr	1942
GREENE/Jason Lee and D.Greene corres., 1839, OR	ORHQ	35	3	Sep	1934
GREENE/Jellison-Gellison-Greene-Searle fam., ME	AMPU	1	8	Dec	1892
GREENE/John Greene line, Hamilton co., OH	OHQC	6	1	Apr	1948
GREENE/John Greene, petition, 1669, MA	AMHM	6	4	Apr	1862
GREENE/Lettice Greene, b.1598, Eng.	ENGM	20	7	Sep	1981
GREENE/Maria Greene Douglass	WIMH	6	1		1922
GREENE/Mary Hubbard letter to David Greene, 1775	DARM	5	4	Oct	1894
GREENE/N. Greene as quartermaster, 1780, RI	RIHY	24	2	Apr	1965
GREENE/N. Greene-S. Ward correspondence, 1771-2,RI	RIHY	15	2	Apr	1956
GREENE/N. Greene-S. Ward letters, 1774-86, RI	RIHY	17	1	Jan	1958
GREENE/N. Greene-S.Ward correspondence, 1770, RI	RIHY	15	1	Jan	1956
GREENE/N. Greene-S.Ward correspondence, 1772, RI	RIHY	16	2	Apr	1957
GREENE/N. Greene-S.Ward correspondence, 1772-3, RI	RIHY	16	3	Jul	1957
GREENE/N. Greene-S.Ward letters, 1773, RI	RIHY	16	4	Oct	1957
GREENE/Nathanael Greene (Gen.) burial place, GA	AMHM	3	12	Dec	1859
GREENE/Nathanael Greene (Gen.), b.1742, RI	DARM	110	1	Jan	1976

v. 15

FAMILY RECORDS

TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL	NUM	MON	YEAR
GREEN/Francis Green, Medford, MA	MAME	18	4	Oct	1915
GREEN/Francis Green, loyalist, Medford, MA	MAME	15	4	Oct	1912
GREEN/Gen.Grant,Judge William Green,Thistlewood,IL	ILHJ	8	2	Jul	1915
GREEN/Geo. Green-Polly Crider fam., KY	KYFR	2			1970
GREEN/Geo. W. Green-Albertine Swicegood Bible,1825	NCDJ	2	1	Win	1982
GREEN/George F. Green, obit., 1887-1970, MO	MOHR	65	3	Apr	1971
GREEN/George and Alta Green, Meacham, OR, 1899	ORPT	8	2	Jan	1984
GREEN/Green (Greene) fam., Garland co., AR	ARRG	10			1969
GREEN/Green Bible, VA	DARM	92	2	Feb	1958
GREEN/Green cemetery, Hart co., KY	KYHA	13	1	Jan	1981
GREEN/Green family shooting, 1888, San Diego, CA	AMWS	11	1	Oct	1978
GREEN/Green family, Eng.; Manitoba	CNAQ	5	4	Sum	1985
GREEN/Green family, Jefferson co., MS	MSJH	36	1	Feb	1974
GREEN/Green family, New London, CT	CDSC	9	6	Jul	1972
GREEN/Green-Dunn notes, VA	WMMY	4	1	Jul	1895
GREEN/Green-Greene family, NY	TXAG	9	3	Feb	1982
GREEN/Green-Monroe-Wouten Bible, 1750-1869	KYFR	7			1978
GREEN/Green-Price-Fletcher-Mitchell notes, AR	ARFB	21	4	Nov	1971
GREEN/H.S. Green (Dr.), d.1919, IL, AL, single tax	ILHJ	12	1	Apr	1919
GREEN/Harriet Green Warren, b.1817, WI	DARM	14	6	Jun	1899
GREEN/Harriet Green Warren, real dau., MA	DARM	25	3	Sep	1904
GREEN/Helena Green Wheeler, d.1984, Jasper co., IL	ILOH	3	4	Apr	1984
GREEN/Henry Harrison Green, Lynn, MA	MALY		18		1914
GREEN/Ira W. Green fam., 1827-1978, MO	MODH	9	1	Apr	1978
GREEN/J.P. Green missionary report on OR, 1829	ORHQ	30	3	Sep	1929
GREEN/Jacob Braselton-Hannah Green Bible,1749-1805	WMMY	20	1	Jul	1911
GREEN/Jacob Strawn-Matilda Green family homes, IL	ILWV		21	Oct	1983
GREEN/James Green (Hon) debates T.H. Benton, 1849	MOHR	38	4	Jul	1944
GREEN/James Green and Harry Woods, Hamilton co.,OH	OHQC	13	3	Jul	1955
GREEN/James Green family, Franklin co., TN	TNFC	6	1	Dec	1974
GREEN/James Green, harborer of tories, NC	NCRH	3	4	Win	1969
GREEN/James S. Green, b.1817, VA, d.1870, MO	MOHR	21	1	Oct	1926
GREEN/James Stephan Green, MO sawmill boy	MOHR	49	3	Apr	1955
GREEN/Joan Green Armstrong, Alberta, Canada	CNAQ	3	4	Sum	1983
GREEN/John Green diary, 1854-56, PA	MDJA	3	3-4	Fal	1966
GREEN/John Green, chest of history, 1794, VA	WMMY	4	2	Apr	1924
GREEN/John P. Green, 1845-90, OH, NC	OHEC	13	9	Sep	1974
GREEN/Joseph Green (Rev.) diary & bio., MA	MAEI	8	2	Jun	1866
GREEN/Joseph Green (Rev.) diary and bio., MA	MAEI	8	3	Sep	1866
GREEN/Joseph Green (Rev.) diary, Essex co., MA	MAEI	10	1		1870
GREEN/Joseph Green (Rev.) diary, Essex co., MA	MAEI	36	4	Oct	1900
GREEN/Joseph Green (Rev.) diary, MA, 1700-15	MAEI	8	4	Dec	1866
GREEN/Joseph Green (Rev.) elegy, MA, 1715	MAEI	8	3	Sep	1866
GREEN/Julia Green Scott family, KY	DARM	35	3	Sep	1909
GREEN/Julia Green Scott obit., d.1923, KY, IL	DARM	57	6	Jun	1923
GREEN/Julia Green Scott, d.1923	DARM	74	10	Oct	1940
GREEN/Lee-Green notes, VA	WMMY	6	4	Apr	1898
GREEN/Letitia Green Stevenson, PA, IL	DARM	2	5	May	1893
GREEN/Lewis Green family, VA, KY	KYTS	5	2	Spr	1981
GREEN/Libereta Green memoirs, Macomb co., MI	MIDT	1	4	Jun	1923
GREEN/Lizzie Green Maynard letter, 1865; family	ILHJ	70	1	Feb	1977
GREEN/Mark and John Green, Rev. War, NH	DARM	26	1	Jan	1905
GREEN/Mary Davis Green, d.1982, LA	DARM	117	5	May	1983
GREEN/Mary Green Oats Murphy fam., AR	ARRG	10			1969
GREEN/N.Green-Z.C. Graves house, Franklin co., TN	TNFC	11	1	Jan	1980
GREEN/Nathan and James Green, Franklin co., TN	TNFC	11	2	Sum	1980
GREEN/Nathaniel Green, 1569-1679, NY	GNHR	17	1	Mar	1963
GREEN/Nathaniel Green, contemporary account	WMMY	17	1	Jul	1908
GREEN/Norma Kidd Green, d.1975, Gage co., NE	OHCP	11	3	Jun	1975
GREEN/Oliver-Green Bible, AL	DARM	102	8	Oct	1968

V. 15

FAMILY RECORDS

TITLE OF ARTICLE	JOURNAL	VOL	NUM	MON	YEAR
GRAY/Sarah Gray Hunt, Bradford-Hunt notes, MA	MYFD	28	3	Jul	1930
GRAY/Thomas Gray family, Eng.	ENGM	3	4	Dec	1927
GRAY/Thomas Gray will, MA, 1723	MYFD	21	4	Oct	1919
GRAY/Thomas Gray, woodmonger, fam., 1600s, Eng.	ENGM	9	9	Sep	1943
GRAY/Thomas Gray-Anna Little fam., MA	MYFD	21	2	Apr	1919
GRAY/W.H. Gray narrative, 1836-37, OR	ORHQ	38	3	Sep	1937
GRAY/W.J. Gray (Lt.), jrnl., Bengal Art., 1857	ENAY	10	39	Jan	1931
GRAY/Walter H. Gray (Bishop), CT	ANEP	49	2	Jun	1980
GRAY/Walter Henry Gray (Bishop), CT	ANEP	43	2	Jun	1974
GRAY/Ward Gray memoirs, Hennepin co., MN	MNHC	44	2	Sum	1985
GRAY/William Crane Gray, Bishop of FL	ANEP	42	3	Sep	1973
GRAY/William Gray Bible, NC	DARM	102	3	Mar	1968
GRAY/William Gray family, AR	ARRG	18			1977
GRAY/William Gray family, Essex co., MA	MAEI	52	2	Apr	1916
GRAY/William Gray, Marquette co., MI	MIHW	12	1	Spr	1975
GRAY/William P. Gray memories, OR	ORHQ	14	4	Dec	1913
GRAY/William Tabb-Frances Gray Bible, 1783-1823	WMMY	24	4	Apr	1916
GRAY/Wm. Gray, Salem, MA	MAME	21	2	Apr	1918
GRAYBILL/Graybill divorce, 1836, Perry co., PA	PAPR		1	Jul	1976
GRAYBILL/Graybill family, note, PA	PAFK	4	7	Nov	1952
GRAYBILL/Graybill of Lancaster co., PA	PAFK	5	1	May	1953
GRAYS/Geo. Grays will, Pope co., AR	ARPQ	15	1	Sep	1980
GRAYSON/David Grayson, aka Ray Stannard Baker	CDSC		368	Mar	1968
GRAYSON/Edna Grayson Freese, b.1892, IN	INNN		14	Fal	1982
GRAYSON/Frances Grayson memoriam, Jersey co., IL	ILEL	27		Apr	1979
GRAYSON/Howard Grayson fam., AR	ARYC	7	1	Mar	1982
GREATHOUSE/Alexander Greathouse obit., 1937, AR	ARFB	14	3	Jul	1964
GREATHOUSE/B.F. Greathouse in AR	ARFB	20	2	May	1970
GREATHOUSE/B.H. Greathouse reminis., 1901, AR	ARFB	26	2	May	1976
GREATHOUSE/Benjamin H. Greathouse fam., nw AR	ARFB	21	2	May	1971
GREATHOUSE/Clarence R. Greathouse, KY, CA, Korea	KYHR	45	150	Jan	1947
GREATHOUSE/Dora Greathouse Reed mems., nw AR	ARFB	6	3	May	1956
GREATHOUSE/Greathouse family letters, KY	KYHR	48	162	Jan	1950
GREATHOUSE/Walter Greathouse obit., OH, 1983	WVKV	8	1	Jan	1984
GREATHOUSE/William Greathouse, War of 1812	KYHR	83	2	Spr	1985
GRECIAN/Joseph Grecian, 1826-1899, IN	INRQ	8	3	Jul	1984
GREEF/Adolph Greef letter, 1833, MO	MOHR	14	2	Jan	1920
GREELEY/Horace Greeley and the 1840 Whig campaign	OHQC	10	4	Oct	1952
GREELEY/Horace Greeley, 1811-72, NH, PA, NY	PAES	4	2	Fal	1975
GREELY/Adolphus Greely (Gen.), b.1844, MA	DARM	2	1	Jan	1893
GREELY/Horace Greely letter, 1867, NY	PASL	23	1	Feb	1985
GREEME/Evarts B. Greene, IL, 1923	ILHJ	16	1	Apr	1923
GREEN/Albert S. Green, m. 1870, MN, ME	MNWR	6	2	Jun	1984
GREEN/Allie Mae Cameron Green, Pemiscot co., MO	MOPC	7	3	Jan	1982
GREEN/Andrew Green memoriam, Kings co., NY	AMJW	12			1904
GREEN/Benjamin Green, 1757-1835, MO-OH	DARM	34	2	Feb	1909
GREEN/Berryman Green bio., Halifax co., VA	VAOB		25	Oct	1972
GREEN/Bill and Sarah Green bio., Davidson co., TN	TNWM		12	Spr	1981
GREEN/Bill and Sarah Green, Davidson co., TN	TNWM		11	Spr	1980
GREEN/Chas. M. Green (Dr.), Medford, MA	MAME	35	2	Jun	1932
GREEN/Chas. Montraville Green (Dr.), MA	MAME	35	2	Jun	1932
GREEN/Daniel Green, Rev. War hero, SC	DARM	77	7	Jul	1943
GREEN/Dennis Edgar Green, NY; Pemiscot co., MO	MOPC	10	4	Apr	1985
GREEN/Duff Green to Nath. Tucker, 1833, VA	WMMY	12	2	Oct	1903
GREEN/Duff Green to Oran Follett, Sept. 1832, DC	OHQC	5	2	Apr	1910
GREEN/Edmund Green, pioneer	MISG	26		Aug	1985
GREEN/Edward Lee Green (Dr.) b.1843, WI	WIMH	12	1	Sep	1928
GREEN/Fletcher Melvin Green (Dr.) obit, GA, NC	NCCC	26	3	May	1978
GREEN/Florida Green memoriam, 1863-1936, CA	CACH	15	4	Dec	1936
GREEN/Francis Green dwelling place, MA	MAME	19	3	Jul	1916